

12

File With \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION 131 FORM

Appeal NO: ABP 314685

TO: SEO

Defer Re O/H ☐

Having considered the contents of the submission dated/ received 20/12/24  
from

SMTW Environment DAC recommend that section 131 of the Planning and Development Act, 2000  
be/not be invoked at this stage for the following reason(s): no w us

E.O.: [Signature]

Date: 2/1/25

To EO: \_\_\_\_\_

Section 131 not to be invoked at this stage. ☐

Section 131 to be invoked – allow 2/4 weeks for reply. ☐

S.E.O.: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

S.A.O.: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

M \_\_\_\_\_

Please prepare BP \_\_\_\_\_ - Section 131 notice enclosing a copy of the attached  
submission

to: \_\_\_\_\_

Allow 2/3/4weeks – BP \_\_\_\_\_

EO: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

AA: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

File With \_\_\_\_\_

**CORRESPONDENCE FORM**Appeal No: ABP 314485Please treat correspondence received on 20/12/24 as follows:

1. Update database with new agent for Applicant/Appellant \_\_\_\_\_

2. Acknowledge with BP 223. Keep copy of Board's Letter ☐

1. RETURN TO SENDER with BP \_\_\_\_\_

2. Keep Envelope: ☐3. Keep Copy of Board's letter ☐

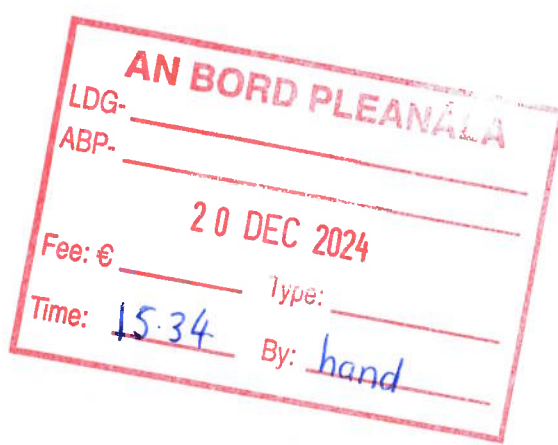
## Amendments/Comments

Deep\* USB

## 4. Attach to file

- (a) R/S ☐ (d) Screening ☐  
 (b) GIS Processing ☐ (e) Inspectorate ☐  
 (c) Processing ☒

RETURN TO EO ☐Plans Date Stamped ☐Date Stamped Filled in ☐EO: [Signature]AA: F. UthmanDate: 21/1/25Date: 21/1/25



SMTW Environmental DAC  
c/o Liam O'Gradaigh  
Ward Cross,  
The Ward,  
Co. Dublin

The Secretary  
An Bord Pleanála  
64 Marlborough Street  
Dublin 1  
D01 V902  
20<sup>th</sup> December 2024

**RE: SUBMISSION ON DRAFT DECISION ON THE RELEVANT ACTION CASE NO.  
314485 - 22**

Dear Sir/ Madam,

On behalf of the St Margaret's The Ward Residents Group (SMTW), we submit our response to the Draft Decision on the Relevant Action. While we recognise the importance of Dublin Airport to the Irish economy, the operation of the airport must be conducted responsibly. The daa's proposal, as confirmed by the inspector and her experts, was for unlimited flights at night. This proposal failed to account for the significant adverse impacts that would have persisted if the daa's submission had been granted without the additional measures outlined in the Draft Decision, namely the movement limit and expanded insulation scheme.

This submission will highlight the ongoing deficiencies in the daa's assessment while welcoming the additional control measures as necessary and essential steps toward addressing the community's concerns. Fundamentally, we urge the Bord to stand firm and reaffirm their initial assessment that the daa's application was inadequate in its impact assessment and failed to propose sufficient control measures.

The daa have publicly stated that they believe the Bord's decision was mistaken and that they cannot possibly accept any movement limits at Dublin Airport. Such statements, coupled with their resistance to operational restrictions, demonstrate an arrogance that exemplifies how the daa continues to disregard the significant impacts of their operations on the communities surrounding the airport.

### **Awakenings and Health Impacts**

The assessment highlights the critical significance of awakenings as a metric for evaluating noise impacts. Single-event disturbances during the night result in immediate and tangible disruptions to residents' sleep, adversely affecting health and well-being. The daa's proposal would exacerbate this issue, resulting in significant adverse impacts due to additional awakenings at night. Expert evidence demonstrates that the current plans would subject thousands of residents to recurring nighttime disruptions, which are well-documented to

increase risks of cardiovascular disease, mental health issues, and impaired cognitive functioning.

Insulation schemes, while helpful in certain scenarios, are fundamentally inadequate for addressing the severity of noise impacts in communities directly under flight paths. The loudness and frequency of nighttime aircraft noise mean that even insulated properties often experience noise levels sufficient to cause awakenings. Additionally, insulation does nothing to mitigate the broader community-wide health impacts caused by such disruptions, especially in cases where windows must remain open for ventilation or cooling.

The only effective measure to mitigate this issue is the imposition of a strict movement limit during nighttime hours. This approach directly addresses the root cause of nighttime noise disturbances by limiting the number of events capable of causing awakenings. Retaining the 13,000 movement limit aligns with international best practices, ensuring Dublin Airport implements operational controls similar to those used at other major airports to manage aviation noise during sensitive nighttime hours. Without such controls, Dublin Airport remains an outlier, perpetuating a model where there are no effective restrictions on night noise from aviation to the detriment of affected communities.

### **Divergent Flight Paths and Inadequate Assessment**

The use of divergent flight paths deviating from those assessed in the Environmental Impact Statement undermines public trust and compliance with planning conditions. This deviation has subjected previously unaffected communities to significant noise impacts without proper environmental reassessment. Critically, the significance of these noise impacts has never been properly assessed, a major omission that compromises the integrity of the decision-making process.

Moreover, the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) and AirNav Ireland have confirmed in writing that there are safe alternatives to the flight paths currently being used. They also clarified that Dublin Airport Authority (daa), as the sponsor of changes to flight paths, is obligated to account for planning and environmental noise constraints when specifying the airport's concept of operations. The daa failed to fulfil this responsibility. Instead, the flight paths currently in use prioritise operational requirements of the airport, disregarding the planning permission granted and the associated noise impacts on surrounding communities.

Recent communication from daa further confirms their unwillingness to address these concerns adequately. They have stated that they will not commence any review of the flight paths until the Relevant Action is granted permission. This approach reveals their intention to have the current flight paths rubber-stamped by the Bord as approved without undergoing the proper environmental assessment required. Such actions undermine the transparency and accountability of the planning process and disregard the significant impacts on affected communities.

Despite these critical issues, the inspector has been misled by the daa regarding the evolution of safe flight paths. The daa presented the current flight paths as being driven solely by safety considerations, while failing to disclose the availability of alternatives that balance safety with planning and environmental considerations. This failure significantly undermines the decision-making process. The inspector should have requested formal submissions from the IAA and AirNav Ireland to verify the daa's claims, rather than accepting them at face value.



This lack of transparency and proper assessment raises serious concerns about the integrity of the process. The failure to explore alternatives and consider their environmental implications deprives affected communities of meaningful protection and representation in the decision-making process.

### **Concerns with the Right to Appeal**

We are gravely concerned about the refusal of the SMTW appeal against the Aircraft Noise Competent Authority's decision. This decision, inconsistent with the Aircraft Noise Act 2019, denies communities their statutory right to challenge noise-related decisions that profoundly affect their lives. Upholding this right is critical to ensuring accountability and fairness.

To ensure the integrity of the Aircraft Noise Act and the confidence of stakeholders, it is essential that the right to appeal Regulatory Decisions (RDs) is fully upheld. SMTW's case highlights the urgent need for clarity and consistency in the appeals process to protect the rights of impacted communities and ensure fair and transparent decision-making. The refusal of SMTW's appeal undermines trust in the system and sets a dangerous precedent where critical noise mitigation measures can evade meaningful scrutiny. Guaranteeing this right is fundamental to fostering transparency, equity, and the confidence of all stakeholders affected by aircraft noise.

### **The Necessity of Retaining the 13,000 Movement Limit**

Expansive nighttime operations at Dublin Airport are simply not feasible given the overwhelming evidence of the harm caused by nighttime noise exposure. Nighttime aircraft noise and the resulting sleep disturbance are recognised contributors to a range of serious health issues, including cardiovascular disease, hypertension, impaired cognitive development in children, and mental health challenges. These impacts are highlighted extensively in the report by Dr James Garvey, Consultant Respiratory & Sleep Physician and Medical Director of the Sleep Laboratory at St. Vincent's University Hospital. Dr Garvey's analysis underscores that noise-related sleep disturbances are not merely inconveniences but direct contributors to long-term public health crises.

The economic consequences of these health impacts are staggering. Studies consistently show that the costs of noise-related health conditions can amount to billions of euros in healthcare expenses, lost productivity, and diminished quality of life. Crucially, these costs are not accounted for when assessing the economic benefits of increased nighttime operations. Instead, the daa prioritises short-term operational gains while ignoring the immense societal costs borne by affected communities and public health systems.

A movement limit is not just a mitigation measure; it is a fundamental safeguard to ensure Dublin Airport operates responsibly. Imposing and retaining the 13,000 movement limit aligns with international best practices, where night-time operational restrictions are standard at major airports across Europe. These restrictions reflect a commitment to balance aviation needs with the well-being of nearby communities. Without such limits, Dublin Airport remains an outlier, perpetuating harmful practices that disregard the health and welfare of the surrounding population.

In conclusion, a movement limit is essential to protect public health, ensure responsible airport operations, and align Dublin Airport with the standards upheld by other leading European airports. Retaining the 13,000 movement limit is the only effective way to mitigate

the severe health impacts of nighttime noise and uphold the principles of sustainable and accountable airport management.

### **Expert Insights**

Several expert reports support our position:

- Suono has submitted detailed evidence on the inadequacies of the noise assessment carried out by daa, highlighting inaccuracies in the noise modelling that undermine the reliability of the results presented.
- Wave Dynamics has conducted extensive noise monitoring during the summer of 2024, providing robust data on the actual noise levels experienced by affected communities, which contrast sharply with the daa's predictions.
- Hendrik van der Kemp provides a critical analysis of the planning process, identifying deficiencies in the wording of proposed conditions and the lack of consultation between An Bord Pleanála and aviation authorities. This lack of collaboration has contributed to significant gaps in addressing operational impacts.
- Gary Rowan, Town Planner and Director of HRA Planning, has provided a detailed opinion on the critical connection between flight paths and planning permission. He concludes that these two elements cannot be separated, as the planning permission granted is fundamentally tied to the environmental and operational impacts of flight paths. Any divergence from the assessed flight paths must therefore be reassessed within the planning framework to ensure compliance and mitigate impacts.
- Dr James Garvey, Consultant Respiratory & Sleep Physician and Medical Director of the Sleep Laboratory at St. Vincent's University Hospital, underscores the severe health impacts caused by sleep deprivation, particularly its role in long-term cardiovascular and mental health issues.

These expert contributions collectively emphasise the need for robust operational restrictions, such as the 13,000 movement limit, to mitigate the substantial health, environmental, and procedural deficiencies in the current proposal.

### **Conclusion**

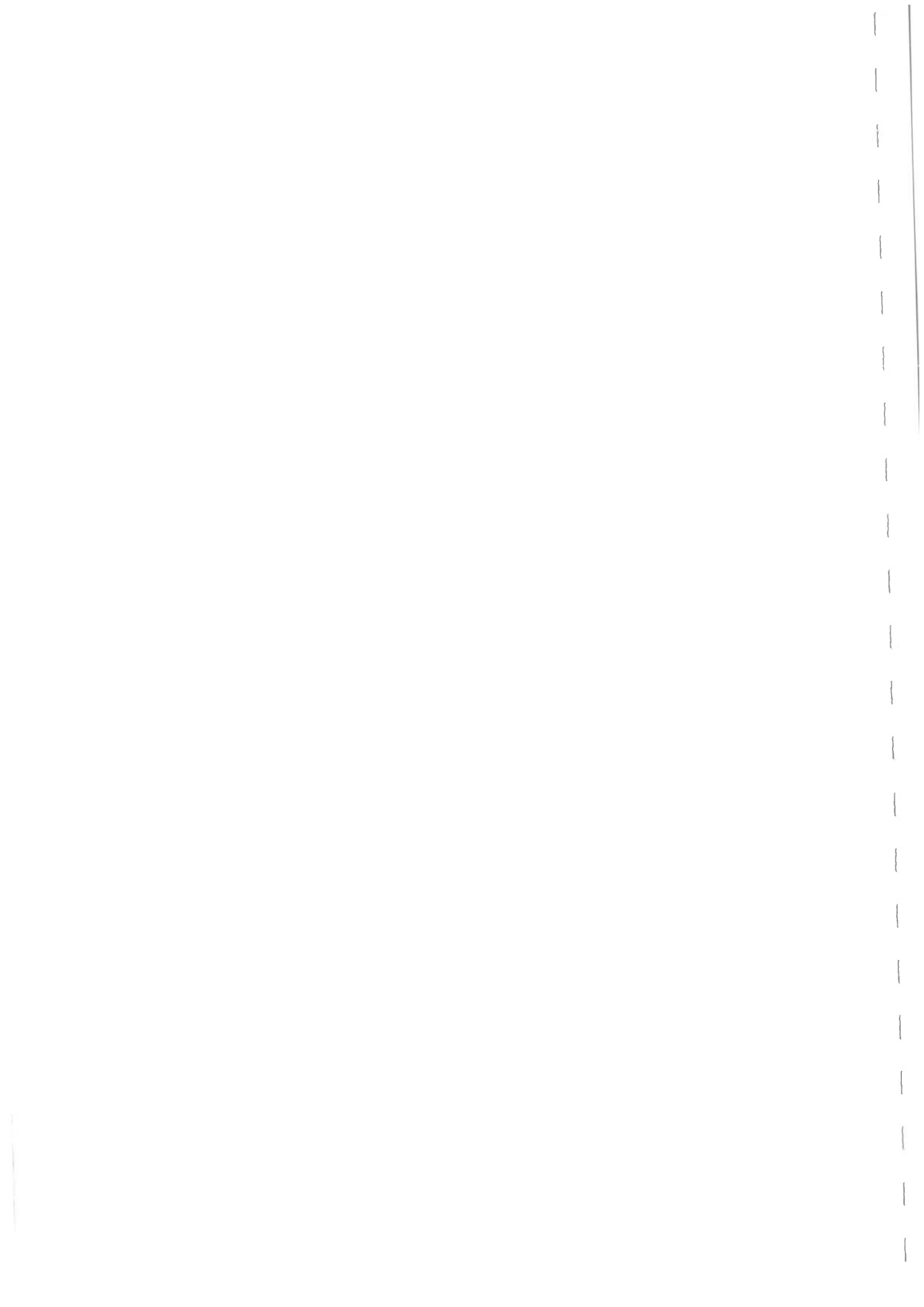
Given these unresolved issues, SMTW contends that the Draft Decision on the Relevant Action fails to meet the necessary criteria for approval. Consequently, we respectfully urge An Bord Pleanála to refuse permission. However, should permission be granted, we strongly advocate for the retention of the 13,000 movement limit as a non-negotiable condition to protect community health and well-being.

We also note our disappointment that the Board didn't facilitate requests from the public to waive the fee for submissions given that the equivalent process held by ANCA did not require a fee to make a submission.

Thank you for considering our submission. We remain available to provide further clarification or evidence to support our position.

Yours sincerely,

Liam O'Gradaigh  
On behalf of SMTW Environmental DAC





# **Submission on behalf of the SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

***TO DRAFT DECISION BY AN BORD PLEANALA DATED  
SEPTEMBER 11TH 2024***



# SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

## Table of Contents

1.0 ASSESSMENT OF THE INADEQUACY OF THE DAA APPLICATION IN ADDRESSING ADDITIONAL AWAKENINGS .....	1
1.1 Introduction .....	1
1.2 Significance of Additional Awakenings ....	1
1.3 Determining Representative Internal Noise Levels .....	2
1.4 Health Implications of Additional Awakenings .....	3
1.5 Inadequacy of the DAA Application .....	3
1.6 Calculating the Number of Additional Awakenings .....	4
1.7 Necessity of a Movement Limit .....	8
1.8 LAS <sub>Max</sub> Insulation Criterion .....	8
1.9 Conclusion .....	9
2.0 ASSESSMENT OF DIVERGENT FLIGHT PATHS FROM DUBLIN AIRPORT'S NORTH RUNWAY .....	10
2.1 Introduction .....	10
2.2 Condition 1 and the Legal Basis for Compliance .....	12
2.3 Failure of the Relevant Action to Address Condition 1 .....	13
2.4 Relevance of Noise Impact Assessments for Planning Compliance .....	14
2.5 Breach of the EIA Directive .....	15
2.6 Consequences for Public Trust and Governance .....	16
2.7 The Need for a New Assessment .....	17
2.7 Stakeholder Roles and Responsibilities .....	18
2.8 Failure to Provide Evidence to ABP .....	20
2.9 International Comparison: The UK Airspace Change Procedure .....	21
2.10 Relevant Action and ABP's Oversight .....	22
2.11 Conclusion .....	25
3.0 THE RIGHT OF APPEAL IN THE AIRCRAFT NOISE ACT 2019 AND THE SMTW APPEAL OF THE ANCA DECISION .....	26

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

3.1 Introduction .....	26
3.2 Appeals Framework Under Section 10 of the Aircraft Noise Act 2019 .....	26
3.3 The SMTW Appeal and the Refusal by An Bord Pleanála .....	27
3.4 Section 10 and the Importance of Upholding the Right to Appeal .....	28
3.5 Conclusion .....	28
4.0 NOISE MODELS AND CONTOUR ACCURACY .....	29
4.1 Concerns Over the Accuracy of Noise Impacts Being Modelled .....	29
4.2 Discrepancy Between Modelled and Measured Noise Levels .....	29
4.3 Implications of the 2 dB Discrepancy .....	30
4.4 Contrasting Results from Anderson Acoustics .....	30
4.5 Key Concerns and Recommendations .....	31
4.6 Conclusion .....	32
5.0 FINGAL & MEATH DEVELOPMENT PLANS .....	33
5.1 Introduction .....	33
5.2 Policy Context: Fingal Development Plan Objective DAO16 .....	33
5.3 The Need for a Movement Limit on Nighttime Aircraft Operations .....	34
5.4 Material Deviation of Aircraft Noise Zones .....	36
5.5 Conclusion .....	37
6.0 NIGHT FLIGHT RESTRICTIONS IN EUROPE AND THE IMPLICATIONS OF DUBLIN'S RELEVANT ACTION .....	39
6.1 Introduction .....	39
6.2 A Comparative Analysis of Night Flights .....	39
6.3 Public Health and Economic Considerations .....	40
6.4 The Case for the 13,000 Movement Cap .....	45
6.5 Conclusion .....	46
7.0 INADEQUACY OF INSULATION IN MITIGATING AIRCRAFT NOISE-INDUCED AWAKENINGS AT NIGHT .....	47
7.1 Introduction .....	47

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

7.2	The Ineffectiveness of Insulation in Addressing Aircraft Noise-Induced Awakenings	48
7.3	Properties Exceeding the One Awakening Per Night Threshold	51
7.4	The Need for an Extension of the Voluntary Purchase Scheme	54
7.5	Inconsistencies with Dani Fiumicelli's Expert Report	54
7.6	Conclusion	56
8.0	APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT	58
8.1	Introduction	58
8.2	Appendix to Main report	58
8.3	Field Surveys	58
8.4	NPWS Guidance	59
8.5	Cumulative / In-combination Projects	60
8.6	Conservation Objectives	60
8.7	ANCA Reports	61
8.8	AA Screening by Planning Authority	62
8.9	Red Kite	63
8.10	Collision Impact	64
8.11	No AA for North Runway Development	65
8.12	Breaches of Planning Conditions	66
9.0	POPULATION DATASETS	66
9.1	Population Datasets	66
9.2	Population > 55dB Lnight (Relevant Action)	68
9.3	Population > 55dB Lnight (Infrastructure Application)	69
9.4	Conclusion	70
10.0	LEARNING FROM THE HISTORY OF DAA'S BROKEN PROMISES	71
10.1	Quieter Planes = Less Noise? Not at Dublin Airport	72
10.2	When a Passenger Cap Is Not a Passenger Cap	73
10.3	A 65 Flight Per Night Limit That Was Never Achieved	73

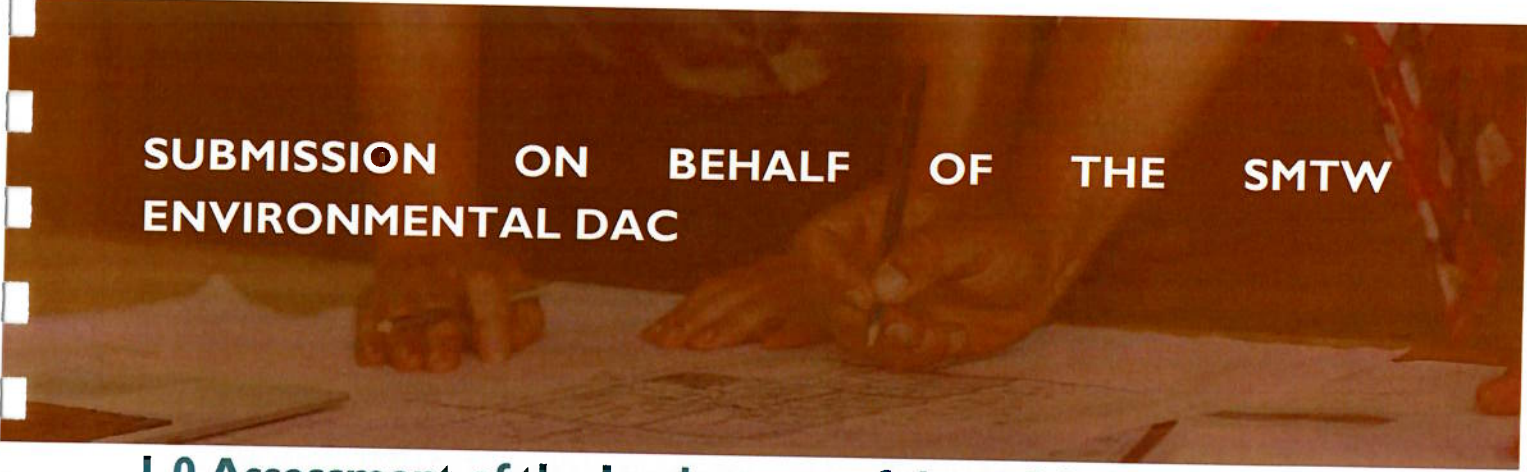
## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

10.4 Insulate Homes Before the North Runway Is Operational? Not at Dublin	74
11.0 PFAS CONTAMINATION AND DEFICIENCIES IN RELEVANT ACTION DRAFT DECISION .....	77
11.1 Introduction .....	77
11.2 PFAS Contamination Background.....	77
11.3 Regulatory Deficiencies and Project Splitting	77
11.4 Implications for Environmental and Human Health	78
11.5 MetroLink and Cumulative Impact Assessment	78
11.6 Conclusion and Recommendations.....	78
12.0 CLIMATE ASSESSMENT ON THE RELEVANT ACTION DRAFT DECISION .....	80
12.1 Introduction .....	80
12.2 Key Issues in the Inspector's Report ...	80
12.3 Significance of GHG Emissions.....	81
12.4 GHG Emissions Data and Discrepancies	81
12.5 Large-Scale Development and Carbon Budgets	82
12.6 International Obligations and the Paris Agreement	82
12.7 Conclusion .....	83
13.0 HA & HSD NUMBERS.....	83
13.1 NAO for Dublin Airport.....	83
13.2 Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Review Report 2023	84
14.0 CONCLUSION.....	90
APPENDIX A – AIRNAV EMAIL .....	94
APPENDIX B – IAA EMAIL.....	95
APPENDIX C – DAA EMAIL.....	96
APPENDIX D – GARY ROWAN LETTER .....	97
APPENDIX E – HENRIK VAN DER KEMP REPORT .....	98
APPENDIX F – WAVE DYNAMICS REPORT .....	99
APPENDIX G – SUONO REPORT.....	100

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

APPENDIX H – ANDERSON ACOUSTICS REPORT .....	101
APPENDIX I – HEALTH COSTS .....	102
APPENDIX J – HSE SUBMISSIONS .....	103
APPENDIX K – DR GARVEY LETTER .....	104
APPENDIX L – AA DISCUSSION .....	105
APPENDIX M – PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS .....	106
APPENDIX N - PFAS .....	107
APPENDIX O - CLIMATE .....	108





# **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

## **1.0 Assessment of the Inadequacy of the DAA Application in Addressing Additional Awakenings**

---

### **1.1 Introduction**

The Inspector's Report critically evaluates the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA) application to extend nighttime operations and examines its potential impact on the local population. A core issue identified is the failure of the DAA to adequately address the adverse effects of additional awakenings caused by increased aircraft movements. Noise disturbances during nighttime hours, particularly those causing awakenings, are known to have significant health and well-being implications, with long-term consequences for quality of life in affected areas.

The Inspector's findings emphasise that the threshold of significance for additional awakenings is one additional awakening per night caused by aircraft noise. This seemingly small threshold reflects the acute and immediate nature of awakenings, which are more impactful than other noise metrics such as  $L_{night}$  or Highly Sleep Disturbed (%HSD). Without robust mitigation measures, the Inspector concludes that the Relevant Action (RA) would result in adverse and significant impacts on sleep disturbance. This chapter details these findings, the inadequacies in the DAA's proposals, the critical importance of retaining the proposed movement limit, and the limitations of insulation measures in addressing noise impacts.

### **1.2 Significance of Additional Awakenings**

The Inspector's Report highlights the importance of evaluating noise impacts through the lens of additional awakenings, a metric that captures the immediate and conscious disturbance caused by aircraft noise. Unlike broader metrics such as %HSD or  $L_{night}$ , which aggregate impacts across populations or report generalised sleep disruption, the Additional Awakening Assessment (AA) focuses on tangible disruptions that affect individuals on a nightly basis.

As noted in the report, "Using the AA method, one additional awakening is rated as a significant effect, rather than the %HSD, where the relative change in ATMs would be predicted to have a nil to minor effect on sleep" (Paragraph 13.10.6). This distinction is critical because the AA method provides a more sensitive measure of noise impacts, particularly for communities near the airport where awakenings are more likely to occur due to higher noise exposure.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The projected figures for 2035 illustrate the severity of this issue. With the Relevant Action in place, it is estimated that “4,449 more people will experience an additional awakening” compared to the permitted scenario, while “7,596 more Highly Sleep Disturbed (HSD)” individuals are expected (Paragraph 13.4.9). The report underscores that “the impact of one additional awakening is considerably more significant than the impact of one person HSD”, highlighting the importance of addressing awakenings as a standalone impact (Paragraph 13.4.9). This finding reflects the immediate, conscious disruption caused by awakenings, which often lead to difficulty returning to sleep and cumulative health effects over time.

### 1.3 Determining Representative Internal Noise Levels

For any awakenings assessment to accurately reflect the real-world impacts of nighttime noise, it must determine internal noise levels that represent an average over the year. This requires careful consideration of factors such as building insulation and the percentage of time windows are open, as these influence the degree of indoor noise reduction. The World Health Organization (WHO) Night Noise Guidelines for Europe provide a framework for this calculation and recommend an average insulation value of 21 dB.

The WHO explains that this value reflects conditions where windows may be open approximately 20% of the year, which reduces the insulation performance of even well-insulated homes. As stated in the guidelines:

"An average level difference of 21 dB has been chosen, as this takes into account that even in well-insulated houses windows may be open a large part of the year."

The logarithmic relationship between insulation and window-opening behaviour limits the effectiveness of insulation schemes in reducing annual average internal noise levels. For example:

- If windows are fully closed 100% of the time, an insulation value of 30 dB might be achieved.
- If windows are open 50% of the time, the effective insulation drops to approximately 18 dB.
- If windows are open only 20% of the time, the effective insulation is approximately 21 dB, aligning with the WHO's assumption.

This logarithmic relationship means that even with advanced insulation measures, the average internal noise level is capped by the proportion of time windows are open. Consequently, insulation schemes have limited effectiveness in addressing noise impacts when windows are regularly opened for ventilation, temperature regulation, or personal preference.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The reliance on an average insulation value of 21 dB in assessments underscores the need to account for realistic living conditions. While insulation measures can reduce indoor noise during specific periods, they cannot fully mitigate the impacts of additional awakenings over the year.

The decibel scale's logarithmic nature means that even with a substantial improvement, such as a fully insulated dwelling achieving a 5dB reduction compared to an uninsulated one, the overall annual insulation value may remain marginally above desired levels. Considering windows are open for 20% of the time, the total annual noise insulation value would average at 22dB. This represents only a 1dB improvement over the World Health Organisation (WHO) guideline figure, highlighting the challenge of achieving significant reductions in noise exposure when factoring in real-world variables such as ventilation requirements.

This limitation highlights the necessity of operational restrictions, such as movement limits, to address the root cause of nighttime noise disturbance.

### 1.4 Health Implications of Additional Awakenings

The adverse health effects of noise-induced awakenings are well-documented in international research and are cited extensively in the report. Awakenings disrupt sleep cycles, leading to fatigue, impaired cognitive function, and long-term risks such as cardiovascular disease and mental health issues. The Fingal County Development Plan 2023–2029 acknowledges this, stating that “awakening is summarised as the potential for sleep disturbance, premature awakening, and difficulty getting back to sleep” (Paragraph 12.6.92).

The World Health Organisation (WHO) also supports the use of noise metrics that account for single-event disturbances, such as  $L_{max}$  and additional awakenings, to assess the full impact of noise exposure. The Inspector notes that “the relationship between a single event noise and long-term health outcomes remains tentative”, but acknowledges that the available evidence justifies a precautionary approach to minimise additional awakenings (Paragraph 12.6.92).

Without effective mitigation measures, the cumulative impact of nightly awakenings will significantly degrade the health and well-being of affected communities, particularly those near the airport. As the report emphasises, “In the absence of a restriction on the aircraft movements the use of the NQS alone, during the nighttime hours, has the potential to have a significant negative impact on residents within the vicinity of the airport.” (Paragraph 12.6.120).

### 1.5 Inadequacy of the DAA Application

The Inspector identifies several critical shortcomings in the DAA's application, which render it insufficient to mitigate the impacts of additional awakenings. These include:

1. **Insufficient Consideration of Additional Awakenings:** The Inspector concludes that “The information contained in the RD and the RA does not adequately demonstrate



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

consideration of all measures necessary to ensure the increase in flights during the nighttime hours would prevent a significant negative impact on the existing population” (Paragraph 15.1.2). Insulation measures, while beneficial, cannot fully mitigate the recurring disruptions caused by awakenings, especially when considering the limitations of window-opening behaviour.

2. **Over-Reliance on Broader Metrics:** The DAA’s reliance on %HSD and  $L_{night}$  metrics is criticised for failing to capture the acute and individualised impacts of additional awakenings. The Inspector notes that “the number of ATMs to induce one additional awakening on average doesn’t follow the same trend as assumed by the %HSD approach”, indicating that these broader metrics underestimate the disruption caused by individual events (Paragraph 13.10.6).
3. **Projected Long-Term Impacts:** The application projects significant increases in nighttime disruptions, with 4,449 additional awakenings and 7,596 more Highly Sleep Disturbed individuals expected by 2035 under the Relevant Action (Paragraph 13.4.9). These figures highlight the insufficiency of the proposed mitigation measures and underscore the need for operational restrictions.

### 1.6 Calculating the Number of Additional Awakenings

The Inspector’s Report critiques the DAA’s application for extending nighttime operations, noting its failure to adequately address the effects of additional awakenings caused by aircraft noise. Using data and methodologies from Basner and McGuire’s systematic review in the WHO Environmental Noise Guidelines and noise monitoring reports from Dublin Airport, calculations were conducted to estimate the number of awakenings at key receptors for the 2025 Proposed Scenario. The results underscore the insufficiency of the mitigation measures proposed by the DAA.

#### Basner Equation: Probability of Awakening

The Basner equation provides a scientifically robust method for determining the probability of awakening due to aircraft noise. It is derived from the WHO Environmental Noise Guidelines (2018) and is expressed as:

$$\text{Prob. of Wake or S1} = -3.0918 - 0.0449 \cdot LAS_{max} + 0.0034 \cdot (LAS_{max})^2$$

For example, substituting a noise level of 40 dB into the equation:

$$\text{Prob. of Wake or S1 at 40 dB} = -3.0918 - 0.0449 \cdot 40 + 0.0034 \cdot (40)^2 = 0.55\% \text{ (rounded to 0.6\%)}$$

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

To calculate the cumulative number of events required to produce one awakening, divide 100 by the probability for a single event:  $100/0.55 \approx 181$  ATMs.

### Data Sources

- **Aircraft Movements:** Information on nighttime aircraft movements was taken from the Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) Supplement Appendix 13B, which specifies the 2025 Proposed Scenario under Westerly Operations.
- **Noise Monitoring:** To identify the  $L_{A_{\text{Smax}}}$  noise levels at the NMTs, we used the information contained in the Quarterly Noise Monitoring Reports from the daa that are published on their website. We used the data from page 15 of the April-June 2024 report: <https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/noise-reports/noise-flight-track-report-april---june-2024.pdf>.
- **Key Receptors:** Five Noise Monitoring Terminals (NMTs) were assessed:
  - Kilcoskan National School (#26)
  - Coast Road (#20)
  - Newpark (#28)
  - St. Doolaghs (#2)
  - Bay Lane (#1)

The five locations provide two under the North Runway on departures Westerly, two under the South Runway for arrivals from the East and one for departures on the South Runway Westerly. The winds are generally 70% from the West. We used the daa's NMTs for the receptors. Figure 0.1 is a screenshot from WebTrak (<https://webtrak.emsbk.com/dub1>) showing the locations of the NMTs:



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC



Figure 0.1 Noise Monitoring Locations

### Results of Awakening Calculations

**Aircraft Movement Data:** The distribution of nighttime movements for runways 28L and 28R under Westerly Operations is shown below:

Table 1 Aircraft Movement Data for 2025 Proposed Scenario

Time Period	28L Movements	28R Movements
00:00-00:59	13	1
01:00-01:59	6	1
02:00-02:59	2	0
03:00-03:59	2	0
04:00-04:59	12	0
05:00-05:59	11	0
06:00-06:59	3	27

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Time Period	28L Movements	28R Movements
23:00-23:59	16	3
<b>Night Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>32</b>

### Noise Event Distributions:

The percentage of noise events in each  $L_{ASmax}$  band for each NMT is shown below:

Table 2 Distribution of  $L_{ASmax}$  Levels at each NMT

NMT	60-64.9 dB	65-69.9 dB	70-74.9 dB	75-79.9 dB	80-84.9 dB	85-89.9 dB
26	1%	5%	39%	50%	5%	0%
20	0%	11%	81%	8%	0%	0%
28	0%	11%	21%	58%	9%	0%
2	0%	5%	47%	46%	1%	0%
1	0%	2%	22%	56%	20%	0%

**Awakening Calculations:** The number of awakenings was calculated by summing probabilities across all  $L_{ASmax}$  bands, converting outdoor to indoor noise levels using an insulation value of 21 dB as recommended by the WHO. Scenarios with 15 dB, representing an open window, and 22 dB representing an insulated property, as discussed in Section 1.3, were also evaluated.

Table 3 Number of Additional Awakenings for the 2025 Proposed Scenario

Insulation Reduction	KNS (#26)	Coast Road (#20)	Newpark (#28)	St. Doolaghs (#2)	Bay Lane (#1)
15 dB	1.8	2.6	1.9	3.0	0.6
21 dB	1.3	1.7	1.3	2.1	0.5
22 dB	1.3	1.7	1.3	2.1	0.5

### Key Findings

- Four out of the five NMTs fail the “less than one additional awakening” criterion, even with insulation improvements.
- St. Doolaghs (NMT #2) and Coast Road (NMT #20) are most affected, with 2.1 to 3 awakenings per night under the proposed scenario.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- The limited improvement from enhanced insulation (22 dB) underscores the necessity of operational restrictions.
- This assessment has been done with the information available to SMTW Residents Group, however, the outcome can be applied to a much larger population who live in proximity to the NMT locations.

### Recommendations

The analysis reveals that the 2025 Proposed Scenario would result in significant nighttime disruptions, exceeding acceptable thresholds for additional awakenings at multiple receptors. The findings strongly support the retention of strict operational limits as follows to safeguard public health and well-being.

1. Retain the 13,000-movement limit to minimize nighttime disruptions.
2. Revise Noise Abatement Objectives (NAO) to include a specific focus on additional awakenings, ensuring no increase in nighttime disruptions.
3. Recognize the limitations of insulation and prioritize operational measures as the primary mitigation strategy.

### **1.7 Necessity of a Movement Limit**

The proposed movement limit is identified as the only viable solution to mitigate the impacts of additional awakenings. As stated in the report, “The additional movement of aircraft during the nighttime hours can operate at Dublin Airport without significant adverse impact on the existing communities once the appropriate mitigation measures are in place” (Paragraph 15.1.9).

The inclusion of a movement limit is critical for ensuring that the frequency of nighttime flights remains manageable, minimising the disruption to residents. Without it, the impacts on sleep disturbance would remain adverse and significant, rendering the Relevant Action unacceptable.

### **1.8 $L_{ASMax}$ Insulation Criterion**

The introduction of an additional qualifying criterion for noise insulation at Condition 6, specifically for residential dwellings subject to aircraft noise of 80 dB  $L_{Amax}$  is a positive step towards addressing the impacts of aircraft operations on communities. This measure acknowledges the significance of providing insulation for residents experiencing peak noise levels from airport activities during nighttime hours (2300 hrs to 0700 hrs).

However, a critical concern arises due to the absence of detailed maps outlining where this criterion will apply. The lack of such spatial information limits the ability of the public to engage meaningfully during the consultation process. Without clarity on the areas potentially impacted, stakeholders cannot accurately assess the extent of the proposed changes or voice informed

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

feedback. To ensure a fair and transparent consultation, it is strongly recommended that noise contour maps or equivalent visual aids be provided as part of the public consultation process.

Furthermore, the following clarifications are sought in the final decision,

### **1. Specification of Noise Footprint Calculation**

The wording of the condition must be clarified to ensure that the 80 dB  $L_{Amax}$  noise footprint is based on the loudest aircraft that could potentially operate at Dublin Airport under the current Quota Count (QC) rules. This would ensure that the measure accounts for worst-case scenarios rather than being based solely on average or typical aircraft operations.

### **2. Single Mode Operations Coverage**

The condition should explicitly state that it applies to single mode operations for both landings and departures in both directions on both runways. This is crucial to ensure comprehensive coverage, particularly during the periods when single mode operations are dominant.

### **3. Operational Scenarios for Both Runways**

The criterion must include scenarios when the south runway is closed, and the north runway operates as the primary runway. This scenario, occurring for 3-4 consecutive nights every 6 weeks, has a significant impact on noise exposure for residents in specific areas. Explicit inclusion of these operational conditions will ensure that the measure remains effective and equitable for all impacted communities.

### **4. Accuracy of Noise Modelling**

We refer the Bord to Section 4.0 of this submission which raises very valid concerns with the accuracy of noise contours produced by daa. Any qualification contour for insulation must be based on an independently verified aircraft noise model with adequate calibration against real measurements.

While the introduction of this additional qualifying criterion is a welcome development, greater transparency and clarity are needed to ensure its effectiveness. Providing detailed maps, clarifying the basis for noise footprint calculations, and ensuring coverage of all operational modes and scenarios will enhance the robustness of this condition and deliver meaningful benefits to impacted residents.

## **1.9 Conclusion**

The Inspector's Report unequivocally concludes that the movement limit must be retained to address the significant impacts of additional awakenings on the population. As noted, "In the absence of additional operational restrictions and mitigation measures, it is considered that the



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

proposed development would give rise to significant direct or indirect impacts on the population and human health” (Paragraph 16.2).

The reliance on insulation schemes is inherently limited by the real-world behaviour of window opening, as outlined by the WHO’s assumption of an average insulation value of 21 dB. This highlights the necessity of pairing insulation with operational measures, such as movement limits, to ensure effective mitigation.

The Bord is urged to consider amendments to the Noise Abatement Objective (NAO) to include specific reference to additional awakenings. A new objective should ensure no increase in additional awakenings following the implementation of the movement limit. Retaining the movement limit, alongside such amendments, will be critical to balancing operational needs with the health and well-being of the surrounding population.

## **2.0 Assessment of Divergent Flight Paths from Dublin Airport’s North Runway**

### **2.1 Introduction**

Dublin Airport’s North Runway represents one of the most significant infrastructural developments in Ireland’s aviation history. It was designed to bolster Ireland’s connectivity, increase capacity, and support economic growth. However, its implementation has been fraught with controversy, particularly regarding the current use of flight paths that deviate significantly from those assessed in the original Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) and planning permission process conducted between 2004 and 2007.

The controversy centres on whether these deviations were necessary for safety, as claimed by the applicant, or whether they represent a failure to adhere to critical planning conditions. The Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) and AirNav Ireland have confirmed that multiple safe options exist, including flight paths aligned with the original EIS. Appendix A includes an email from AirNav CEO Peter Kearney outlining the role AirNav has in the process of designing flight paths. Point 11 of that email states “AirNav Ireland’s role is to develop IFPs which are safe and compliant with ICAO and EASA regulations. Associated environmental noise or issues to do with noise abatement procedures is the responsibility of the aerodrome operator.”

IAA CEO Declan Fitzpatrick has also confirmed by email, attached at Appendix B, that “It is not the role of the regulatory authority to specify the design of the individual flight paths” and that “IAA do not take on board land use planning or environmental noise issues”. The also confirm



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

that “As per EU Regulation 139/2014, daa are responsible for the provision of Standard Instrument Departure procedures (SIDs) and other operating procedures at Dublin Airport.”

These emails confirm that the aerodrome operator, daa, have responsibility to ensure compliance with planning and environmental noise restrictions and that it is daa who are responsible for ensuring the flight paths take such restrictions into account. In our view daa have not met this responsibility.

Furthermore, a recent email from Michelle Molloy, Community Engagement Manager at daa, to Meath County Councillors is also relevant. The email, included at Appendix C, tells councillors that a change to flight paths *“is a very complicated process which involves many stakeholders, including local communities, and needs to be well-structured and planned.”* Given this acknowledgement and the fact that the flight paths being used since the opening of the North Runway are vastly different to those expected it is clear that the involvement of local communities has not occurred and the introduction of these divergent flight paths were neither well-structured or planned.

What is also relevant is that in this email daa state that the situation has been made more complex *“by recent developments, namely An Bord Pleanála’s (ABP’s) public consultation regarding its draft decision on the North Runway Relevant Action application, which was launched in September and will remain open until December 23. ABP’s final decision in these issues will have important implications for future airport operations and will need to be factored into any future considerations regarding flight paths.”* Our interpretation of this statement is that ABP’s approval of the Relevant Action would in fact rubber stamp the divergent flight paths which were never properly environmentally assessed. In doing so it could grant approval for flight paths without the proper assessments. In the context of the previous discussion of the IAA and AirNav positions it is clear that daa have misled the Board with regard to how thoroughly they have planned the flight paths using the North Runway.

A final point on this email from daa is that Ms Molloy states that the outcome of any review of the flight paths – which should have happened before the runway opened – *“may not be vastly different from where we are today”*. This statement provides insight into daa’s approach to such matters, in their view the process will not alter the outcome. This predetermined opinion is an indication of the arrogance of the authority which is further evidenced in their refusal to review the flight paths until the Relevant Action is granted without the inconvenient movement limit that the Bord have so correctly included. The attached email confirming that daa consider it *“premature to commence this process before ABP’s final decision on the Relevant Action”*.

In the context of the preceding introduction, this chapter examines the legal, procedural, and environmental issues surrounding the divergent flight paths, analyses the responsibilities of key

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

stakeholders, and contrasts Dublin Airport's approach with international best practices, particularly the United Kingdom's airspace change procedure.

### 2.2 Condition 1 and the Legal Basis for Compliance

The grant of planning permission for Dublin Airport's North Runway was based on a detailed Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) and a series of conditions designed to ensure the project's impacts were fully assessed and mitigated. Condition 1 stands out as a cornerstone of the legal framework governing the runway's operation, explicitly requiring that:

"The development shall be carried out in accordance with the plans and particulars and the Environmental Impact Statement lodged with the application as amended by the further plans and particulars received by the planning authority on the 9th day of August, 2005, including the Environmental Impact Statement Addendum, and the 3rd day of March, 2006 and received by An Bord Pleanála on the 30th day of August, 2006, the 5th day of March, 2007 and in the oral hearing."

This condition directly links the operational use of the North Runway to the details provided in the EIS and related submissions. The EIS modelled specific flight paths and included assessments of noise contours, air quality, and other environmental impacts, along with mitigation measures. These assessments formed the basis for public consultations, planning approval, and the development of legally binding conditions. Consequently, any material deviation from these assessed flight paths constitutes a breach of Condition 1 unless a new planning permission and Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) are obtained.

The daa published a factsheet on their website titled 'Facts on Noise Management and Mitigation at Dublin Airport':

<https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/airport-noise/noise-management-and-mitigations-facts-final.pdf>

On page 3 of the factsheet under the heading 'Flight Paths', they state:

*"daa was granted planning permission for the construction and operation of North Runway.*

*As part of the process, indicative flight paths were used, however these did not form part of the planning approval."*

This is an unbelievable statement as can be seen from our previous submissions the original planning granted in 2007 contained an EIS with straight out flight paths and noise contours associated with these flight paths. As part of the grant of planning, Condition 1 of the 2007 planning grant clearly states that the operation of the North Runway is to be in accordance with the procedures and operations set out in the EIS and the EIS Addendum submitted.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

In the Inspectors report on the Draft Decision at section 12.11.4 it is acknowledged that the flight paths being flown are divergent and not as indicated in the grant of planning for 2007.

With respect to the recent Infrastructure Application by daa to Fingal County Council Reg: Ref: F23A/0781 Part 1-B, Response to RFIs by Coakley O'Neill, it is acknowledged at page 58 that with respect to the 2007 grant of permission that:

*"The flight routes assumed that the North Runway tracks would replicate those on the South Runway. These assumed aircraft turned after a straight segment of around 5nm from the end of the runway."*

At page 59 of this report, it is stated that:

*"Modelling agreed for operation of the noise mitigation schemes (2016) that the flight routes assumed that the North Runway tracks would replicate those on the south runway. These assumed that 25% of aircraft turned after a straight segment of around 5nm from the end of the runway with the remaining 75% turning earlier, around 2nm from the end of the runway. This was based on an analysis of a sample of radar flight tracks."*

We note that these alterations were not part of any planning application to alter the original 2007 grant of permission and no assessment within an EIAR was sent to Fingal County Council for a revised planning.

Again, in the same report on page 59 under the heading of 'IA EIAR December 2023' it is stated that:

*"The flight routes were based on an analysis of actual radar tracks. For the south runway these were similar to previous assumptions. For the North runway this meant an initial 30 degree turn shortly after the end of the runway. After the initial turn the routes are similar to previous assumptions."*

Again, this statement is unbelievable because of the 30 degrees turn the flights are on a completely different flight route than those presented in the 2007 grant of planning as are those for the Relevant Action application.

Therefore, daa are now admitting that the flight paths that are being flown are now not those that were assessed in the grant of planning of 2007.

### 2.3 Failure of the Relevant Action to Address Condition 1

The Relevant Action process was intended to address certain operational issues relating to the North Runway. However, it fundamentally failed to meet the requirements of Condition 1 in several critical ways. One of the most glaring omissions in the Relevant Action is the lack of any meaningful assessment of the impacts caused by the change in flight paths. Instead, the process

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

assumed that the currently divergent flight paths were already permitted. This assumption bypassed a crucial aspect of the environmental and planning assessment process: evaluating the relative change in impacts between the originally permitted and newly implemented flight paths.

1. **Failure to Evaluate Relative Noise Impacts:** Noise was a key consideration during the original EIS process, with specific flight paths modelled to predict noise levels and their effects on surrounding communities. These predictions informed noise mitigation strategies, including residential insulation programs and operational restrictions. By assuming the divergent flight paths are permitted, the Relevant Action fails to compare the noise impacts of these paths to those assessed in the EIS. This omission is especially significant for communities now experiencing increased noise under the new flight paths, who were not originally identified as being affected.

For example, noise contours in the original EIS were based on straight flight paths. The introduction of divergent flight paths shifts these contours, exposing previously unaffected areas to higher noise levels while rendering some mitigation measures redundant. Without comparing the two scenarios, the Relevant Action provides no evidence that the new flight paths do not exacerbate environmental impacts, which should have been a fundamental part of the assessment process.

2. **No Baseline for Environmental Comparisons:** Environmental Impact Assessments (EIAs) rely on baseline data to measure the potential changes introduced by a project. In the case of the North Runway, the original EIS served as this baseline, with the assessed flight paths forming the foundation for evaluating noise, air quality, and other impacts. By neglecting to evaluate the divergent flight paths against this baseline, the Relevant Action process sidesteps a critical requirement of the EIA Directive, which mandates a thorough assessment of how changes to a project alter its environmental impacts.
3. **Implications for Communities Under Divergent Flight Paths:** Communities under the newly implemented divergent flight paths bear the brunt of this oversight. These residents were not included in the original EIS's modelling or mitigation measures and were not consulted during the planning process. The assumption that the divergent paths are permitted effectively denies these communities their legal right to have the impacts assessed and mitigated under planning law. This failure is particularly concerning given that noise and other environmental impacts are known to affect health, property values, and overall quality of life.

### 2.4 Relevance of Noise Impact Assessments for Planning Compliance



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Noise impact assessments are central to the planning and operation of infrastructure projects like the North Runway. They provide the data necessary to balance operational needs with community protections and ensure compliance with national and EU regulations. The original EIS modelled noise impacts using specific flight paths to determine which areas would require mitigation, such as residential sound insulation programs or operational restrictions. This modelling also informed public consultations, allowing affected communities to voice their concerns and influence decision-making.

The introduction of flight paths that deviate from the EIS raises significant environmental, legal, and procedural concerns:

1. **Noise and Community Impact:** Noise modelling in the EIS informed mitigation measures designed to protect affected communities. The current flight paths alter the distribution of noise, potentially exposing new areas to significant disruption. Without updated noise modelling or community consultation, these impacts remain unassessed and unmitigated.
2. **Compliance with the EIA Directive:** The European Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Directive aims to ensure a high level of environmental protection by requiring assessments before projects are implemented. The introduction of new flight paths without reassessment violates the Directive's purpose, bypassing the requirement to evaluate environmental and social impacts.
3. **Legal and Procedural Risks:** As Gary Rowan, an expert in planning and environmental law, noted in his correspondence (Refer to Appendix D):

*"The use of any alternative flight paths directly associated with the operational use of the North Runway which deviate from those submitted and assessed under the EIS... would result in a deviation from the terms of the existing planning permission."*

These risks include potential legal challenges from affected communities and further reputational damage to the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA).

By not evaluating the relative noise impacts of the divergent flight paths, the Relevant Action disregards this foundational principle of planning compliance. Noise contour modelling for the new flight paths was not compared to the contours in the original EIS. As a result, there has been no assessment of whether the new flight paths introduce additional impacts or require updated mitigation measures. This lack of comparative analysis represents a critical gap in the planning process, leaving communities under the divergent flight paths unprotected and uninformed.

### 2.5 Breach of the EIA Directive



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The failure to assess the environmental impacts of the divergent flight paths is also a clear breach of the European Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Directive. This Directive requires that environmental impacts be assessed before a project is implemented, with the aim of ensuring a high level of environmental protection and integrating environmental considerations into decision-making processes. By assuming the divergent flight paths are permitted, the Relevant Action bypasses the requirement to assess their impacts, undermining the Directive's core objectives.

We also refer to correspondence from Ms Michelle Molloy, daa Community Engagement Manager, to Meath County Councillors whereby she confirms that the daa have not looked at alternative flight departure routes in any great detail and has confirmed that the daa has had discussions with other airports on this issue. However, it is obvious that all of the alternatives needed to be reviewed and assessed and presented as part of the Relevant Action planning submission which has not been done. It should be noted that unfortunately it can be taken from this correspondence that should the Relevant Action be granted permission that this will give permission for the revised flight paths which cannot be allowed without the alternatives being presented. Flight paths did not form a part of the change to the original permission of 2007 and therefore this must clearly be stated by ABP.

This is a very serious issue regarding the Relevant Action submission as no alternatives have been considered or presented as part of this application but more importantly the daa have submitted this application stating that the chosen flight routes off the North Runway are as a result of safety concerns.

This breach is particularly egregious given that the original flight paths were a central feature of the EIS submitted as part of the North Runway's planning application. The Directive explicitly requires that material changes to a project—including operational changes like flight path deviations—undergo reassessment through an updated EIA. The lack of such reassessment for the divergent flight paths violates both the spirit and the letter of the Directive, leaving significant environmental impacts unaddressed.

### 2.6 Consequences for Public Trust and Governance

The failure to assess the impacts of the divergent flight paths not only undermines compliance with Condition 1 and the EIA Directive but also erodes public trust in the planning system. The communities affected by the new flight paths were not consulted, nor were they provided with evidence that the changes were necessary or that their impacts were mitigated. This lack of transparency and accountability creates the perception that operational expediency has been prioritized over environmental protection and community well-being.

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

We note that daa reference to consultation in 2016 on possible changes to flight paths and night operations were done on the basis that there would be a full environmental assessment carried out as part of a planning application to make the changes. This is not what happened and the North Runway opened before there was any assessment of the flight paths. Furthermore, the flight paths presented in the 2016 consultation are different to those currently in use.

Moreover, the failure to evaluate the relative impacts of the flight paths sets a concerning precedent for future infrastructure projects. If material changes can be implemented without reassessment, it raises questions about the integrity of the planning system and its ability to safeguard environmental and social interests.

### **2.7 The Need for a New Assessment**

The assumption that the divergent flight paths are permitted represents a fundamental flaw in the Relevant Action process. By failing to compare the impacts of the new flight paths to those assessed in the original EIS, the process disregards the requirements of Condition 1 and the EIA Directive. This failure is particularly consequential for communities under the divergent paths, who now face unassessed and unmitigated impacts.

Approving the Relevant Action would facilitate approval of the divergent flight paths that the Inspector has so correctly noted to be vastly different to the original flight paths used for the EIS for the North Runway. This would be approval of environmental impacts without any proper environmental assessment of the impact of the new flight paths. If the Relevant Action is approved, it must not include approval of the new flight paths and it must condition a separate assessment to determine the actual impacts and necessary mitigation measures as a result of the flight paths. Alternatively, the approval could only be based on the same flight paths used in the EIS for the North Runway.

IAA CEO Declan Fitzpatrick has clarified that there are various methods to operate the two runways, depending on the chosen configuration. One such approach, referred to as the dependent mode, involves a coordinated operation where activities on one runway are directly influenced by what is happening on the other. Fitzpatrick highlights this mode using London's Heathrow Airport as an example, where synchronized operations ensure the two runways function efficiently despite their interconnected nature.

At a meeting with SMTW representatives, Fitzpatrick further stated that the only circumstance under which the IAA would have supported the straight-out flight paths originally proposed in the North Runway Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) was if the dependent mode of operation were implemented. This operational mode, he emphasized, would ensure that the runways'

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

activities were interlinked, thereby addressing any potential challenges associated with the original straight-out flight path design.

Fitzpatrick also reiterated this position during the Oireachtas Transport Committee meeting on May 17, 2023, where he discussed the complexities of operating the two runways and the IAA's considerations for supporting different operational modes. The full transcript of his remarks can be found at this link:

[https://www.oireachtas.ie/en/debates/debate/joint\\_committee\\_on\\_transport\\_and\\_communications/2023-05-17/3/](https://www.oireachtas.ie/en/debates/debate/joint_committee_on_transport_and_communications/2023-05-17/3/)

This ongoing discussion underscores the importance of designing a robust concept of operations to ensure optimized performance and mitigate any impacts.

To address these issues, a new planning application and Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) are required. This process should include a comparative analysis of the original and divergent flight paths, providing a clear evaluation of their relative impacts and ensuring that affected communities are consulted and protected. Without such reassessment, the operation of the North Runway cannot be said to comply with its original planning permissions, and the integrity of Ireland's planning system remains at risk.

### 2.7 Stakeholder Roles and Responsibilities

The design and implementation of flight paths for the North Runway involve multiple stakeholders, each with distinct responsibilities. However, the ultimate accountability for compliance with planning conditions and environmental regulations lies with the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA). The process involves three main actors—DAA, AirNav Ireland, and the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA)—whose roles are intertwined but distinct. A close examination of their roles reveals critical failures in the way DAA has managed and communicated the implementation of divergent flight paths, leading to misleading claims and a lack of transparency in the process.

#### Dublin Airport Authority (DAA)

As the sponsor for all flight path changes, the DAA holds primary responsibility for initiating and directing changes to the operational use of the North Runway. DAA's role includes setting the parameters for flight path design and ensuring that these parameters align with the requirements of planning conditions, environmental protections, and operational safety. However, the evidence indicates that DAA has failed to fulfil these responsibilities in several key ways:

1. **Failure to Assess Alternatives:** The DAA has not provided evidence that alternative flight paths were considered or assessed before adopting the currently divergent flight paths. Discussions with AirNav Ireland and the IAA confirm that multiple safe options exist for



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

the operation of the North Runway, including options that align with the flight paths modelled in the original Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). These options would allow the runway to operate within the framework of its planning permissions and the mitigation strategies outlined in the EIS.

Despite this, the DAA did not explore or direct AirNav to consider these alternatives. No documentation or analysis has been presented to An Bord Pleanála (ABP) demonstrating that the relative impacts of alternative flight paths were evaluated. This omission represents a significant procedural failure, as the consideration of reasonable alternatives is a cornerstone of environmental and planning assessments under both Irish law and the European Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Directive.

2. **Misrepresentation of IAA Requirements:** In submissions to ABP, the DAA claimed that the divergent flight paths were "required" by the IAA. However, this claim does not hold up under scrutiny. Meetings with both AirNav Ireland and the IAA revealed that the IAA's role is limited to ensuring the safety of proposed flight paths; it does not dictate specific operational procedures. Instead, the IAA evaluates flight paths designed by AirNav based on parameters set by the sponsor—in this case, the DAA.

The IAA and AirNav confirmed that they were not instructed to consider planning or environmental constraints when designing the flight paths. Furthermore, neither body was presented with alternative flight path options to assess. This directly contradicts the DAA's assertion that the IAA mandated the divergent flight paths and highlights a significant misrepresentation of facts to ABP. By claiming that the flight paths were required for safety, the DAA effectively shielded itself from scrutiny over its own failure to consider alternatives.

3. **Lack of Transparency:** The absence of any assessment of alternatives or evaluation of environmental impacts associated with the divergent flight paths undermines the transparency and accountability of the decision-making process. The DAA did not provide ABP with evidence demonstrating why the divergent paths were chosen over alternatives that would have complied with the original EIS. This lack of transparency deprives ABP of the information necessary to make an informed decision and denies affected communities the opportunity to participate meaningfully in the process.

### AirNav Ireland

AirNav Ireland, as the body responsible for air traffic management, designs flight paths based on parameters provided by the sponsor. AirNav's role is technical in nature, focusing on operational efficiency and airspace management. While AirNav ensures that flight paths comply



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

with technical and operational standards, it is not responsible for considering environmental or planning constraints unless explicitly directed to do so by the sponsor.

In this case, AirNav confirmed that it received no direction from the DAA to design flight paths that complied with the original EIS or considered the environmental and planning implications of the divergent paths. Instead, the parameters provided by the DAA prioritised operational needs, such as capacity and efficiency, over compliance with planning conditions. This omission further underscores the DAA's failure to fulfil its responsibilities as the sponsor of the flight path changes. Refer to email in Appendix A.

### Irish Aviation Authority (IAA)

The IAA oversees the safety and regulatory compliance of proposed flight paths. Its role is to ensure that the procedures designed by AirNav meet safety standards and do not pose risks to airspace operations. However, the IAA does not mandate specific flight paths or operational parameters. Instead, it evaluates the safety of the options presented to it.

The IAA has confirmed that it did not require the implementation of the currently divergent flight paths. Instead, it simply certified that the paths designed by AirNav were safe based on the parameters provided by the DAA. This distinction is critical, as it highlights the fact that the decision to implement the divergent paths lies solely with the DAA. The DAA's claim that the IAA "required" the paths is therefore misleading and diverts attention from the DAA's own role in initiating and directing these changes. Refer to email in Appendix B.

### **2.8 Failure to Provide Evidence to ABP**

The DAA's failure to assess or present alternative flight paths is particularly troubling given the central role this issue played in appeals and submissions to ABP during the Relevant Action process. ABP relied heavily on the information provided by the DAA in its deliberations, yet the DAA did not provide evidence demonstrating that alternative options were considered. Key omissions include:

1. **No Assessment of Relative Impacts:** The DAA did not evaluate or present the environmental impacts of the divergent flight paths compared to the original paths assessed in the EIS. This omission leaves ABP without a basis for determining whether the new paths comply with planning conditions or whether they introduce unassessed impacts.
2. **No Submission of Alternative Options:** The DAA failed to submit alternative flight path options for consideration by AirNav, the IAA, or ABP. This omission is particularly significant given that both AirNav and the IAA confirmed the existence of safe alternatives that could align with the original EIS.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

3. **Misrepresentation of Constraints:** By claiming that the IAA mandated the divergent paths, the DAA misrepresented the nature of the constraints it faced. This misrepresentation undermines ABP's ability to evaluate the merits of the Relevant Action application and assess whether the proposed changes comply with planning conditions.

The DAA's failure to assess alternatives and its misrepresentation of the IAA's role have far-reaching consequences:

1. **Undermining Planning Integrity:** The planning system relies on transparency, accountability, and evidence-based decision-making. The DAA's actions undermine these principles, setting a concerning precedent for future projects.
2. **Eroding Public Trust:** Communities affected by the divergent flight paths were denied the opportunity to participate in a meaningful assessment process. The lack of transparency and consultation erodes public trust in the planning system and the DAA's commitment to mitigating environmental impacts.
3. **Legal and Environmental Risks:** The absence of an assessment of alternatives leaves the DAA vulnerable to legal challenges and regulatory scrutiny. It also risks exacerbating unmitigated environmental impacts, particularly noise and air quality issues for affected communities.

### 2.9 International Comparison: The UK Airspace Change Procedure

The UK's airspace change procedure offers a robust model for managing changes to flight paths, emphasizing environmental protection and public consultation. Overseen by the UK Civil Aviation Authority (CAA), the process ensures that any proposed changes undergo rigorous assessment and stakeholder engagement. Key elements include:

1. **Environmental Assessments:** Proposed changes must include detailed assessments of environmental impacts, such as noise, air quality, and carbon emissions. These assessments align with the EIA Directive's principles, ensuring that environmental considerations are integrated into decision-making.
2. **Public Consultation:** Public engagement is mandatory, allowing affected communities to voice concerns and influence decisions. This ensures that airspace changes are socially and environmentally sustainable.
3. **Regulatory Oversight:** The CAA oversees the process, requiring airports to provide evidence to justify changes. Proposals that fail to meet environmental or operational criteria can be rejected.

The UK model contrasts sharply with the approach taken by DAA, where flight path changes were implemented without updated environmental assessments or public consultation. This

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

deviation from best practices undermines the EIA Directive's objectives and public trust in the planning system. Now as recently as December 2024, daa representatives are stating to Meath County Councillors that any future change to flight paths would require a complex process to ensure all stakeholders including affected communities would be consulted, where was this consultation on the flight paths being used today. It is daa's intention to obtain permission for the divergent flight paths via the back door by simply stating that they are "permitted" in their application and hoping the planning authorities do not question it. An Bord Pleanála must recognise this devious strategy for what it is and refuse any permission for a change in flight paths without the proper process being followed.

### 2.10 Relevant Action and ABP's Oversight

The rationale for adopting flight paths that differ from those permitted under the planning permission for Dublin Airport's North Runway has been attributed to safety considerations by the applicant, Dublin Airport Authority (DAA). This claim is highlighted in the Inspector's report, which states that the applicant asserted that "this new turn north is an airspace safety requirement and is reflected in the noise contour areas." However, the lack of independent verification or expert input from the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA), the statutory body responsible for aviation safety in Ireland, raises significant concerns about the robustness and validity of this justification. The following paragraphs summarise the points contained in the report by Planning Consultant Hendrik Van Der Kemp included at Appendix E.

#### Insufficient Verification by An Bord Pleanála (ABP) and the Inspector

Neither An Bord Pleanála (ABP) nor the Inspector demonstrated the necessary expertise to independently evaluate the DAA's safety claim. This expertise, as the Inspector's report acknowledges, rests with the IAA, defined as the "national aviation regulator, responsible for safety, security, and consumer protection functions." Despite this recognition, ABP and the Inspector failed to take critical steps under the Planning and Development Act 2000 (as amended), to obtain the required evidence from the IAA to substantiate the DAA's claims.

#### Legal Mechanisms Available for Verification

Sections 131 and 132 of the Planning and Development Act provide ABP with explicit powers to seek additional evidence:

- Section 131 allows ABP to request submissions or observations from any person or body regarding matters arising in the appeal.
- Section 132 permits ABP to require further submissions or documents if it deems them necessary to determine the appeal.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

These provisions would have allowed ABP to formally request a technical submission from the IAA regarding the safety justification for the altered flight paths. However, no such request was made, leaving the Inspector and ABP without the factual basis required to verify the DAA's claims.

### Reliance on DAA Assertions Without Challenge

The Inspector's report notes that while a "letter of support for the proposal was submitted" by the IAA, the technical need for the proposal was not addressed. Furthermore:

- No submissions from the IAA were received on the appeals, despite safety concerns being a central issue in third-party submissions.
- The IAA's role in certifying the technical necessity of the altered flight paths was not challenged by ABP or the Inspector.

Instead, the Inspector relied on the absence of further correspondence from the IAA to conclude that the applicant's claims could not be dismissed. This reliance on the applicant's assertions, without independent verification, undermines the robustness of the decision-making process.

### Core Issue Overlooked in the Appeal Process

The claim that the altered flight paths are a safety requirement was a contested point in many third-party appeal submissions. These submissions raised concerns about the lack of independent verification and the potential implications of unassessed impacts. Despite this, the Inspector and ABP failed to pursue the matter as a core issue. Key deficiencies include:

1. **Lack of IAA Engagement:** The IAA did not provide any detailed submissions on the appeal. The Inspector's report acknowledges this absence but does not critically examine why this crucial statutory body did not substantiate or confirm the safety claims made by the applicant.
2. **Acceptance of DAA's Assertions:** The Inspector's report states: "Having regard to the absence of any further correspondence from the IAA on the supplementary information, I do not consider the Board can dismiss the applicant's assertions on the need for the new flight patterns." This conclusion accepts the DAA's claim at face value without any independent corroboration, despite the contested nature of the issue.
3. **Failure to Invoke Planning Act Provisions:** ABP could have invoked Sections 131 and 132 of the Planning and Development Act to compel a detailed submission from the IAA. This failure represents a missed opportunity to address a critical issue in the appeals process and to ensure that the decision was based on verifiable evidence.

### Implications of the Lack of Expert Evidence



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

The failure to obtain expert evidence from the IAA on the technical necessity of the divergent flight paths has significant implications for the validity of ABP's decision to grant permission for the Relevant Action:

1. **Erosion of Decision-Making Credibility:** By accepting the applicant's claims without independent verification, ABP undermines the credibility of its decision-making process. Planning decisions, particularly those involving significant environmental and community impacts, must be based on robust evidence to maintain public trust and accountability.
2. **Neglect of Planning and Environmental Responsibilities:** The absence of IAA input means that the potential interplay between safety requirements and planning or environmental considerations was not explored. The Inspector and ABP did not assess whether alternative flight paths could satisfy both safety and planning requirements, as no independent technical advice was sought.
3. **Failure to Address Third-Party Concerns:** Third-party submissions highlighted the lack of evidence supporting the safety claims. By failing to investigate these concerns, ABP effectively dismissed the objections without a proper basis, potentially leaving affected communities without recourse.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 2.11 Conclusion

The current approach to managing flight path changes for Dublin Airport's North Runway has failed to meet the standards of transparency, accountability, and environmental protection required under planning law and international best practices. The deficiencies in the Relevant Action process highlight the urgent need for a more robust and evidence-based framework, one that prioritises compliance with the original EIS and the rights of affected communities.

The claim that the currently divergent flight paths were required by the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) does not hold up under scrutiny. Meetings with both the IAA and AirNav Ireland confirmed that multiple safe options exist for the operation of the North Runway, including options that align with the original EIS. However, neither body was directed to consider environmental or planning constraints, nor were they provided with alternative flight path options by DAA.

As the sponsor, DAA bears sole responsibility for initiating and directing changes to flight paths. The parameters set by DAA failed to address the need for compliance with the original EIS, and the resulting flight paths represent a material breach of Condition 1 of the planning permission. Furthermore, the lack of engagement by An Bord Pleanála with the IAA on this critical issue undermines the validity of its decision to grant permission for the Relevant Action.

To ensure compliance with planning law and the principles of the EIA Directive, a new planning application and Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) are required. This process would allow for a thorough reassessment of the environmental and social impacts of the altered flight paths and provide an opportunity for public consultation. The integrity of Ireland's planning system depends on ensuring that projects like the North Runway operate within the framework of their approved permissions, safeguarding public trust and environmental standards.

Given the procedural, environmental, and legal deficiencies in the Relevant Action process, granting permission would set a dangerous precedent for future planning decisions. The lack of a transparent assessment of alternatives, combined with the failure to address the environmental impacts of the divergent flight paths, makes it impossible to justify the Relevant Action within the framework of planning law and the EIA Directive.

Refusing permission for the Relevant Action is the only course of action that can restore compliance and ensure that Dublin Airport's operations are managed responsibly. This refusal would compel the DAA to:

1. Undertake a comprehensive and transparent assessment of all feasible flight paths.
2. Evaluate the environmental impacts of each option, ensuring that mitigation measures are appropriate and effective.

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

3. Submit any proposed changes to a new planning application and EIAR, allowing for regulatory oversight and public consultation.

### **3.0 THE RIGHT OF APPEAL IN THE AIRCRAFT NOISE ACT 2019 AND THE SMTW APPEAL OF THE ANCA DECISION**

#### **3.1 Introduction**

The Aircraft Noise (Dublin Airport) Regulation Act 2019 (hereafter referred to as the Aircraft Noise Act 2019) establishes a comprehensive framework for managing aircraft noise at Dublin Airport, balancing operational needs with the well-being of affected communities. A critical aspect of this framework is the explicit provision for appealing Regulatory Decisions (RDs) made by the Aircraft Noise Competent Authority (ANCA), with An Bord Pleanála designated as the appeal body under Section 10 of the Act.

Despite this, the refusal of the St. Margaret's The Ward (SMTW) appeal of an ANCA decision by An Bord Pleanála raises concerns about the misapplication of this legislative framework. This chapter examines how Section 10 of the Aircraft Noise Act supports SMTW's right to appeal and why the refusal of their appeal was inconsistent with the Act's provisions. Particular emphasis is placed on Paragraph 12.1.5 of the Inspector's Report and its acknowledgment that third-party appeals of Regulatory Decisions are explicitly permitted.

#### **3.2 Appeals Framework Under Section 10 of the Aircraft Noise Act 2019**

Section 10 of the Aircraft Noise Act provides a clear framework for appealing Regulatory Decisions:

1. **Appeal Body:** Appeals of RDs are to be heard by An Bord Pleanála, Ireland's national planning appeals board.
2. **Who Can Appeal:**
  - o The airport authority (Dublin Airport Authority).
  - o Any relevant person who submitted observations or comments on the draft regulatory decision regarding noise restrictions.
3. **Grounds for Appeal:** Appeals can be made against any RD issued by ANCA on noise mitigation measures or operating restrictions.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 4. Procedure and Timeline:

- o Appeals must be lodged within 28 days of the RD's publication, along with the required fee.
- o The Board is tasked with reviewing whether the noise mitigation measures or operating restrictions comply with the "Balanced Approach."
- o The Board has the authority to confirm, revoke, or replace ANCA's RD.

This framework ensures that stakeholders, including impacted communities like SMTW, are afforded a clear avenue to challenge noise-related decisions that affect them.

### 3.3 The SMTW Appeal and the Refusal by An Bord Pleanála

#### SMTW's Basis for Appeal

St. Margaret's The Ward Residents Group (SMTW) and Malahide Community Forum filed an appeal against an ANCA RD on the grounds that the noise mitigation measures were insufficient to protect the local community. They argued that the decision failed to properly balance the operational needs of the airport with the health and quality of life of residents, as required under the "Balanced Approach."

#### Refusal of Appeal

Despite the clear provisions in Section 10 permitting appeals of RDs, An Bord Pleanála refused to hear SMTW's appeal, Case Number 314084. This refusal contradicted both the legislative intent of Section 10 and the acknowledgment in Paragraph 12.1.5 of the Inspector's Report, which explicitly states:

*"The Aircraft Noise Act and the relevant sections of the PDA, 2000, as amended, permit third parties to appeal both the Regulatory Decision (RD) and the Relevant Action (RA). Whilst the process for both is separate, the issues considered in the determination of both the RD and RA are the same for the purpose of this assessment."*

This refusal effectively insulated ANCA's RD from scrutiny, despite the Act's provision allowing relevant persons who participated in the consultation process to appeal.

#### Why the Refusal Was Incorrect

The refusal to admit SMTW's appeal was procedurally and legally flawed for several reasons:

1. **Explicit Right of Appeal:** Section 10 unambiguously provides for appeals of RDs by relevant persons. SMTW's participation in the consultation process qualifies them as a relevant person entitled to appeal.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

2. **Inspector's Report Confirmation:** Paragraph 12.1.5 confirms the right of third parties to appeal RDs and RAs, making clear that these processes, though distinct, are interconnected. An Bord Pleanála's refusal disregarded this clarification.
3. **Impact of RDs:** Regulatory Decisions have immediate and significant consequences for affected communities. Denying SMTW the right to appeal effectively barred them from addressing key concerns about noise mitigation.

### 3.4 Section 10 and the Importance of Upholding the Right to Appeal

The appeals framework established under Section 10 is central to ensuring transparency, accountability, and fairness in the regulation of aircraft noise. The refusal of SMTW's appeal undermines these principles and highlights a misapplication of the legislative framework. The following points underscore why SMTW should have been afforded the right to appeal:

1. **Procedural Fairness:** Section 10 explicitly allows appeals by relevant persons, ensuring affected stakeholders can contest decisions that directly impact their lives. Refusing SMTW's appeal was inconsistent with this objective.
2. **Legislative Intent:** The Aircraft Noise Act seeks to balance operational efficiency with the rights of impacted communities. Denying SMTW's appeal disregarded this balance and insulated ANCA's decision from necessary scrutiny.
3. **Interconnected Nature of RDs and RAs:** As highlighted in Paragraph 12.1.5, the issues underlying RDs and RAs are the same. SMTW's concerns about noise mitigation measures should have been addressed at the RD stage, rather than postponed to an RA appeal.

### 3.5 Conclusion

The refusal of SMTW's appeal of ANCA's Regulatory Decision by An Bord Pleanála was inconsistent with the provisions of Section 10 of the Aircraft Noise Act 2019. This section clearly establishes the right of relevant persons to appeal RDs, a point further supported by Paragraph 12.1.5 of the Inspector's Report. By failing to admit SMTW's appeal, An Bord Pleanála not only misapplied the legislative framework but also denied a fair hearing to a community directly affected by the RD.

To ensure the integrity of the Aircraft Noise Act and the confidence of stakeholders, it is essential that the right to appeal RDs is fully upheld. SMTW's case highlights the need for clarity and consistency in the appeals process to protect the rights of impacted communities and ensure fair and transparent decision-making.

### 4.0 Noise Models and Contour Accuracy

#### 4.1 Concerns Over the Accuracy of Noise Impacts Being Modelled

Accurate noise modelling is crucial in assessing environmental impacts, ensuring regulatory compliance, and addressing public concerns. However, recent analyses have highlighted significant discrepancies between modelled noise impacts and real-world monitoring results, particularly during the 92-day summer periods of 2023 and 2024. These inconsistencies raise serious questions about the reliability of noise models used by consultants engaged by the Dublin Airport Authority (daa).

These discrepancies were highlighted in our previous submissions, however, the Inspector relies on the conclusions of Dani Fiumicelli, their noise expert, who dismissed the differences between measured and modelled noise levels. However, significantly more monitoring has been carried out over the 92 day summer period in 2024 to allow further comparison to the daa modelled data.

This dismissal is very concerning to our communities, especially when the difference between monitored noise and modelled noise is as much as 40%. How can the Bord dismiss these concerns without any independent verification of the modelling done. Evidence has now been presented for significant errors in the daa noise model results. These errors cascade throughout the assessment presented to the Bord and have implications for the quantitative analysis conducted on which the Bord have based their decision.

We contend that the concerns and evidence of errors in the daa modelling have not been taken into account by the planning process to date and as a result the outcome of the noise assessment is invalid.

#### 4.2 Discrepancy Between Modelled and Measured Noise Levels

Over the two consecutive summer periods, noise monitoring revealed that actual noise levels consistently exceeded those predicted by noise models. Noise monitoring completed in 2024 by Wave Dynamics at nine locations to the North and North West of Dublin Airport is presented in Appendix F. The monitoring has been done over the 92 day period between June 16 and September 16 which is equivalent to the modelling period used in the daa contour maps.

There is a consistent trend noticed across all monitoring locations, that is measured noise levels are higher than modelled noise. The difference, approximately 2 dB higher in monitoring data compared to modelled predictions, is not merely a minor deviation. An increase of 2 dB equates to roughly 40% more noise energy, a significant variation with implications for community annoyance, health impacts, and environmental planning.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The noise monitoring data has been reviewed by Aviation Noise expert Ben Holcombe of Suono. Appendix G presents a report from Suono and it concludes that the discrepancy between measured and modelled noise levels is significant and can underestimate the mitigation levels required.

This disparity undermines the credibility of the noise models and raises concerns about their assumptions and inputs. The 92-day summer periods, characterised by peak aviation activity, offer a critical test of the models' robustness. However, the failure to align with real-world measurements suggests fundamental shortcomings in the modelling processes or the parameters used to simulate operational conditions.

### 4.3 Implications of the 2 dB Discrepancy

The 40% increase in actual noise energy compared to modelled predictions has far-reaching consequences:

1. **Community Trust:** Residents rely on accurate noise assessments to understand and advocate for mitigation measures. A 2 dB discrepancy undermines public confidence in the daa's environmental assessments and decision-making.
2. **Policy and Regulation:** Noise modelling informs compliance with environmental noise directives and local regulations. An underestimation of noise impacts could result in non-compliance or inadequate mitigation measures.
3. **Health and Wellbeing:** Noise pollution is linked to adverse health effects, including stress, sleep disturbance, and cardiovascular issues. Underestimating noise levels risks underplaying these impacts, leading to insufficient safeguards.

### 4.4 Contrasting Results from Anderson Acoustics

Adding to the complexity, an October 2024 report by Anderson Acoustics which was shared by Michelle Molloy Community Engagement Manager at daa, Appendix H, presents noise contours that closely align with real-world monitoring data. Unlike previous models, Anderson Acoustics' contours accurately reflect the 2 dB higher noise levels observed in monitoring during the 92-day periods. This report demonstrates that more accurate modelling is achievable when using the right methodologies and assumptions.

Figure 4.1 presents the single mode westerly departure contours for 15 August 2024 from the Anderson Acoustics report and overlays the noise monitoring results for that day in terms of  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$ .



SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

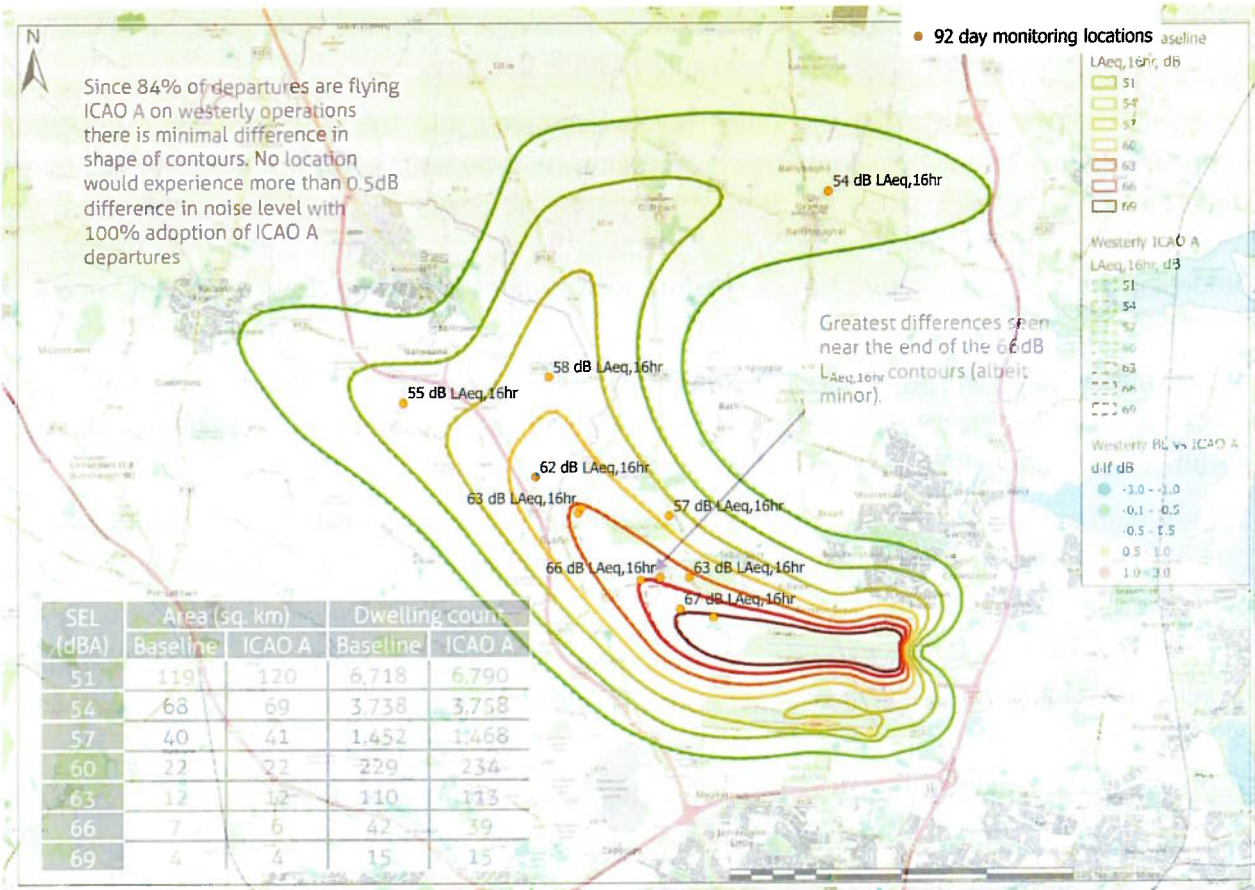


Figure 4.1 Comparison of Noise Measurements and Noise Modelling on 15 August 2024

At almost all locations there is very close agreement between the measured noise level and the modelled noise level.

The Anderson Acoustics report exposes a stark difference in outcomes between consultants, namely Bickerdike Allen Partners (BAP) who prepared the noise contours for the Relevant Action. If Anderson’s models are accurate, the noise contours provided by BAP in the Relevant Action are off by approximately 40%. Such a discrepancy raises questions about the consistency of methodologies and the oversight of noise modelling practices. It also suggests that the daa’s reliance on BAP might lead to systemic underreporting of noise impacts, skewing public consultation outcomes and regulatory submissions.

4.5 Key Concerns and Recommendations

Based on the evidence presented, the Bord must reassess the entire Relevant Action submission received to date as being inaccurate in terms of noise levels generated. Given the



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

large impacts that will be caused by granting the Relevant Action the Bord must be absolutely sure the information they have been presented with is accurate.

Currently there is a risk that the noise levels produced and the corresponding population exposure figures and conclusions drawn on them are underestimating the noise impact by as much as 40%. In this context the Bord must pause all deliberations, refuse permission and require the daa to resubmit the entire assessment taking into account the knowledge of their modelling inaccuracies. In addition, any future assessment should be done taking into account the following,

1. **Review of Modelling Practices:** The daa should undertake a comprehensive review of the noise modelling methodologies employed by their consultants. This review should focus on input parameters, assumptions, and validation processes.
2. **Standardisation and Transparency:** Establishing standardised guidelines for noise modelling and requiring full transparency in methodologies could help ensure consistency across consultants.
3. **Independent Verification:** Engaging independent third parties to verify noise models against monitoring data would add an additional layer of credibility and ensure alignment with real-world conditions.
4. **Adoption of Proven Methodologies:** The alignment of Anderson Acoustics' contours with monitoring data suggests that their methodologies should be considered as a benchmark for future modelling exercises.
5. **Enhanced Monitoring Programmes:** Expanding noise monitoring networks and integrating these results into modelling processes would help reduce discrepancies and improve predictive accuracy.

### 4.6 Conclusion

The consistent 2 dB underestimation of noise levels by daa models during the summer periods of 2023 and 2024 reveals critical flaws in the noise impact assessments provided to the Bord. With monitoring data showing 40% more noise than predicted, there is a clear need for immediate action to rectify these inaccuracies. The Anderson Acoustics report demonstrates that accurate noise modelling is possible, but it also highlights inconsistencies among the consultants engaged by the daa. Addressing these issues is not only essential for regulatory compliance but also for maintaining public trust and safeguarding community wellbeing.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 5.0 Fingal & Meath Development Plans

#### 5.1 Introduction

The Fingal Development Plan explicitly supports the introduction of a Noise Quota System (NQS) as a critical mechanism for managing and mitigating the environmental and community impacts of aircraft noise. However, this support is conditional and firmly rooted in the objective of alleviating noise-related issues rather than exacerbating them. This nuanced approach aligns with the Plan's broader objective of promoting sustainable development while safeguarding the health and well-being of the community.

Furthermore, both Meath and Fingal Development Plans adopt the Noise Zones for Dublin Airport. The noise zones related to Dublin Airport were updated in 2019 to allow for more effective land use planning for development within airport noise zones. The updated policies relating to development in noise zones were set out in Variation #1 of the Fingal Development Plan 2017-2023 and these have since been adopted by the current Fingal Development Plan 2023-2029 and Meath Development Plan 2021-2027.

However, since the opening of the North Runway and the divergent flight paths the noise contours in the Noise Zone maps in both Fingal and Meath development plans are no longer valid. This is discussed further in this chapter.

#### 5.2 Policy Context: Fingal Development Plan Objective DAO16

Objective DAO16 of the Fingal Development Plan articulates a clear framework for the introduction of a Noise Quota System. The objective is to ensure that any such system prioritizes the reduction of negative impacts from aircraft noise, particularly in relation to sensitive time periods such as nighttime. The aim is to encourage the use of quieter aircraft, thereby reducing the overall noise footprint associated with aviation operations.

Objective DAO16 states:

“Support the introduction of a Noise Quota System at Dublin Airport which seeks to limit and reduce the impact of aircraft noise on the local community, particularly during the nighttime period, in accordance with the principles of sustainable development and health and well-being.”

This objective reflects a commitment to a balanced approach that recognizes both the economic significance of aviation and the necessity of minimizing its adverse environmental effects.

The Inspector's Report on the Development Plan, particularly paragraph 12.4.21, underscores the importance of a Noise Quota System as a tool for mitigating noise impacts. The report emphasizes that the system should promote the use of quieter aircraft and limit the long-term

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

exposure of the population to negative noise impacts. Importantly, the report clarifies that the success of such a system hinges on its ability to reduce, rather than exacerbate, the disturbances caused by aircraft noise.

The report notes:

“As previously noted, the development plan policy promotes the move towards a Noise Quota System as it promotes the use of quieter aircraft. It is important that this move helps alleviate any long-term exposure of the population to negative impacts from aircraft noise rather than to exacerbate the impacts.”

This statement aligns closely with Objective DAO16 and reinforces the necessity of implementing the NQS in a manner that prioritizes community well-being.

### 5.3 The Need for a Movement Limit on Nighttime Aircraft Operations

To fully achieve the overarching objective of the Fingal Development Plan, the introduction of a Noise Quota System must be accompanied by a specific limit on nighttime aircraft movements. As highlighted in the Inspector's Report, the mitigation of long-term noise impacts requires not only the promotion of quieter aircraft but also a cap on the number of flights during sensitive nighttime hours. Without such a limit, the potential for cumulative noise disturbances remains significant, even with the adoption of quieter aircraft technologies.

The critical importance of a movement limit is further supported by paragraphs 12.2.47 to 12.2.49 of the Inspector's Report. These sections highlight the Noise Abatement Objective (NAO), which requires that the number of people exposed to aircraft noise above 55 dB  $L_{night}$  and 65 dB  $L_{den}$  be reduced compared to 2019. The Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) data presented in these paragraphs clearly indicates that, under the Relevant Action, the number of people exposed to aircraft noise above 55 dB  $L_{night}$  would increase in both 2025 and 2035 compared to 2019 levels. This failure to meet the NAO underscores that, without additional measures, including a movement limit, the proposed operating restrictions cannot achieve the necessary reduction in nighttime noise exposure.

Additionally, paragraphs 12.2.57 and 12.2.58 of the Inspector's Report provide a crucial conclusion on this matter. The Inspector emphasizes that the Relevant Action (RA) and Regulatory Decision (RD) do not adequately consider all necessary measures to prevent significant negative impacts from the increase in nighttime flights. Specifically, the unrestricted movement of aircraft during additional nighttime hours (23:00 to 00:00 and 06:00 to 07:00) poses a substantial risk of exacerbating noise impacts. The report highlights that neither the RD nor the RA sufficiently assessed the operational impacts of aircraft noise or evaluated all potential noise metrics, further raising concerns that the NQS alone would not adequately reduce noise exposure to acceptable levels.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The Inspector's conclusion underscores the necessity of introducing a movement limit to address these gaps. Without such a restriction, the noise abatement objectives cannot be met, and the health and well-being of the community will remain at risk. This reinforces the argument that a movement limit is not merely an enhancement but an essential component of any effective noise management strategy.

Nighttime is a particularly sensitive period when communities are most vulnerable to the adverse effects of noise, including sleep disturbance and long-term health impacts. A movement limit serves as a necessary safeguard to ensure that the benefits of the Noise Quota System are not undermined by an overall increase in nighttime operations. By controlling the number of flights during these hours, the Relevant Action would directly address the cumulative noise exposure that affects local populations.

The Inspector's conclusion in paragraph 12.4.21 implicitly supports this approach by emphasizing the importance of reducing negative impacts rather than exacerbating them. Introducing a movement limit aligns with this principle and provides an additional layer of protection for the community. It also ensures that the Noise Quota System is implemented in a way that truly reflects the objectives of the Fingal Development Plan.

### Key Principles for Implementation

The effective implementation of a Noise Quota System under the Fingal Development Plan requires adherence to several guiding principles:

1. **Prioritization of Quieter Aircraft:** The NQS must incentivize the use of aircraft with lower noise emissions, particularly during nighttime operations when communities are most vulnerable to noise disturbances.
2. **Introduction of a Nighttime Movement Limit:** To mitigate cumulative noise impacts, a cap on the number of nighttime flights must be established, ensuring that the benefits of quieter aircraft are not offset by an increase in flight frequency.
3. **Mitigation of Long-Term Impacts:** The system should aim to reduce the cumulative noise exposure experienced by local populations, with a focus on long-term health and well-being.
4. **Sustainability and Community Focus:** The NQS must be implemented in a way that aligns with the principles of sustainable development and prioritizes the needs of the affected communities.
5. **Compliance with Nighttime Noise Restrictions:** The system should complement existing policies aimed at managing and restricting nighttime flight operations to minimize disturbances.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 5.4 Material Deviation of Aircraft Noise Zones

As discussed, the development plans for Meath and Fingal refer to the Aircraft Noise Zones. The Aircraft Noise Zones are defined at Table 8.1 of the Fingal Development Plan. Zone A is the area exposed to the highest noise levels, and this is also where there are restrictions on the construction of any new noise sensitive developments. To date there has been no variation put forward to change the Noise Zones in the current Fingal Development Plan and therefore those as set out above are in force at present and were in force when the Relevant Action was submitted for planning.

We also note that during the Consultation on Variation #1 we were informed that the contours represent the worst-case scenario that will occur due to aircraft noise from Dublin Airport. These contours were developed in consultation with the daa and included a single mode of operation in order to provide realistic conservative contours for the Noise Zones for aircraft activity at Dublin Airport. All of this was relayed to the communities during the consultation process leading up to the Councillors voting in the Variation #1.

We note that there was no mention of “Very Significant” noise effects which are defined as residents exposed to greater than 50dB  $L_{night}$  and experiencing a greater than +9dB noise increase above their baseline. This is not included in the Noise Zones or Development Plan relating to aircraft noise from Dublin Airport and no eligibility contour for this situation are including in land use planning.

To illustrate the impact that the divergent flight paths and resultant noise has on areas of Meath and Fingal in the context of the noise zones we have overlaid the Anderson Acoustics single mode noise contours from Summer 2024, see Appendix H, on the noise zone maps from the Meath Co Development Plan.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

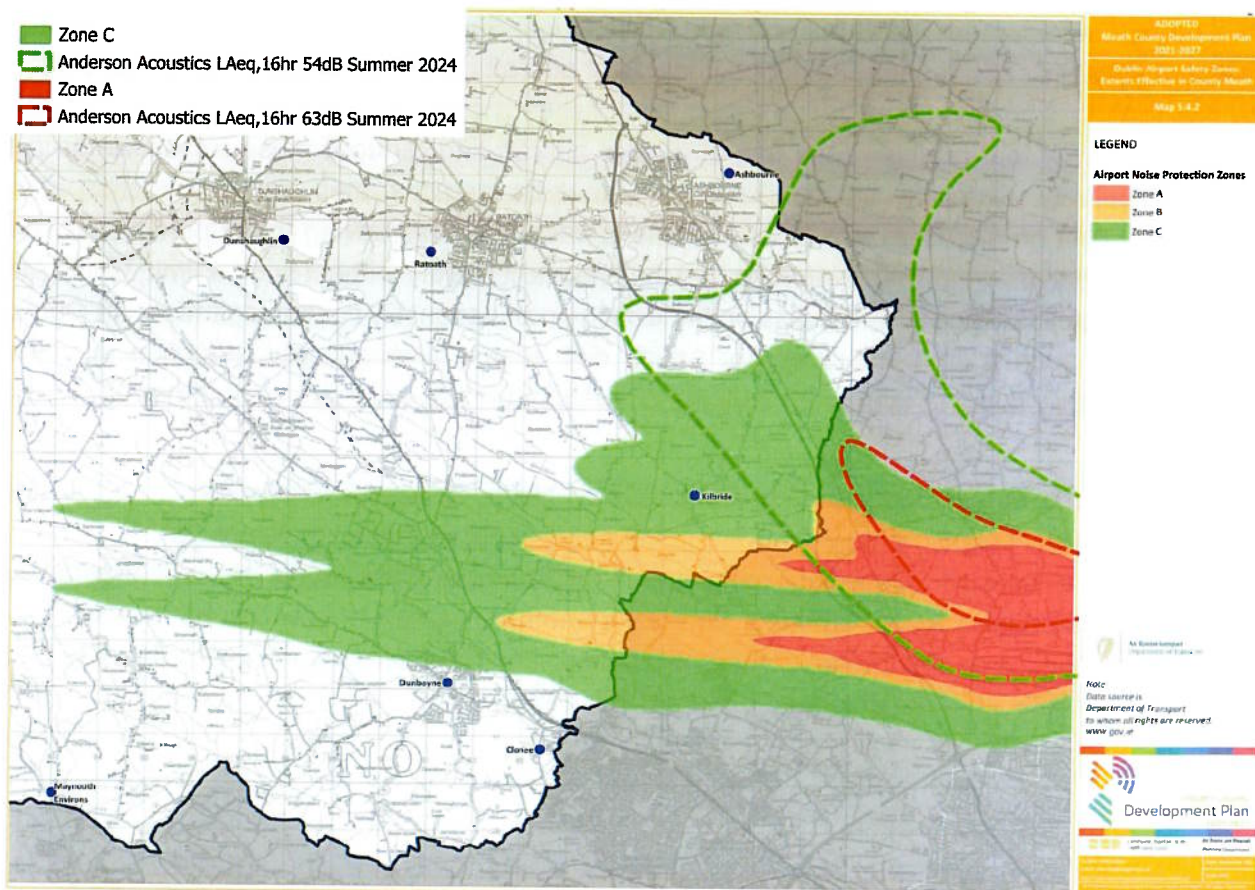


Figure 5.1 Actual Noise Levels vs Noise Zones

The 54dB LAeq,16hr contour shown as a green line is equivalent to the Zone C definition. Similarly the 63dB LAeq,16hr contour shown as a red line is equivalent to the Zone A definition. Only single mode contours for North Runway departures are available from the Anderson Acoustic report, however, the noise zones were produced on the basis of single mode operation from either runway.

Nevertheless, the image illustrates that due to the divergent flight paths the noise zones are much larger and cover a different area than the official Noise Zones in particular to the North and West. It is Important that the Board are aware, as shown above, that Dublin Airport operations are in material contravention of both the Meath and Fingal Development Plans as the noise levels experienced exceed the Noise Zones in both Development Plans. Planning Noise Zones now exist in areas that do not have excessive noise levels warranting any restrictions, while other areas are allowed to build in theory even though the noise levels are extreme.

### 5.5 Conclusion

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

The Fingal Development Plan's support for a Noise Quota System is conditional and strategically oriented towards alleviating the negative impacts of aircraft noise. Objective DAO16, supported by the insights from the Inspector's Report, establishes a clear mandate for implementing the system in a way that promotes the use of quieter aircraft and reduces noise exposure for the local community. Crucially, as the Inspector's analysis demonstrates, the introduction of a movement limit on nighttime aircraft operations is essential to achieving these objectives. The Inspector's conclusion further reinforces that the Relevant Action, without such a limit, would fail to prevent significant negative impacts on the existing population. By combining the Noise Quota System with such a limit, the Relevant Action can ensure a meaningful reduction in noise impacts, thereby aligning with the principles of sustainable development and community well-being.

Both Meath and Fingal Development Plans refer to Noise Zones for Dublin Airport, however, given the divergent flight paths which were never fully assessed these zones are no longer valid. Houses have been built below flight paths and in areas where noise levels are so dangerously high new development is not permitted. This is yet another example of how daa have misled the planning authorities on the impact of their operations. The Relevant Action cannot be permitted while it contravenes the development plans of both Meath and Fingal.

# 6.0 NIGHT FLIGHT RESTRICTIONS IN EUROPE AND THE IMPLICATIONS OF DUBLIN'S RELEVANT ACTION

## 6.1 Introduction

Night flight restrictions have become a critical aspect of airport operations across Europe, driven by increasing awareness of the health, environmental, and community impacts of nocturnal aviation activities. Major European airports, including Schiphol, Heathrow, and Frankfurt, have progressively implemented stringent measures to limit or ban night flights. In contrast, Dublin Airport's Relevant Action seeks a significant increase in night flights, raising serious concerns about proportionality and public health.

## 6.2 A Comparative Analysis of Night Flights

### Passenger-to-Night Flight Ratio:

- o Frankfurt Airport: With 59.4 million passengers in 2023, Frankfurt operates a roughly equivalent number of night flights to Dublin's proposal. However, its passenger base is nearly double that of Dublin.
- o Schiphol Airport: Schiphol handles 61.9 million passengers—almost twice Dublin's total—while operating fewer night flights.
- o Heathrow Airport: Heathrow manages 79.2 million passengers, more than double Dublin's throughput, yet operates fewer night flights annually.

### Pro Rata Discrepancy:

- o On a per-passenger basis, Dublin's proposal for 31,755 night flights is clearly disproportionate. If Dublin were to operate at a similar ratio to Schiphol or Heathrow, its night flights would be closer to 15,000 annually.
- o The draft decision's proposed movement cap of 13,000 night flights aligns well with this proportionality, ensuring that Dublin maintains operations consistent with its passenger throughput while mitigating noise pollution and protecting public health.

### Alignment with European Trends:

- o European airports are actively reducing night flights to balance operations with health and environmental concerns. Schiphol has set clear limits and is planning further reductions, Heathrow enforces strict caps, and Frankfurt maintains its curfew. In this context, Dublin's proposed increase of over 31,000 night flights would position it as an outlier.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- o By adopting the draft decision's cap of 13,000 movements, Dublin would align with the prevailing European trend and avoid being seen as disproportionately prioritising operations over community well-being.

### 6.3 Public Health and Economic Considerations

The health impacts of night flights are well-documented and widely acknowledged in public health research, with significant consequences for sleep, cardiovascular health, and cognitive function. The 2024 Hoge Gezondheidsraad Report (HGR) on Brussels Airport ([https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth\\_theme\\_file/20240506\\_hgr-9741\\_vliegtuiglawaai\\_en\\_andere\\_emissies\\_vweb.pdf](https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth_theme_file/20240506_hgr-9741_vliegtuiglawaai_en_andere_emissies_vweb.pdf)) offers a detailed and evidence-based methodology for assessing the health costs associated with night-time aviation activity. This approach provides a robust framework for understanding the potential economic and social burdens of excessive night flights at Dublin Airport.

#### Key Health Impacts of Night Flights

1. Sleep Disturbances:
  - o Chronic exposure to noise levels exceeding 45 dB(A)  $L_{night}$  has been shown to significantly disrupt sleep, affecting both the quantity and quality of rest.
  - o The HGR Report estimates that over 163,500 residents near Brussels Airport are exposed to these levels, leading to severe health outcomes including fatigue, reduced cognitive function, and long-term mental health issues.
2. Cardiovascular Diseases:
  - o The report highlights a direct correlation between night-time noise exposure and increased risks of hypertension, ischemic heart disease, and other cardiovascular disorders. These conditions are exacerbated by chronic stress responses triggered by nocturnal noise exposure.
3. Cognitive Impairment in Children:
  - o Noise pollution from night flights impacts cognitive development in children, particularly in areas such as reading comprehension and memory retention. These effects, as reported for Brussels, are long-term and detrimental to educational outcomes.

#### Economic Costs of Health Impacts: The Brussels Methodology

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The HGR Report on Brussels Airport provides a structured methodology to quantify the health costs of night flights, offering a valuable reference for assessing the potential impacts at Dublin Airport. Key components of this methodology include:

1. Quantification of Exposed Population:
  - o The report calculates the number of residents affected by specific noise thresholds, such as 45 dB(A)  $L_{night}$  and  $L_{Amax} > 60$  dB(A). For Brussels, this analysis revealed that nearly 20% of the population in affected areas experiences multiple noise events exceeding harmful levels every night.
2. Assessment of Health Outcomes:
  - o Using epidemiological data, the report identifies the prevalence of noise-related health conditions, including cardiovascular diseases and severe sleep disturbances, within the exposed population.
3. Economic Valuation of Health Impacts:
  - o The costs associated with these health outcomes are calculated based on healthcare expenses, lost productivity, and reduced quality of life. For Brussels Airport, the total annual economic cost was estimated to exceed €2.5 billion, driven primarily by severe sleep disturbances (€1 billion) and cardiovascular conditions.
4. Long-term Cost Implications:
  - o The methodology accounts for the cumulative effects of noise exposure over time, reflecting the increasing burden on public health systems and economic productivity.

### Applying the Brussels Framework to Dublin Airport

Given the similarities in operational profiles and community demographics between Brussels and Dublin airports, the Brussels methodology offers a relevant and transferable framework for estimating health costs at Dublin. Key parallels include:

- Population Density Near the Airport: Both Brussels and Dublin airports are situated in densely populated areas, with thousands of residents exposed to potentially harmful noise levels.
- Volume of Proposed Night Flights: The proposed 31,755 night flights at Dublin is comparable to the current levels at Brussels, where health costs have been shown to escalate significantly with increased noise exposure.
- Economic Burdens: Applying the Brussels framework to Dublin suggests that the economic costs of health impacts could similarly reach into the billions annually,

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

encompassing healthcare costs, productivity losses, and the intangible costs of reduced quality of life.

Appendix H presents further detail on the health costs to the Irish economy as a result of aviation noise at Dublin Airport.

### Previous Submissions by the HSE

We direct the inspector to the previous submissions by the HSE Department of Public Health and Environment Health department to the planning authority and ANCA. In the HSE Department of Public Health's submission, it highlights that:

- Noise can have negative impacts on human health and well-being.
- Environmental noise is among the top environmental risks to physical and mental health and is associated with a substantial burden of disease in Europe.
- There is a plethora of evidence that sleep is a biological necessity, and that disturbed sleep is associated with a number of health problems.
- Noise disturbs sleeps by a number of pathways, and even at very low levels of noise, physiological reactions can be measured, such as increased heart rate, body movement and arousals.
- It states that the proposed changes to the North Runway Planning Permission may have significant consequences for Public Health in the surrounding areas.

The submission then discusses the impact of lack of sleep on human health. It states that:

- Insufficient sleep and sleep disorders impact daily functioning, mood, cognition and cardiovascular health outcomes such as obesity, high blood pressure, diabetes, stroke and heart attack.
- Prevalence of poor sleep health is high, particularly amongst vulnerable populations such as racial/ethnic minorities and individuals of lower socioeconomic status. Many factors contribute to this high prevalence, including environmental factors.
- Noise has been shown to fragment sleep, reduce sleep continuity and reduce total sleep time.
- It is therefore important to identify and target determinants of sleep health, including environmental factors.
- Continuous exposure to aircraft noise increases the frequency of waking up during sleep and decreases slow-wave sleep (also known as deep sleep).
- The auditory system constantly scans the environment for potential threats, and humans perceive, evaluate and react to environmental sounds even when asleep.
- During sleep, night noise can be either intermittent (that is discrete noise events rather than constant background noise), or single noise event.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- When noise is accompanied by vibrations the combination of noise and vibration induces higher degrees of sleep disturbance than noise alone and other factors such as situational factors (depth of sleep phase, background noise level) and individual factors (noise sensitivity), contribute to whether or not noise will disturb sleep.
- Repeated noise-induced arousals lead to impaired sleep quality and recuperation, delayed sleep onset and early wakening, less deep and REM sleep, and more time spent awake and in superficial sleep stages.
- Noise may also prevent people from falling asleep again once woken. It is currently unclear how many additional noise-induced awakenings are acceptable and without consequence for sleep and health.
- When sleep is permanently disturbed and it becomes a sleep disorder, it is classified in the International Classification of Sleep Disorders as “environmental sleep disorder”.
- Noise-induced sleep disturbance is an example of an environmental sleep disorder, which is a sleep disorder that causes complaints or either insomnia or daytime fatigue and somnolence. The exact prevalence of environmental sleep disorders is not known.
- It is generally accepted that insufficient sleep and sleep loss has a great influence on metabolic and endocrine functions, as well as on inflammatory markers, and it contributes to cardiovascular risk.
- C-reactive protein, an acute inflammatory marker, a predictor of strokes and heart attacks has been shown to linearly increase with total and/or partial sleep loss.
- Leptin, which is involved in glucose regulation and weight control, decreases with sleep loss thus increasing appetite and predisposing to weight gain, impaired glucose tolerance (risk of diabetes) and impaired host response.
- Sleep loss also effects neurobehavioural function, especially neurocognitive performance.
- Noise also activates the stress response, and long-term noise exposures may lead, in persons liable to be stressed by noise, to permanently increased cortisol concentration above the normal range. Increased risk of cardiovascular disease is connected with stress.
- There is considerable evidence for a relationship between sleep and the immune system, and the immune response may be impacted by environmental noise during sleep.
- Disturbed sleep leads to daytime sleepiness in 40% of affected subjects. As well as the potential health implications, daytime sleepiness interferes with work and social function and can have consequences including cognitive problems, motor vehicle accidents, poor job performance and reduced productivity.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

These submissions support the inspectors conclusion and the Bord's draft decision to apply a movement limit at Dublin Airport during the night to prevent against the significant adverse effects of additional awakenings. Appendix I includes a more detailed summary of all HSE submissions to date.

### Dr Garvey Letter

A submission has been prepared by Dr. John F. Garvey, Consultant Respiratory and Sleep Physician, on behalf of St. Margaret's The Ward and this is attached in Appendix J. Dr. Garvey's expertise in respiratory and sleep medicine, combined with his role as Medical Director of the Sleep Laboratory at St. Vincent's University Hospital, ensures a robust and evidence-based assessment of the health implications of noise exposure from Dublin Airport's operational changes.

Dr Garvey concludes that the proposed amendments to planning conditions for Dublin Airport's North Runway pose significant health risks due to night-time aircraft noise. He references calculations showing that four out of five monitored areas exceed acceptable thresholds for noise-induced awakenings, even after accounting for noise insulation. Despite responses from the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA), essential spatial contours detailing the geographic distribution of noise effects remain absent, highlighting critical gaps in the assessment process.

He notes that North Dublin faces disproportionately high stroke incidence and cardiovascular vulnerabilities, with contributing factors like hypertension, atrial fibrillation, and smoking. Night-time noise disruptions are expected to exacerbate these pre-existing health challenges. Elderly residents, a significant demographic, are particularly susceptible due to fragmented sleep patterns and increased arousal responses, which elevate cardiovascular risks. These disruptions are further linked to circadian rhythm disturbances, adversely impacting physical and mental health, especially in high-stress populations such as caregivers and individuals with chronic conditions.

Furthermore, noise-induced sleep fragmentation worsens glucose metabolism, exacerbates mental health conditions, and increases mortality risks in vulnerable populations. Economic analyses from similar cases, like Brussels Airport, underscore the substantial healthcare costs associated with noise exposure, including sleep disturbances, cardiovascular diseases, and general annoyance. These costs significantly outweigh the purported economic benefits of increased airport activity.

Proposed noise mitigation measures, such as soundproofing schools and bedrooms, present practical challenges. Issues of ventilation, humidity, and indoor air quality arise, potentially negating the benefits of reduced noise. Such measures fail to holistically address the multifaceted impacts of noise exposure on health and well-being.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

To mitigate these risks, the following steps are recommended:

1. **Retain the Movement Cap:** Limiting night-time movements is crucial for minimising disruptions.
2. **Detailed Noise Mapping:** The DAA should provide comprehensive noise contour maps to evaluate affected areas accurately.
3. **Health Surveillance:** High-risk groups require targeted monitoring for long-term effects.
4. **Community Engagement:** Transparent and collaborative approaches are essential to address public concerns and rebuild trust.
5. **Incorporate Health Economics:** The financial impact of health-related costs should inform decision-making frameworks.

The proposed changes present severe health risks, particularly for North Dublin's vulnerable populations. Ongoing omissions in data and insufficient mitigation strategies underscore the need for a more robust, health-centred approach to planning and community engagement. Comprehensive actions are necessary to balance economic interests with the preservation of public health and well-being.

### 6.4 The Case for the 13,000 Movement Cap

Introducing and retaining the 13,000 movement cap at Dublin Airport is essential to mitigating these health impacts. By limiting night flights, the airport can significantly reduce the population exposed to harmful noise levels, directly addressing public health concerns and aligning with evidence-based recommendations from the Brussels methodology.

#### Ensuring Proportional and Sustainable Growth

The proposed 13,000 movement cap aligns Dublin Airport's operations with its passenger volume while addressing the public health and environmental challenges posed by night flights. This limit ensures:

1. **Proportionality:**
  - o A movement cap keeps Dublin's night flight operations consistent with its scale and passenger throughput. For example, under the cap, Dublin would handle night flights at a per-passenger rate comparable to Schiphol and Heathrow, rather than exceeding these much larger hubs.
2. **Compliance with European Best Practices:**

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- o The cap would align Dublin with the broader European trend of restricting night flights, avoiding its designation as an outlier that prioritises operational growth at the expense of public health and sustainability.
3. Community Well-being:
- o By limiting night flights, the airport can reduce noise exposure for residents, mitigating sleep disturbances and related health impacts, and maintaining trust with local communities.
4. Operational Sustainability:
- o Adopting the movement cap provides a framework for sustainable growth, balancing the needs of the airport with the health and environmental considerations of its stakeholders.

### 6.5 Conclusion

Dublin Airport's proposed night flight numbers are disproportionately high and misaligned with both its passenger numbers and European trends. The 13,000 movement limit in the draft decision is not only justified but essential for ensuring that the airport operates within sustainable and proportional limits.

Failing to retain this cap would place Dublin Airport in a misaligned category with much larger hubs like Frankfurt, Schiphol, and Heathrow, while exposing the surrounding communities to significant noise pollution and health risks. Conversely, adhering to the 13,000 cap ensures the airport aligns with best practices, respects public health objectives, and supports sustainable growth. This limit must remain a cornerstone of the Relevant Action to safeguard Dublin's future as a responsible and community-focused airport.

# 7.0 INADEQUACY OF INSULATION IN MITIGATING AIRCRAFT NOISE-INDUCED AWAKENINGS AT NIGHT

## 7.1 Introduction

Aircraft noise at night has a profound impact on the quality of life and well-being of individuals residing near airports. Night-time awakenings caused by aircraft noise not only disrupt sleep patterns but also lead to significant health and psychological consequences. These disturbances are particularly detrimental given the cumulative effects on physical health, mental well-being, and overall quality of life.

The draft decision of An Bord Pleanála (ABP) must adequately address the insufficiency of insulation as a standalone mitigation measure for such scenarios. Insulation measures, while reducing internal noise levels to some extent, fail to eliminate the disruptive effects of sharp noise peaks and night-time awakenings. This inadequacy becomes especially evident when assessing properties exposed to noise levels that exceed the one awakening per night threshold, a critical benchmark for protecting residents' sleep and health.

To address this issue effectively, the extension of the voluntary purchase scheme must be considered the only viable mitigation measure. Such an approach ensures that residents in the most severely impacted areas are provided with equitable and sustainable relief from night-time noise exposure.

The policies and objectives of the Fingal Development Plan (FDP) 2023-2029 emphasize the importance of sustainable development, aligning with the Regional Spatial and Economic Strategy (RSES) 2019-2031. The RSES outlines the region's challenges, including sustaining economic growth while transitioning to a low-carbon society and aligning population growth with the location of homes and jobs. Crucially, the strategy highlights the creation of healthy, attractive places and an enhanced quality of life as essential goals.

The RSES is underpinned by three cross-cutting principles:

1. Healthy Placemaking
2. Climate Action
3. Economic Opportunity

Health is a fundamental theme running through all policies and objectives, reflecting its status as a key Sustainable Development Goal of the FDP.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

To protect the health of the Fingal community, the Development Plan includes explicit policies and objectives addressing environmental adverse health effects, such as aircraft noise. At Section 14.20.17: Noise, the FDP emphasizes that noise assessments must adhere to the principles of good acoustic design, in line with the Professional Practice Guidance on Planning & Noise: New Residential Developments (ProPG) 2017. Furthermore, predicted internal and external noise levels must comply with BSI Standard BS 8233:2014, specifically Table 4: Indoor Ambient Noise Levels for Dwellings.

The FDP recognizes the critical need to balance economic growth with public health protection. Aircraft noise mitigation strategies must align with the FDP's vision of sustainable development and its emphasis on healthy placemaking. Insulation alone fails to meet the health protection standards outlined in the FDP and related guidance. For properties exposed to severe night-time noise, extending the voluntary purchase scheme emerges as the only effective and equitable solution. This approach not only aligns with the sustainable development goals but also ensures the well-being of affected communities.

### 7.2 The Ineffectiveness of Insulation in Addressing Aircraft Noise-Induced Awakenings

Insulation measures, including enhanced glazing, acoustic seals, and mechanical ventilation, are commonly proposed as mitigation strategies for noise. However, while insulation may reduce internal noise levels, it does not address critical factors such as:

1. **Open Window Scenarios:** Many residents prefer to sleep with windows open for ventilation, especially during warmer months. In such cases, the effectiveness of insulation is entirely negated.
2. **Low-Frequency Noise Penetration:** Aircraft noise contains significant low-frequency components that are less effectively attenuated by standard insulation methods. These frequencies can still result in sleep disturbances even in insulated properties.
3. **High Noise Peaks:** Insulation does not eliminate the perception of sharp noise peaks, which are a primary trigger for awakenings. Even with insulated properties, the sudden onset of aircraft noise during quiet night-time periods can lead to involuntary awakenings.

Insulation is frequently proposed as a mitigation measure to reduce the internal impacts of external noise sources, including aircraft. However, the inherent characteristics of vernacular housing types in Fingal, particularly dormer bungalows and 1½-story houses, present significant challenges in effectively insulating against noise intrusion. This architectural limitation is highly relevant to the Dublin Airport scenario, where overhead aircraft noise is the primary concern.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### The Residential Noise Insulation Scheme (RNIS) and Home Sound Insulation Programme (HSIP)

It should be noted that the Residential Noise Insulation Scheme (RNIS) and the Home Sound Insulation Programme (HSIP) listed at Section 2.3 Part 2 of Condition 6 of the Draft Decision are sound insulation schemes required under ABP planning reference PL 06F.217429 to deal with daytime noise.

However, due to the change in flight paths from those presented as part of that grant of planning, the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA) has continually altered the eligibility contours for these schemes. They are presently extending these schemes to deal with the adverse noise situation occurring in areas far beyond the submitted planning compliance contours for daytime noise.

It is most unusual that ABP considers it appropriate to provide the statement at Section 2.3 regarding daytime noise without clearly assessing the adequacy of such noise insulation for nighttime noise, given the vast differences in the effects and mitigation requirements for nighttime versus daytime noise.

As per the FDP guidance, at Table 4 of BS 8233, the internal ambient noise levels for nighttime noise should be considered in three parts:

1. Internal Ambient Noise Levels: At night, internal bedroom noise should not exceed 30 dB  $L_{Aeq\ 8\ hours}$ , which equates to an external noise exposure of 51 dB  $L_{Aeq\ 8\ hours}$  (internal noise level plus 21 dB, as per Section 1.3 of this report).
2. Maximum Noise Events: Table 4 Note 4 of BS 8233, expanded in the FDP-referenced ProPG guidance, specifies that  $L_{AmaxF}$  of 45 dBA should not be exceeded more than 10 times per night, corresponding to an external noise level of 67 dB  $L_{AmaxF}$ . The current criteria for RNIS and HSIP eligibility, set at 63 dB  $L_{Aeq\ 16\ hours}$ , are insufficient. Monitoring results for the North Runway confirm that 67 dB  $L_{AmaxF}$  is being exceeded in many locations within current noise Zones A and B, as defined in the FDP. This demonstrates the inadequacy of existing insulation schemes for nighttime noise.
3. Nighttime Awakenings: Frequent awakenings caused by noise peaks during the night further exacerbate the adverse health impacts, as discussed in Section 6.3 of this report.

Given that the RNIS and HSIP fail to meet the criteria for good acoustic design as outlined in ProPG and BS guidance, these measures are deemed unacceptable for addressing the current noise challenges. If such standards are considered insufficient for new residential developments, it follows that they are equally unsuitable for existing residents exposed to the adverse impacts of unplanned flight paths.

### Vernacular Housing in Fingal and the Challenge of Dormer Windows

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Dormer bungalows and 1½-story houses are a common architectural style in Fingal. These homes often feature sloped roofs with dormer windows that extend outward, providing natural light and additional headroom in upstairs living spaces. While aesthetically appealing and practical for the local climate and landscape, dormer windows introduce specific vulnerabilities to noise intrusion:

1. **Proximity to Noise Source:** Dormer windows are typically located closer to the roofline and are oriented in such a way that they are directly exposed to overhead noise sources, such as aircraft. This direct exposure increases the transmission of sound into living spaces.
2. **Complex Geometry:** The geometry of dormer windows—sloping roofs, angled walls, and window protrusions—creates challenges for standard insulation methods. The soundproofing measures that may be effective for flat walls and ceilings often fail to achieve similar results for these irregularly shaped features.
3. **Material Limitations:** Dormer windows frequently use lightweight construction materials, including timber frames and glazing, which are less effective at attenuating noise compared to thicker, heavier materials such as solid walls or reinforced roofs.
4. **Multiple Noise Paths:** Noise can enter through multiple pathways, including the glazing of the dormer windows, the roof structure, and the junctions between the dormer and the main roof. Addressing all these paths simultaneously with insulation is technically complex and often cost-prohibitive.
5. **Ventilation Requirements:** To maintain adequate ventilation, particularly in warmer months, residents often leave dormer windows partially open. This practice renders any installed insulation ineffective, as open windows provide a direct pathway for noise intrusion.

### Pertinence to the Dublin Airport Noise Scenario

The limitations of insulating dormer-style housing are particularly acute in the context of Dublin Airport, where:

1. **Overhead Aircraft Noise:** The primary source of noise is directly overhead, meaning dormer windows are positioned at the most vulnerable angle for sound intrusion. The sloping roofs and elevated position of dormer windows exacerbate the impact of aircraft noise compared to other housing types.
2. **Night-Time Noise:** During night-time hours, when ambient background noise is minimal, aircraft noise events are more perceptible and more likely to cause sleep disturbances.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The inability to effectively insulate dormer windows amplifies this problem, leaving residents exposed to higher-than-acceptable noise levels even in their bedrooms.

3. **Cumulative Impact:** Residents of dormer bungalows and 1½-story houses often experience multiple aircraft flyovers per night, leading to cumulative effects on sleep quality and overall well-being. The failure of insulation to adequately address this issue further compounds the adverse impacts.

### Implications for Noise Mitigation Policy

The inherent difficulty in insulating dormer bungalows and 1½-story houses has several critical implications for noise mitigation policy in the Dublin Airport context:

1. **Inadequacy of Insulation as a Standalone Measure:** For these housing types, insulation cannot be relied upon as a primary mitigation measure against aircraft noise. The structural limitations of dormer windows mean that internal noise levels will remain high even with significant investment in insulation.
2. **Need for Alternative Mitigation Strategies:** Given the ineffectiveness of insulation, alternative measures must be prioritized, such as extending the voluntary purchase scheme to include properties exposed to significant night noise levels. This approach directly addresses the root cause by removing residents from the noise-affected environment.
3. **Equity in Mitigation:** Dormer-style homes are a hallmark of vernacular architecture in Fingal, and their residents should not be disproportionately disadvantaged by the inherent limitations of their housing design. Mitigation policies must reflect the unique challenges posed by these housing types and ensure equitable treatment for affected residents.

The unique architectural features of dormer bungalows and 1½-story houses in Fingal render them particularly vulnerable to aircraft noise intrusion, especially from overhead sources like those associated with Dublin Airport. Insulation, as a standalone measure, is inherently ineffective in addressing the specific noise challenges posed by these homes. As a result, alternative mitigation strategies, including the extension of the voluntary purchase scheme, are essential to adequately protect the well-being of affected residents. The limitations of insulation in this context must be explicitly recognized in the ABP draft decision to ensure that the needs of these communities are properly addressed.

### **7.3 Properties Exceeding the One Awakening Per Night Threshold**

The Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) acknowledges that properties exposed to noise levels resulting in more than one additional awakening per night experience a significant adverse effect. For these properties, mitigation is not just desirable but a necessity. However, the ability



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

to accurately identify these properties hinges on the quality and granularity of the data presented by the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA). In this context, it is deeply concerning that the DAA has not generated or presented noise contours corresponding to critical thresholds of 1, 2, and 3 additional awakenings per night. This omission represents a significant shortfall in the DAA's analysis and has critical implications for assessing and mitigating the impacts of aircraft noise.

### Importance of Generating Awakening Threshold Contours

Noise contours showing the expected number of additional awakenings per night are an essential tool for assessing the severity of noise exposure and its impact on sleep disturbance. These contours provide the spatial delineation of areas where noise exposure results in specific awakening probabilities, enabling:

1. **Precise Identification of Affected Properties:** Contours for 1, 2, and 3 additional awakenings per night are crucial for pinpointing residential areas and properties most affected by noise. Without these contours, it is impossible to identify with accuracy the zones where significant mitigation measures are required.
2. **Quantification of Population Impact:** By overlaying these contours with population data, it becomes feasible to estimate the number of residents exposed to harmful noise levels. This information is essential for evaluating the scale of the problem and prioritizing interventions.
3. **Transparent Decision-Making:** The absence of such data undermines the transparency of the planning process, making it difficult for stakeholders, including regulatory bodies and affected residents, to fully understand the extent of noise impacts and the justification for proposed mitigation measures.
4. **Compliance with International Best Practices:** Generating awakening contours aligns with best practices in noise impact assessments, such as those recommended by the World Health Organization (WHO) and other international bodies, which emphasize the need to evaluate noise impacts in terms of health outcomes, including sleep disturbance.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### Deficiencies in the DAA's Noise Assessment

The failure of the DAA to present awakening contours is a significant omission that weakens the robustness of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). Specific critiques include:

1. **Lack of Spatial Granularity:** The DAA's reliance on generalized noise metrics such as  $L_{night}$  or  $L_{Aeq}$  fails to account for the episodic nature of aircraft noise and its specific role in causing awakenings. The absence of awakening contours means that the spatial extent of areas exceeding the one awakening per night threshold remains unknown.
2. **Underestimation of Impact:** By not providing contours for 2 and 3 awakenings per night, the DAA's analysis does not adequately address the cumulative effects on residents who experience multiple awakenings within the same night. These individuals face heightened risks of chronic sleep disruption and its associated health consequences.
3. **Limited Basis for Mitigation:** Without awakening contours, there is no clear basis for determining which properties should qualify for mitigation measures, including insulation or inclusion in the voluntary purchase scheme. This lack of specificity undermines the effectiveness and fairness of any mitigation strategies proposed.
4. **Opaque Methodology:** The omission raises questions about the comprehensiveness and transparency of the noise assessment methodology employed by the DAA. It is unclear whether the DAA has failed to generate these contours or whether they have been omitted from the documentation. Either scenario reflects poorly on the credibility of the analysis.

### Implications for Mitigation and Policy Recommendations

The lack of awakening contours directly undermines the ability to fulfil the requirements of the EIA, which mandates the identification and mitigation of significant effects. To rectify this shortfall, the following actions are recommended:

1. **Immediate Generation of Awakening Contours:** The DAA must generate and present contours for 1, 2, and 3 additional awakenings per night as part of a revised and comprehensive noise assessment. These contours should be made publicly available to ensure transparency and enable informed decision-making.
2. **Integration of Awakening Data into Mitigation Planning:** The contours must be used to identify properties and communities exposed to significant levels of nighttime noise-induced awakenings. These properties should then be prioritized for mitigation, including inclusion in the voluntary purchase scheme.
3. **Strengthened Oversight by ABP:** An Bord Pleanála should require the DAA to address these deficiencies as a condition of the draft decision. This would ensure that the assessment aligns with best practices and adequately protects affected residents.

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

The omission of awakening contours from the DAA's submission is a critical failing that significantly undermines the ability to assess and mitigate the impacts of nighttime aircraft noise. Without these contours, the spatial and population-level understanding of noise-induced awakenings remains incomplete, and affected residents are left without the necessary protections. The draft decision must require the immediate generation and inclusion of awakening contours to ensure that the impacts of aircraft noise are fully understood and appropriately mitigated. This step is essential to meet the obligations of the EIA and to safeguard the health and well-being of the communities affected by nighttime aircraft noise.

### **7.4 The Need for an Extension of the Voluntary Purchase Scheme**

Given the inadequacy of insulation to effectively address night-time awakenings, the only viable mitigation measure for these properties is the extension of the voluntary purchase scheme. This scheme should be extended to include all properties exposed to noise levels resulting in more than one additional awakening per night. The justification for this approach includes:

1. **Direct Elimination of Impact:** Purchase and relocation remove residents from the affected noise environment, directly eliminating exposure and the associated adverse effects.
2. **Equity and Health Protection:** Providing affected residents with the option to relocate ensures that the significant health and well-being effects of noise are adequately addressed. It demonstrates a commitment to equity and social responsibility.
3. **Alignment with EIA Recommendations:** The EIA mandates the identification and mitigation of significant effects. Extending the voluntary purchase scheme aligns with these requirements and ensures compliance with regulatory and ethical obligations.

The draft decision must recognise that insulation alone is insufficient to mitigate the significant adverse effects of night-time aircraft noise, particularly in properties exposed to noise levels leading to more than one additional awakening per night. These properties require targeted identification, and mitigation must go beyond insulation. The most effective and viable solution is the extension of the voluntary purchase scheme to include such properties, thereby ensuring that residents are not subjected to chronic noise-induced sleep disruption. This approach not only fulfils the obligations outlined in the EIA but also prioritises the health and well-being of affected communities.

### **7.5 Inconsistencies with Dani Fiumicelli's Expert Report**

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

In the Bristol Airport Planning Appeal<sup>1</sup>, noise expertise was provided by Mr. Fiumicelli on behalf of North Somerset Council, where he made the following recommendations for noise insulation schemes:

### "Eligibility for Noise Mitigation Grants"

*Residential properties located within the 54 dB, 57 dB, 60 dB, and 63 dB (A) LAeq, 16hr (07:00–23:00) contours, as well as the 45 dB (A) LAeq, 8hr (23:00–07:00) contour, should be eligible for grants covering 100% of the noise mitigation costs.*

### Noise Insulation Scheme Design

*The noise insulation scheme should be tailored to each affected property based on a survey and must aim to achieve the recommended internal day and night LAeq,t noise levels specified in BS 8223:2014, without any additional 5 dB uplift. Additionally, the scheme must ensure that LAmax levels from aircraft noise in bedrooms do not exceed 45 dB(A) more than 10 times between 23:00 and 07:00."*

These recommendations starkly contrast with Mr. Fiumicelli's testimony to the Board, where he characterized the daa's (Dublin Airport Authority's) noise schemes as generous. In reality, the daa's schemes fall far short of those he proposed for Bristol Airport.

At Dublin Airport, the full insulation scheme only applies to dwellings within the 63 dB LAeq,16hr contour, compared to the 54 dB LAeq,16hr contour recommended for Bristol.

For nighttime noise, the daa scheme applies to dwellings exposed to levels above 55 dB Lnight, whereas Mr. Fiumicelli recommended insulation for levels above 45 dB LAeq,8hr at Bristol.

This disparity raises questions about the consistency of Mr. Fiumicelli's recommendations for Dublin and Bristol.

Mr. Fiumicelli also advises that Bristol Airport adopt a revised Noise Quota Count (QC) system, similar to the one used at London City Airport, which classifies aircraft noise in 1 dB bands rather than 3 dB bands. He explains:

---

<sup>1</sup> [https://gat04-live-1517c8a4486c41609369c68f30c8-aa81074.divio-media.org/filer\\_public/6e/64/6e641c8f-7029-4283-8793-b3cc7956a715/nscw21\\_proof\\_of\\_evidence\\_of\\_dani\\_fiumicelli\\_-\\_noise.pdf](https://gat04-live-1517c8a4486c41609369c68f30c8-aa81074.divio-media.org/filer_public/6e/64/6e641c8f-7029-4283-8793-b3cc7956a715/nscw21_proof_of_evidence_of_dani_fiumicelli_-_noise.pdf)



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

*“A difference of 3 decibels represents a doubling or halving of noise energy. The current QC system, based on 3 dB bands, assumes an aircraft rated QC/1 has half the noise energy of one rated QC/2 and twice the energy of QC/0.5. However, this approximation can be misleading. For example, an aircraft rated 90.1 EPN dB (at the lower end of QC/1) and another rated 95.9 EPN dB (at the upper end of QC/2) would differ by 5.8 dB, representing nearly a four-fold difference in noise energy. Yet, the QC difference between these aircraft is only 1. This discrepancy can lead to an underestimation of the nighttime noise contours and the number of affected people, despite aircraft complying with the QC system.”*

Despite making these recommendations for Bristol, Mr. Fiumicelli did not propose similar changes for Dublin Airport. The inconsistencies in his recommendations are troubling and warrant further scrutiny.

This raises a critical question: why should Dublin Airport not receive the same level of consideration and recommendations from Mr. Fiumicelli as Bristol Airport? In 2024, any expanding airport, including Dublin Airport, should be mandated to implement the fullest mitigation measures possible to reduce the impacts on affected communities. Fairness and equity demand that all affected populations are provided with adequate protection from the adverse effects of airport noise.

### 7.6 Conclusion

Condition 3 of the draft decision proposes extending the operating hours for departures from the North Runway. Originally restricted between 23:00 and 07:00, the new proposal limits departures only between 00:00 and 06:00, leaving just a six-hour nightly window without flights.

We must highlight to the board that members of our community living under the unlawful, divergent flight paths—whose homes have been insulated under the RNIS and HSIP schemes—are currently unable to use their bedrooms between 07:00 and 23:00 due to the intense noise levels caused by aircraft. This makes their bedrooms uninhabitable. The issue is significant and, under the EPA EIAR guidelines, is classified as having a profound impact on these homes, even with insulation in place.

Such conditions are unacceptable, as they severely harm residents' health and well-being, depriving them of the basic human right to restful sleep in their own homes. If the noise levels are already intolerable under the current operating hours, extending these hours will only exacerbate the problem.

Despite these critical impacts, the DAA has failed to assess or evaluate this issue in its application. Moreover, no information on this matter has been presented to the board or made available for public consultation. Why has this been overlooked?

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

The draft decision under Condition 6 of the proposed development introduces critical shortcomings in its approach to mitigating the adverse impacts of aircraft noise, particularly during night-time hours. The use of conditional language such as "where possible" in reference to achieving BS 8233:2014 internal ambient noise levels dilutes the intent and effectiveness of the proposed noise insulation measures. This deviation from established standards is inconsistent with the Fingal Development Plan (FDP) 2023-2029, which unambiguously requires that noise levels "be in keeping with" BS 8233:2014 and is contrary to best practices as outlined in ProPG guidance.

Furthermore, Condition 6, Part 5, Step 5(e), which ties the identification of mitigation measures to financial assistance grants, undermines the ability to achieve the required Target Performance. The implication that financial constraints could justify non-compliance with the mandated standards is incompatible with the FDP's emphasis on public health, proper planning, and sustainable development. A standard must be upheld in full to protect the health and well-being of residents, both within and outside the areas covered by the HSIP and RNIS.

Given the inadequacy of the proposed insulation schemes to address the specific challenges posed by night-time noise, particularly for traditional Irish domestic constructions, alternative mitigation strategies must be prioritised. As outlined in Section 6.2, extending the voluntary purchase scheme emerges as the only effective and equitable solution for residents exposed to severe noise impacts. This measure directly addresses the root cause of noise exposure, providing sustainable and meaningful relief to affected communities.

Ultimately, adherence to the standards and guidelines set out in the FDP is essential for safeguarding public health and ensuring proper planning and sustainable development. Any deviation from these standards compromises the well-being of residents and the credibility of the planning process. The proposed draft decision must be revised to fully align with the FDP and recognised best practices, ensuring that noise mitigation measures are not only adequate but also equitable and sustainable.

### 8.0 Appropriate Assessment

---

#### 8.1 Introduction

The Appropriate Assessment (AA) process undertaken for the proposed planning amendments to Dublin Airport's operations, particularly for the North Runway, has raised substantial concerns about its adequacy and compliance with relevant environmental regulations. This chapter outlines the critical gaps and deficiencies observed in the AA process, emphasizing the implications of outdated data, incomplete assessments, and insufficient adherence to EU directives. Further detailed information is contained in Appendix J.

#### 8.2 Appendix to Main report

The draft decision by the Board relies heavily on two documents reviewed by its ecologist: the "Appropriate Assessment Screening Report" by AECOM (2021) and an Addendum to the same report from 2023. However, this narrow scope excludes significant appeal submissions and other documentation that challenge the adequacy of the AA process. This exclusion undermines the comprehensiveness and robustness of the assessment.

One of the most glaring issues is the reliance on bird survey data collected between 2016 and 2018. These surveys are over six years old, rendering them invalid under the Chartered Institute of Ecology and Environmental Management (CIEEM) guidance, which states that surveys older than three years are unlikely to remain valid. This oversight compromises the validity of the conclusions drawn about the impacts of airport operations on sensitive species and habitats.

Furthermore, the AECOM report fails to address critical noise impacts on sensitive species, such as Brent Geese. Research indicates that these birds are highly sensitive to both noise and visual disturbances, with up to 92% reacting to aircraft noise initially, though habituation reduces this to 64%. Despite such evidence, the AA's noise impact assessment is insufficiently detailed and omits key literature, including studies cited in the European Environment Agency's "State and Outlook 2020" report. The Board's ecologist's reliance on outdated data and the exclusion of appeal submissions highlight a fundamental flaw in the AA process, leaving it open to judicial review.

#### 8.3 Field Surveys

Field surveys form the foundation of any ecological assessment, providing the critical data needed to evaluate potential impacts on habitats and species. However, the field surveys cited in the AECOM reports are outdated and insufficient in scope, raising significant concerns about their reliability and relevance. The surveys, conducted between 2016 and 2018, focus on

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Baldoyle Bay SPA and Rogerstown Estuary SPA. While these areas are relevant, the data fails to account for the North Runway's operational impacts, which only commenced in 2022.

The surveys' limitations extend beyond their age. They were conducted primarily during daytime hours and did not evaluate the impacts of night-time aircraft operations, which are a central concern given the runway's 24-hour usage. Additionally, the surveys were confined to non-breeding seasons, excluding critical breeding periods where noise and disturbance may have heightened effects on bird populations. This gap is particularly significant given the well-documented sensitivity of species such as Brent Geese and Bar-tailed Godwits.

Illumination effects from night-time operations are another neglected factor. Artificial light can disrupt avian circadian rhythms and lead to behavioural changes, yet this aspect is absent from the assessment. The vantage point surveys referenced by AECOM were limited to disturbance monitoring and did not encompass broader ecological indicators like habitat degradation or changes in species reproduction rates.

The lack of thorough field surveys during North Runway operations exacerbates these deficiencies. Without data reflecting the runway's actual impacts, it is impossible to make accurate determinations about the project's ecological consequences. This incomplete approach undermines the AA's compliance with the precautionary principle, which mandates action to prevent potential harm when scientific certainty is lacking.

### 8.4 NPWS Guidance

The National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) provides clear guidelines on conducting Appropriate Assessments, emphasizing the need to evaluate all potential significant effects on European sites. Despite these guidelines, the AECOM report's scope is unduly narrow, focusing primarily on noise and visual disturbance impacts while neglecting other critical factors such as air and water quality.

The NPWS lists several indicators of significant effects, including reductions in habitat area, damage to the physical environment, and interference with species' reproductive abilities. AECOM's failure to consider these indicators represents a significant oversight. For example, the impact of aircraft emissions on air quality and the potential contamination of waterways through de-icing chemicals and PFAS (per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances) is not addressed. These pollutants could have profound effects on habitats like Baldoyle Bay SPA, which are hydrologically connected to the airport's drainage systems.

The precautionary principle, central to EU environmental law, requires that any doubt about potential significant effects necessitates a full AA. AECOM's report, however, appears to prioritize convenience over thoroughness, dismissing potential impacts without robust evidence.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

This approach directly contravenes the safeguards established under Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive.

In addition to these deficiencies, the report's reliance on outdated surveys further weakens its credibility. The NPWS's guidelines explicitly state that assessments must be based on current and reliable data. By failing to adhere to these standards, the AA process not only risks ecological harm but also exposes the project to legal challenges.

### 8.5 Cumulative / In-combination Projects

Under the EU Habitats Directive, Appropriate Assessments must evaluate the cumulative and in-combination effects of a project alongside other plans and developments. This requirement ensures that incremental impacts do not collectively compromise the integrity of European sites. However, the AECOM report's failure to conduct such an evaluation represents a serious breach of this obligation.

Cumulative impacts are particularly relevant given the scale of development at Dublin Airport, which includes ongoing and planned projects like the increase in passenger capacity to 40 million (F23A/0781) and major drainage works (F23A/0636). Both projects have clear potential to affect nearby SPAs and SACs, either through increased noise, habitat disturbance, or pollution. Yet, these developments are not considered in the AA screening process.

AECOM's rationale for excluding cumulative assessments—that the proposed action has no significant standalone effects—is fundamentally flawed. EU case law, including the landmark Waddenzee judgment, emphasizes that even minor impacts must be assessed in combination with others to account for their aggregated effect. The omission of this analysis violates Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive and undermines the AA's conclusions.

The NPWS's guidance explicitly calls for a thorough evaluation of all completed, approved, and proposed projects within the relevant area. This includes not only direct impacts but also ex situ effects, such as pollution or habitat fragmentation caused by increased aircraft movements. AECOM's report fails to meet these standards, leaving significant gaps in the assessment process.

Without a comprehensive cumulative impact analysis, the AA cannot rule out significant effects on European sites. This deficiency not only jeopardizes the ecological integrity of these sites but also renders the project's approval vulnerable to legal challenge.

### 8.6 Conservation Objectives

Conservation objectives for designated European sites, such as Baldoye Bay SPA, are established to ensure the protection of species and habitats. These objectives include maintaining the population stability of species like Brent Geese, Bar-tailed Godwit, and Golden

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Plover, which are of particular conservation interest. However, the AA process has failed to adequately consider how the proposed development aligns with these objectives.

Population trends at Baldoyle Bay SPA highlight significant challenges. According to NPWS data, some species, such as the Bar-tailed Godwit, are classified as “Highly Unfavourable,” indicating a population decline of over 50%. Others, like the Golden Plover, are “Unfavourable,” showing declines of 25% to 50%. These trends suggest that the site is already under considerable stress and that further disturbances, such as increased noise and habitat degradation, could exacerbate these declines.

The AECOM report’s narrow focus on noise impacts does not sufficiently address the broader range of threats to these species. For instance, habitat loss due to pollution from aircraft operations, including PFAS contamination and de-icing chemicals, has not been assessed. Additionally, the potential effects of increased night-time aircraft movements on species’ reproductive behaviours and feeding patterns have been overlooked.

The precautionary principal mandates that where there is uncertainty about potential impacts, decision-makers must err on the side of conservation. The AA’s failure to robustly assess the risks to Baldoyle Bay’s conservation objectives undermines compliance with this principle and leaves the site vulnerable to further ecological degradation. Ensuring that the proposed actions align with these objectives is not only a legal requirement but also critical to safeguarding the long-term viability of the SPA’s biodiversity.

### 8.7 ANCA Reports

The Aircraft Noise Competent Authority (ANCA) has conducted its own AA in relation to noise impacts from the North Runway. However, this assessment is limited in scope and fails to address several critical factors, raising significant concerns about its reliability and adequacy.

ANCA’s AA focuses exclusively on noise impacts and does not consider other potential effects, such as air and water pollution. This narrow approach ignores the interconnected nature of environmental impacts and fails to meet the comprehensive standards required under the Habitats Directive. For example, the potential for PFAS contamination from increased de-icing operations, as well as its impact on hydrologically connected SPAs and SACs, is not addressed in ANCA’s report.

Additionally, ANCA’s reliance on continuous noise thresholds rather than single-event noise impacts undermines the robustness of its assessment. Research indicates that single noise events, such as aircraft takeoffs, can have more significant effects on species like Brent Geese, which are highly sensitive to sudden disturbances. ANCA’s dismissal of these impacts contradicts findings from both the Board’s noise expert and independent studies.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The omission of cumulative and in-combination effects further weakens ANCA's assessment. Despite acknowledging the potential for such impacts during its screening process, ANCA's final report fails to evaluate them comprehensively. This oversight contravenes Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, which requires consideration of all relevant factors in determining the likelihood of significant effects.

In summary, ANCA's AA is insufficiently rigorous and fails to provide the comprehensive analysis needed to ensure compliance with EU environmental law. Its narrow scope and reliance on outdated data leave significant gaps in the assessment process, rendering its conclusions questionable at best.

### 8.8 AA Screening by Planning Authority

The AA screening process conducted by the Planning Authority, as outlined in the Brady Shipman Martin report, suffers from similar deficiencies to those identified in the AECOM and ANCA assessments. The report, dated August 2022, fails to adequately address in-combination effects and relies on outdated data, raising questions about its compliance with EU directives.

One key issue is the report's failure to evaluate in-combination impacts from other projects. For example, major developments like the airport's infrastructure application (F23A/0781) and drainage works (F23A/0636) have not been considered. These projects, which are directly linked to the airport's expansion, have clear potential to exacerbate noise, pollution, and habitat degradation in nearby SPAs and SACs. The omission of these factors renders the screening process incomplete and inconsistent with Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive.

The Brady Shipman Martin report also relies heavily on bird surveys conducted between 2016 and 2018, without acknowledging their age or lack of relevance to current runway operations. This oversight ignores guidance from the CIEEM, which recommends that ecological data older than three years be considered invalid unless explicitly validated by new assessments.

Additionally, the report's discussion of noise impacts is based on outdated monitoring data that does not reflect current noise levels. For example, recent monitoring reports from the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA) indicate significantly higher noise levels than those cited in the screening report. This discrepancy undermines the validity of the report's conclusions about the potential impacts on sensitive species and habitats.

Finally, the report's lack of engagement with third-party submissions further weakens its credibility. By failing to consider public and expert input, the Planning Authority has neglected a critical component of the AA process, as mandated under the Aarhus Convention. This exclusion not only contravenes procedural requirements but also risks overlooking valuable insights that could enhance the robustness of the assessment.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

In summary, the Brady Shipman Martin report's reliance on outdated data, failure to evaluate in-combination effects, and lack of stakeholder engagement represent significant shortcomings in the AA screening process. These deficiencies undermine the report's compliance with EU environmental law and raise serious questions about the validity of its conclusions.

### 8.9 Red Kite

The Red Kite (*Milvus milvus*), a majestic bird of prey, has been successfully reintroduced into parts of Ireland after being absent for over 100 years. This reintroduction was part of a conservation programme led by the Golden Eagle Trust and the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS). One of the key sites chosen for this initiative was Newbridge House in Donabate, Fingal.

Listed on Annex 1 of the EU Birds Directive (79/409/EEC) and protected under the Wildlife Act 1976 (as amended), the Red Kite is of significant conservation importance. The bird's return to Fingal represents a success story for biodiversity conservation, with local sightings of breeding Red Kite chicks recorded for the first time in a century. This underlines the importance of suitable habitats, such as woodlands and hedgerows, to the survival and growth of their population.

Despite the progress in reintroducing the Red Kite, concerns have been raised regarding the potential impact of proposed developments on this protected species. Recent planning applications have made no reference to the Red Kite or assessed the potential impacts of construction on its habitat. This omission is evident in the revised Appropriate Assessment (AA) Screening report addendum, which fails to address the reintroduction of Red Kites to the area. This oversight is a significant dereliction of AA requirements and contradicts established conservation obligations.

The proposed developments in Fingal may result in the loss of trees and hedgerows, which serve as vital habitats for the Red Kite. Previous planning cases have recognised these impacts. For example, in Strategic Housing Development case ABP-306182-20, the Chief Executive's Report from Fingal County Council raised concerns about the loss of trees and its detrimental impact on the Red Kite. The planning authority ultimately recommended refusing permission for several reasons, including:

- The excessive loss of trees and hedgerows,
- The resulting reduction in Red Kite habitats, and
- The inconsistency of the development with local conservation objectives.

The inspector's report on this case highlighted that Red Kites are known to nest in the area, and any degradation of their habitat would be contrary to the conservation objectives outlined in the County Development Plan.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

Article 4(4) of the EU Birds Directive (Directive 2009/147/EC) explicitly requires Member States to avoid pollution, habitat deterioration, and disturbances that could significantly affect birds protected under Annex 1. This applies both within Special Protection Areas (SPAs) and beyond their boundaries. The Directive stipulates:

- “Outside these protection areas, Member States shall also strive to avoid pollution or deterioration of habitats.”

The current development application in Fingal fails to meet these requirements, as it does not include an assessment of potential impacts on the Red Kite or take measures to prevent habitat degradation.

Maps from Biodiversity Ireland provide a clear record of Red Kite sightings in Fingal, demonstrating an increasing presence of this species in recent years. These maps, accessible via [Biodiversity Ireland's data portal](#), underscore the importance of the area as a habitat for the Red Kite. When compared to older records, the data highlights the success of conservation efforts but also stresses the need to safeguard these gains from the impacts of development.

The omission of the Red Kite from ecological assessments in Fingal's development proposals is a serious concern. The bird's reintroduction represents a milestone in Irish biodiversity conservation, and its protection is both a legal obligation under EU law and a moral responsibility. Without proper impact assessments and mitigation measures, development risks undermining years of conservation work and jeopardising the future of this iconic species in Ireland.

### Recommendations for Action:

- **Inclusion of Red Kite Impact Assessments:** DAA should prepare a detailed ecological impact assessments, specifically addressing the Red Kite, similar to the addendum prepared in the ABP-306182-20 case.
- **Habitat Protection:** Preservation of trees, hedgerows, and other critical habitats should be prioritised to support Red Kite populations.
- **Alignment with Conservation Objectives:** All planning applications must align with EU Birds Directive obligations and local conservation objectives to avoid legal and ecological conflicts.
- **Monitoring and Mitigation:** Ongoing monitoring of Red Kite populations should inform mitigation measures, ensuring that developments do not compromise the species' reintroduction success.

### 8.10 Collision Impact

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The potential for increased bird strikes because of the North Runway's operations poses significant ecological and safety concerns. Bird strikes have been identified as one of the most pressing aviation safety issues, with the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) reporting over 1,800 incidents between 2017 and 2019. Despite these risks, the AA process has failed to adequately assess the implications of increased bird strikes on both aviation safety and the conservation objectives of affected SPAs.

The Birds Directive mandates Member States to take measures to protect bird populations, including preventing deliberate disturbance and habitat destruction. However, the AA process has not provided a comprehensive evaluation of the potential impacts of bird strikes on key species. For instance, the lack of up-to-date bird population surveys, particularly for the Western Irish Sea SPA, limits the assessment's ability to accurately evaluate collision risks.

Additionally, the AA process has not addressed the potential cumulative impacts of increased air traffic on bird populations. The rise in night-time flights and associated habitat disturbances could exacerbate the risks of bird strikes, further threatening the conservation status of species such as Brent Geese and Bar-tailed Godwit. These cumulative impacts must be evaluated to ensure compliance with the precautionary principle and the requirements of the Birds and Habitats Directives.

In summary, the failure to comprehensively assess bird strike risks and their ecological implications represents a significant gap in the AA process. Addressing this issue is critical to safeguarding both aviation safety and the conservation objectives of affected SPAs.

### 8.11 No AA for North Runway Development

The absence of an Appropriate Assessment during the original planning and development of the North Runway represents a critical oversight that undermines the validity of subsequent assessments. Despite significant changes to environmental conditions and regulatory frameworks since the runway's initial approval, no comprehensive AA has been conducted to evaluate the project's full ecological impacts.

EU case law, including the *Friends of the Irish Environment v. An Bord Pleanála* judgment, establishes that any extension or modification of a project must be preceded by a full AA if the original consent did not include one. This principle is particularly relevant to the North Runway, as its initial approval predated the transposition of the Habitats Directive into Irish law. Consequently, the current AA process cannot rely solely on assessments conducted during the original planning stages, as these are both incomplete and outdated.

The lack of an initial AA has also compounded the challenges of evaluating cumulative and in-combination impacts. For example, significant changes to the airport's operations, including increased air traffic and night-time flights, have not been adequately assessed in light of their

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

potential effects on SPAs and SACs. This omission contravenes Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, which requires that any plan or project likely to have significant effects on European sites be subject to a comprehensive assessment.

In summary, the failure to conduct an AA during the North Runway's initial development represents a fundamental breach of EU environmental law. Addressing this oversight through a robust and comprehensive AA is essential to ensuring the project's compliance with legal and ecological standards.

### 8.12 Breaches of Planning Conditions

The applicant's non-compliance with planning conditions related to the North Runway's operations further undermines the validity of the current AA process. Key breaches include exceeding the permitted number of night-time flights and operating outside designated flight paths. These violations not only contravene specific planning conditions but also raise broader concerns about the project's adherence to environmental and safety standards.

Condition 3(d) of the original planning permission prohibits the use of the North Runway between 23:00 and 07:00, except under exceptional circumstances. However, monitoring data indicates that this condition has been routinely violated, with night-time flights occurring regularly. Similarly, Condition 5, which limits the average number of night-time movements to 65 per night, has also been breached. These violations have significant implications for noise pollution and habitat disturbance, particularly for SPAs located under the flight paths.

The breaches of planning conditions are compounded by the applicant's failure to address these issues in the current AA process. For instance, the AA does not evaluate the cumulative impacts of increased night-time flights on species sensitive to noise and disturbance, such as Brent Geese. Additionally, the applicant's decision to prioritize economic considerations over environmental compliance raises questions about the project's alignment with sustainable development principles.

In summary, the applicant's breaches of planning conditions highlight significant shortcomings in both the operational management of the North Runway and the AA process. Addressing these violations is critical to ensuring the project's compliance with legal and environmental standards.

## 9.0 Population Datasets

### 9.1 Population Datasets

In ANCA's Noise Abatement Objective Report ([https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2023-08/Noise%20Abatement%20Objective%20Report\\_0.pdf](https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2023-08/Noise%20Abatement%20Objective%20Report_0.pdf)), Section 7.3 states:

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

*“The calculation of the number of people exposed to aircraft noise shall have regard for the most recent population data available and assessed against the population exposed to aircraft noise in 2019.”*

It further clarifies:

*“The measures shall be calculated using population estimates representative of the current year or year of interest as well as against a baseline population representative of the year 2019. This shall be undertaken having regard for guidance published by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).*

*For example, when measuring the NAO in 2030, a population dataset should be used which is representative of the population in 2030. If the current year is 2030, then the population dataset for the current year shall be adopted. If a forecast is being prepared for the year 2030, then a forecast population dataset for 2030 shall be adopted when measuring the NAO.*

*The inclusion of population growth data in the measurement of the NAO will ensure that land-use planning is considered. Whilst Dublin Airport will need to make efforts to reduce its noise impacts, by accounting for population growth, this will also ensure that land-use planning is effective.”*

ANCA reiterated the importance of using up-to-date population figures during consultations for the Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Review Report for 2022. The daa’s consultants, BAP, used the 2022 census population dataset for noise modelling. This dataset showed that the NAO thresholds for >65dB L<sub>den</sub> and >55dB L<sub>night</sub> were breached in 2022. The report is available on ANCA’s website: Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Review Report for 2022.

In Section 13B.4.1 of Appendix 13 of the Relevant Action Supplementary EIAR (September 2023), it states:

*“Dwelling data has been acquired from GeoDirectory for 2019 Q2, which was the dataset utilised in the original EIAR. The same dataset has been used for all assessment scenarios in this EIAR Supplement for consistency.”*

This confirms that the 2019 Q2 population dataset was used for the Relevant Action EIAR Supplement.

In contrast, Section 9-2.4.1 of Appendix 9-2 of the Infrastructure Application EIAR (December 2023) states:



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

*“Dwelling data has been acquired from GeoDirectory for 2023 Q3, which was the latest dataset available at the time of the assessment. Data has previously been acquired for 2019 Q2, which was the dataset utilised in the original EIAR. The 2023 dataset has been used for all assessments other than those used to compare with the NAO.”*

This indicates that the Relevant Action Supplement (September 2023) and the Infrastructure Application (December 2023) used different population datasets to calculate exposure to >55dB L<sub>night</sub>.

Given this discrepancy, it is essential for the Board to refuse permission and request that daa reanalyse populations exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> using the 2023 Q3 dataset in any future application. Using the outdated 2019 Q2 dataset has resulted in artificially lower figures. The figures presented in the Infrastructure Application for 2027 Without PD With NRRA are more accurate, though they may still underestimate impacts due to projected increases in nighttime flights and noisier aircraft in 2025 compared to 2027.

### 9.2 Population > 55dB L<sub>night</sub> (Relevant Action)

The population exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> is critical as ANCA has set the 2019 figure for >55dB L<sub>night</sub> as a benchmark in the Noise Abatement Objective (NAO) for Dublin Airport.

The table below, compiled from the Relevant Action EIAR September 2023 Supplement, compares populations exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> under various scenarios (existing population, permitted developments, and zoned developments) for past and future years. The data is derived from Appendix 13C of the EIAR Supplement, submitted as part of daa's response to An Bord Pleanála's information request for planning application F20A/0668.

EIAR Supplement (F20A/0668)	2018	2019	2025 Permitted	2025 Proposed	2035 Permitted	2035 Proposed
Existing Population >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	753	1533	315	1463	212	1197
Permitted developments >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	197	825	0	1011	0	591
Zoned developments >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	0	1800	0	3600	0	2400
Totals with growth >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	950	4158	315	6074	212	4188

Key observations:

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- The 2025 Proposed Scenario exceeds the 2019 benchmark by 4,541 people (6074 vs 1533), breaching the NAO.
- Even without zoned developments, the existing population and permitted developments alone surpass the 2019 benchmark.

### 9.3 Population > 55dB Lnight (Infrastructure Application)

In December 2023, daa submitted an Infrastructure Application (F23A/0781) to Fingal County Council to increase passenger numbers from 32 mppa to 40 mppa.

A comparison of the Relevant Action Supplement and the Infrastructure Application is instructive, given their close submission dates (September 2023 vs. December 2023).

- The "Proposed" scenario in the Relevant Action aligns with the "Without Proposed Development and With the NRRA" in the Infrastructure Application.
- The "2025 Proposed" scenario in the Relevant Action aligns with the "2027 Without Development and With the NRRA" in the Infrastructure Application, with potential differences only in flight schedules and aircraft types.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The table below compares >55dB L<sub>night</sub> populations for these scenarios:

	2018	2019	2025 Proposed	2027 No PD With NRRA
Existing Population >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	753	1533	1463	2763
Permitted developments >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	197	825	1011	0
Zoned developments >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	0	1800	3600	2400
Totals with growth >55dB L <sub>night</sub>	950	4158	6074	5163

Notable findings:

- The 2027 No PD With NRRA scenario shows nearly double the number of existing people exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> compared to the 2025 Proposed scenario from the Relevant Action.
- Including permitted and zoned developments, the total population exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> in 2027 is more than three times the 2019 NAO benchmark (5163 vs 1533).

### 9.4 Conclusion

The analysis highlights critical discrepancies in the population datasets used to assess exposure to aircraft noise at Dublin Airport. ANCA's Noise Abatement Objective emphasises the importance of using the most up-to-date and representative population data to ensure accurate and effective evaluation of noise impacts. However, inconsistencies between the Relevant Action EIAR Supplement (September 2023) and the Infrastructure Application EIAR (December 2023) reveal a reliance on outdated data (2019 Q2) in some scenarios, leading to potentially underestimated figures for populations exposed to noise levels above 55dB L<sub>night</sub>.

Key findings include:

#### 1. Breaches of the Noise Abatement Objective (NAO):

- The 2025 Proposed scenario in the Relevant Action significantly exceeds the 2019 benchmark, breaching the NAO by 4,541 people.
- Even without zoned developments, the combined impact of existing and permitted developments surpasses the 2019 baseline.

#### 2. Higher Exposure Levels in 2027:

- The 2027 No PD With NRRA scenario in the Infrastructure Application shows nearly double the number of existing residents exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> compared to the 2025 Proposed scenario in the Relevant Action.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- Including permitted and zoned developments, the total exposure in 2027 is more than three times the 2019 benchmark.

These findings underscore the urgent need for consistent use of the most current datasets to provide accurate noise exposure estimates. The outdated 2019 Q2 dataset underestimates the true population impact, leading to misleading conclusions and potential inadequacies in noise mitigation planning. To address these shortcomings, it is recommended that:

- The application is rejected on the grounds that inaccurate information has been used by daa.
- In any future application the daa be required to reanalyse the population exposed to >55dB L<sub>night</sub> using the 2023 Q3 dataset for all relevant scenarios.
- Future assessments strictly adhere to ANCA's guidance, using datasets representative of the year of interest.

This approach will ensure that the analysis accurately reflects current and forecasted population impacts, aligns with land-use planning principles, and supports effective noise mitigation strategies for Dublin Airport.

## 10.0 Learning from the History of DAA's Broken Promises

The history of Dublin Airport Authority (DAA) reveals a pattern of broken promises that has eroded trust with local communities. Over the years, commitments regarding noise control, operational limits, and meaningful community engagement have often been disregarded, leaving residents feeling disillusioned and neglected.

One significant issue has been the promises to mitigate noise impacts through restrictions on nighttime flights and other measures. These assurances have frequently been weakened or abandoned, prioritizing airport growth over the well-being of surrounding communities. Similarly, while DAA has pledged to engage with stakeholders, the consultations have often been perceived as perfunctory, with little evidence of community concerns influencing key decisions.

These repeated failures highlight the necessity of instituting enforceable agreements and independent oversight to ensure accountability. By learning from this history, stakeholders can work toward a more transparent, collaborative future—one where promises made to communities are not just words but actions that uphold trust and mutual respect.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 10.1 Quieter Planes = Less Noise? Not at Dublin Airport

The Dublin Airport Noise Action Plan (2019) highlights a significant shift in aircraft technology over recent decades, with fleets increasingly adopting quieter aircraft models. In 2003, only 46% of aircraft operating at Dublin Airport were Chapter 4 and Chapter 14 compliant. By 2008, this figure had increased to 83%, and by 2017, 90% of aircraft met these quieter standards. Despite these advancements, noise exposure levels have not decreased as anticipated. Instead, they have grown exponentially in line with the increase in aircraft movements.

This data underscores a critical flaw in relying solely on fleet replacement as a noise mitigation strategy. Historical evidence demonstrates that quieter aircraft do not counteract the effects of increasing flight volumes. For example, from 2016 to 2019, the 45dB  $L_{den}$  noise contour area doubled from 370km<sup>2</sup> to 745km<sup>2</sup>, while the 40dB  $L_{night}$  contour grew by 50% over the same period. These expanding noise footprints occurred even as the fleet replacement to quieter models progressed.

Further historical data highlights a troubling trend:

- $L_{den}$  Contour Growth (2006 to 2019): The  $\geq 45$ dB  $L_{den}$  contour expanded from 370km<sup>2</sup> in 2016 to 745.7km<sup>2</sup> in 2019. Contours at higher noise levels, such as  $\geq 55$ dB and  $\geq 60$ dB, also saw substantial increases.
- $L_{night}$  Contour Growth (2006 to 2019): The  $\geq 40$ dB  $L_{night}$  contour expanded from 212km<sup>2</sup> in 2016 to 328.4km<sup>2</sup> in 2019, while the  $\geq 50$ dB contour grew from 38.8km<sup>2</sup> to 52.3km<sup>2</sup>.

These figures demonstrate that the introduction of quieter aircraft has not translated to reduced noise impacts on surrounding communities. Instead, the growing number of movements has amplified the overall noise exposure, negating the benefits of newer aircraft technology.

The role of the Aircraft Noise Competent Authority (ANCA) in facilitating this trend through policies such as the Night Quota System must also be scrutinized. ANCA's reliance on fleet replacement as the cornerstone of noise mitigation disregards historical data showing its ineffectiveness when coupled with ever-increasing movements. Without addressing this imbalance, noise exposure will continue to escalate, further impacting communities around Dublin Airport.

The lack of a credible explanation for the substantial growth in contour areas from 2006 to 2019 raises serious concerns about the reliability of noise modelling and projections. Recorded noise levels from Chapter 14 aircraft at ground monitors around Dublin Airport remain comparable to those of Chapter 4 aircraft, further challenging the claim that fleet replacement alone can deliver meaningful noise reductions. How can DAA's promises that fleet renewal will result in noise reduction be believed when past performance and factual evidence clearly show the opposite?

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **10.2 When a Passenger Cap Is Not a Passenger Cap**

The 32 million passenger cap at Dublin Airport is a planning condition intended to manage growth and mitigate its impacts on surrounding communities. However, despite this condition being a formal requirement, its enforcement appears non-existent. The DAA has publicly acknowledged that it will exceed this cap in the current year, yet there have been no apparent consequences or corrective actions. Appendix L presents statistics gathered to demonstrate the disregard for the passenger cap. It also discusses the clear evidence that the passenger cap is an operating restriction at Dublin Airport that pre-dates the EU 598 legislation.

This situation raises fundamental questions about the value and purpose of planning conditions if they are not enforced. A passenger cap is meant to serve as a hard limit, ensuring that growth is balanced against the needs of local communities and environmental concerns. Yet in practice, this cap has become a symbolic gesture rather than a binding constraint. If Dublin Airport can breach the cap with impunity, it undermines not only this specific planning condition but also the broader credibility of the planning and regulatory system.

Communities impacted by the airport's operations are left wondering: what is the point of having a passenger cap if it is treated as optional? Without enforcement, the cap fails to provide the protections it was designed to ensure, leaving residents exposed to the unchecked consequences of over-expansion, including increased noise, congestion, and environmental degradation.

This lack of accountability sets a troubling precedent. If breaches of planning conditions are tolerated, what assurance do communities have those other commitments—such as noise abatement measures or operational limits—will be honoured? The 32 million passenger cap, rather than being a planning limit to be complied with, has become an empty promise, further eroding trust in the DAA and the regulatory framework meant to oversee its operations.

### **10.3 A 65 Flight Per Night Limit That Was Never Achieved**

The 65-flight-per-night limit at Dublin Airport was intended to control nighttime operations and protect local communities from excessive disruption. However, from the outset, this planning condition has been systematically breached without meaningful accountability. Despite being a clear requirement, Dublin Airport has consistently exceeded the cap, operating well above the agreed threshold.

Fingal County Council, the authority responsible for overseeing compliance, acknowledged these breaches and took the significant step of initiating enforcement proceedings. Rather than attempting to comply with the condition, however, the DAA chose to challenge the enforcement action. In their defence, the DAA argued that the 65-flight-per-night restriction was ambiguous, suggesting that the condition was not sufficiently clear to require compliance.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

This defence raises a troubling question: how can a straightforward planning condition—one that explicitly limits flights to 65 per night—be deemed unclear? The ambiguity argument appears to be a tactic to avoid enforcement rather than a genuine interpretation of the condition. Such a move not only delays resolution but also undermines the purpose of planning conditions, which are intended to set enforceable boundaries on operations.

The consequences of this challenge extend beyond the specific issue of nighttime flights. If a simple, numerical planning condition like this one can be deemed ambiguous, it casts doubt on the enforceability of all planning restrictions. This sets a dangerous precedent where compliance becomes a matter of interpretation rather than obligation, leaving affected communities unprotected from the impacts of operational excesses.

For residents living under Dublin Airport's flight paths, the impact is immediate and severe. Night after night, they endure the noise and disruption that the 65-flight cap was supposed to prevent. The failure to enforce this condition not only erodes trust in the regulatory process but also highlights the imbalance of power between the DAA and the authorities meant to hold it accountable. Without decisive action and clear enforcement mechanisms, planning conditions risk becoming meaningless, further enabling unchecked expansion at the expense of community well-being.

### **10.4 Insulate Homes Before the North Runway Is Operational? Not at Dublin**

A core commitment during the planning of Dublin Airport's North Runway was to insulate homes affected by its operations. However, this promise has been rendered ineffective due to a critical issue: the flight paths currently being used by the North Runway are unauthorised and differ significantly from the flight paths that were assessed to determine noise impacts during the planning process. As a result, homes under these unauthorised flight paths—now experiencing significant noise—were not included in the insulation programme, while homes outside the actual noise-affected areas received insulation instead.

This divergence represents a fundamental failure in the planning and mitigation process. The noise impacts and associated insulation schemes were based on specific flight paths approved during the planning stage. These approved routes were used to justify the project's compliance with noise limits and to allocate mitigation resources. However, the decision to use unauthorised flight paths has undermined this process, exposing communities to unexpected and unmitigated noise impacts without the protections they were promised.

Mitigation measures like insulation must be based on the actual flight paths that will be used, not hypothetical or planned routes that are ultimately disregarded. By operating on unauthorised flight paths, the DAA has not only invalidated the original noise impact assessments but also breached the trust of affected communities and the integrity of the planning conditions.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

This situation raises urgent questions: Why are unauthorised flight paths being used, and why has this deviation been allowed? How can the mitigation measures designed for one set of flight paths be considered adequate when entirely different routes are being flown?

For the residents now bearing the brunt of noise impacts from unauthorised routes, the consequences are severe and unjust. To address this, there must be immediate action to return to the approved flight paths or, at the very least, expand the insulation programme to include all homes affected by the current routes. Allowing unauthorised flight paths to continue without enforcing mitigation renders the entire planning process meaningless and leaves impacted communities to suffer the consequences of decisions they were never consulted about.

### **10.5 How Will Noise Quota Systems, Movement Limits, And Legal Challenges Be Addressed?**

Noise quota systems and movement limits are critical tools designed to manage the impact of Dublin Airport's operations on surrounding communities. The Noise Quota System allocates a finite number of "quota points" to flights based on their noise levels, while movement limits restrict the number of flights during sensitive periods, such as nighttime hours. However, the effectiveness of these measures depends entirely on rigorous enforcement, which to date has been inconsistent. Moreover, the Dublin Airport Authority (DAA) has previously demonstrated a willingness to challenge planning conditions in court, raising concerns about the enforceability of these systems.

A notable example of this behaviour is the DAA's response to the 65-flight-per-night limit. Rather than complying with the condition, the DAA argued that the restriction was ambiguous and challenged enforcement proceedings in court. This tactic delayed action and allowed operations to continue unchecked, setting a precedent that planning conditions can be contested instead of followed.

This history raises pressing questions about how the DAA will approach future enforcement of noise quotas and movement limits:

- Will Noise Quota Systems Be Enforced? Without independent, transparent monitoring and meaningful penalties for breaches, there is little assurance that the noise quotas will be respected.
- Will Movement Limits Be Adhered To? Historical breaches of flight limits suggest the DAA may attempt to exceed restrictions, potentially claiming ambiguity in the wording of the conditions.
- Will Legal Challenges Undermine Enforcement? The DAA's past reliance on legal arguments to contest conditions raises the possibility that it will challenge noise quotas and movement limits in court, further delaying enforcement.



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

- Is Ambiguity a Deliberate Strategy? The repeated use of claims that conditions are unclear suggests a pattern that prioritises operational flexibility over regulatory compliance, leaving communities vulnerable.

For affected residents, the implications are significant. If noise quota systems and movement limits can be contested in court, communities are left exposed to increased noise and disruption without meaningful protections. Legal challenges also create delays during which airport operations continue unchecked, compounding the impacts on local areas.

To ensure that noise quotas and movement limits are effective, planning conditions must be unambiguous, enforceable, and backed by a regulatory framework that does not allow for loopholes or legal manoeuvring. Additionally, there must be robust penalties for breaches and a commitment to independent oversight to hold the DAA accountable. Without these safeguards, the promises of mitigation and operational limits risk becoming meaningless, leaving communities to bear the full burden of unchecked airport growth.

### 10.6 Conclusion

The inspector's draft decision represents a critical opportunity to address the growing concerns about the impact of nighttime operations at Dublin Airport. However, the central question remains: how will this decision be upheld to ensure that the airport's operations do not cause significant adverse effects on surrounding communities?

The earlier discussion has made it clear that a movement limit of 13,000 flights at night is essential to mitigating noise and protecting residents. Yet, the effectiveness of this limit hinges entirely on robust enforcement. Without clear mechanisms for monitoring compliance and imposing meaningful penalties for breaches, the limit risks becoming yet another unenforced planning condition.

This raises further concerns:

- Who will be responsible for ensuring compliance with the movement limit? Will there be an independent body to monitor operations and verify adherence to the conditions set out in the inspector's decision?
- What penalties will be imposed for breaches? Without significant consequences, there is little incentive for operators to respect the limits.
- How will transparency be ensured? Communities must have access to data on flight movements and noise levels to hold Dublin Airport accountable.

The inspector must address these questions in the final decision to provide clarity and assurance. An unenforced movement limit would not only fail to protect communities but also undermine trust in the planning and regulatory process. Ensuring enforcement requires detailed,

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

actionable measures to monitor compliance, penalise breaches, and provide transparency for impacted residents.

Ultimately, how will the inspector ensure that the decision has real-world impact, safeguarding communities against the significant adverse effects of nighttime operations at Dublin Airport? Without a clear answer, the conditions, no matter how well-intentioned, may fail to deliver the protections they promise.

### 11.0 PFAS Contamination and Deficiencies in Relevant Action Draft Decision

#### 11.1 Introduction

This chapter addresses the substantial issue of PFAS (Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances) contamination at Dublin Airport and the lack of consideration for its impacts in the Relevant Action draft decision. Despite known contamination risks dating back to at least 2016, cumulative assessments and in-combination effects have not been undertaken, creating significant deficiencies in environmental screenings and compliance with regulatory frameworks.

#### 11.2 PFAS Contamination Background

PFAS contamination at Dublin Airport stems primarily from historical firefighting activities, particularly at the former training ground and adjacent facilities. Recent investigations identified alarming PFAS concentrations across groundwater, surface water, and soil:

- **Groundwater:** Concentrations up to 4,111 ng/l detected at the former fire training site.
- **Surface Water:** PFOS concentrations of 1,430 ng/l recorded near the North Apron, significantly above acceptable levels.
- **Soil/Concrete:** Maximum concentrations of PFAS constituents measured at 568 µg/kg.

These findings highlight severe environmental contamination posing risks to nearby Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), and critical water abstraction points, including those used by Keelings, a major Irish fruit producer.

#### 11.3 Regulatory Deficiencies and Project Splitting

The Relevant Action draft decision fails to:

1. Address PFAS contamination in any Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) or Appropriate Assessment (AA).

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

2. Acknowledge cumulative impacts arising from multiple interlinked projects at Dublin Airport, including the North Runway, Airfield Drainage Application, and underpass construction.
3. Adhere to obligations under European and Irish legislation, including:
  - **EPA National Hazardous Waste Management Plan** (2021-2027), which mandates EIA and AA for projects involving hazardous contaminants.
  - **Aarhus Convention**, breached due to the absence of public consultation and transparency.

The daa's practice of piecemeal applications constitutes "Project Splitting," concealing the full environmental impact of interconnected developments.

### 11.4 Implications for Environmental and Human Health

The contamination has significant implications for water quality and food safety:

- **Water Quality:** PFAS has migrated into surface water bodies, including the Ward River and Barberstown water features, which flow towards designated SACs/SPAs.
- **Food Safety:** Keelings' fruit production facilities, relying on groundwater abstraction, are at risk of PFAS contamination. Immediate testing and regulatory intervention are required to ensure produce safety for public consumption.
- **Public Health:** Monitoring data indicate a concerning upward trend in PFAS concentrations, with values for the Sum of Total PFAS increasing from 1,509 ng/l (2021) to over 10,000 ng/l (2023).

### 11.5 MetroLink and Cumulative Impact Assessment

AIE records from Transport Infrastructure Ireland (TII) related to the MetroLink project underscore the necessity for cumulative and in-combination assessments. TII recognises PFAS risks and acknowledges that their activities may exacerbate contamination. This level of diligence contrasts sharply with the daa's approach in the Relevant Action application.

### 11.6 Conclusion and Recommendations

The daa's long-standing awareness of PFAS contamination since 2016, coupled with its failure to undertake comprehensive environmental assessments, constitutes a serious breach of regulatory obligations. The following actions are recommended:

1. **Full EIA and AA:** A comprehensive assessment addressing PFAS contamination across all Dublin Airport projects.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

2. **Cumulative Assessment:** Inclusion of interconnected projects to assess total environmental impacts.
3. **Regulatory Oversight:** Engagement with relevant authorities, including the HSE, Food Safety Authority, Inland Fisheries Ireland, and NPWS.
4. **Immediate Testing:** Rigorous testing of water and food products in adjacent areas, particularly at Keelings, to safeguard public health.
5. **Reclassification of North Runway:** Given the daa's concealment of PFAS contamination, the North Runway development should be reviewed as potential unauthorised development.

The absence of PFAS screening in the Relevant Action draft decision renders the application deficient. An Bord Pleanála is mandated to refuse permission until full compliance with environmental legislation and public safety requirements is demonstrated. Further detail is available in Appendix M.



## 12.0 Climate Assessment on the Relevant Action Draft Decision

### 12.1 Introduction

This chapter provides a detailed analysis of the climate impacts and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions associated with the Relevant Action in the context of the Inspector's Report, the Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR), and relevant climate policies. The assessment demonstrates that the conclusions drawn in the Inspector's draft decision fail to reflect the true magnitude and significance of GHG emissions from the Relevant Action. Critically, this chapter examines the project's alignment (or lack thereof) with national and international climate targets, such as Ireland's legally binding Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2021 and the global commitments under the Paris Agreement. Further detail is provided in Appendix O.

### 12.2 Key Issues in the Inspector's Report

The Inspector's Report addresses the projected increase in aircraft movements (ATMs) and the corresponding rise in GHG emissions; however, there are fundamental errors and omissions that undermine its conclusions. These include:

- The Inspector misreported the scale of ATM growth. Instead of an increase of 13 ATMs between the Permitted and Proposed scenarios, the actual increase is 13,000 additional ATMs by 2025. This significant error skews the understanding of the overall environmental impact.
- In Section 13.8.6, the Inspector focuses narrowly on the 0.09% increase in emissions for 2025 while ignoring the total emissions from the Proposed scenario. This is misleading because the cumulative impact of emissions is critical when evaluating climate significance.
- The Inspector acknowledges the potential for increases in emissions but relies heavily on speculative and unsubstantiated factors, such as the modernisation of aircraft technology and the reduction of night flights. However, there is no credible evidence that such changes will result in meaningful reductions in GHG emissions over time.
- The report fails to incorporate key principles from the Institute of Environmental Management and Assessment (IEMA) guidelines. The IEMA states that projects must be evaluated against a baseline trajectory aligned with net zero targets and any "business-as-usual" scenario represents a major adverse effect.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

In light of these issues, the Inspector's conclusion that the Relevant Action will not have a "significant adverse impact" on the climate is fundamentally flawed and inconsistent with the available evidence.

### 12.3 Significance of GHG Emissions

The IEMA guidance is central to assessing the climate impact of large-scale projects such as Dublin Airport's Relevant Action. The guidance outlines that:

GHG emissions from all projects contribute to climate change, regardless of magnitude.

The significance of GHG emissions is determined by whether the project aligns with a trajectory consistent with achieving net-zero emissions by 2050.

The EIAR analysis of GHG emissions reveals alarming results when assessed against national and sectoral targets:

2025 Proposed emissions are projected at 4,167 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, representing:

- 7.6% of Ireland's projected national emissions inventory for 2025 (54,657 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e).
- 36.6% of the future transport emissions target (11,390 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e).
- 2035 Proposed emissions are projected at 4,187 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, representing:
- 10.8% of Ireland's national emissions inventory for 2035 (38,855 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e).
- 58.7% of Ireland's transport emissions target (7,127 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e).

These figures far exceed the 5% significance threshold outlined in the IEMA guidelines for large-scale projects. As such, the emissions arising from the Relevant Action qualify as major adverse effects.

Furthermore, the IEMA guidance highlights that "business-as-usual" or minimal compliance approaches, which fail to align with decarbonisation targets, result in significant adverse effects. The Relevant Action does not meet the required standards of decarbonisation and actively hinders Ireland's progress toward its 2030 and 2050 targets.

### 12.4 GHG Emissions Data and Discrepancies

The EIAR's GHG emissions projections are undermined by multiple inconsistencies and unexplained discrepancies:

The revised EIAR presents significantly higher emissions values than the original EIAR, without justification:

- 2025 Permitted emissions increased from 314,268 tCO<sub>2</sub>e to 397,835 tCO<sub>2</sub>e.
- 2025 Proposed emissions increased from 326,482 tCO<sub>2</sub>e to 414,489 tCO<sub>2</sub>e.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The emissions data does not align with the modest increase in aircraft movements (4,000 ATMs). A one-third increase in GHG emissions cannot be attributed solely to a 1.7% increase in ATMs, raising serious concerns about the reliability of the data.

The Inspector's reliance on unverified scheduling assumptions further distorts the analysis. For example, claims that short-haul night flights will be replaced by long-haul day flights lack evidence and contradict existing flight demand patterns.

These discrepancies undermine the credibility of the EIAR's findings. An independent assessment of the emissions data is required to ensure transparency and accuracy in evaluating the project's climate impact.

### 12.5 Large-Scale Development and Carbon Budgets

Dublin Airport qualifies as a large-scale development under the IEMA guidelines, given its substantial contribution to Ireland's carbon budget. When compared to Ireland's legally binding carbon budgets:

- The 2025 Proposed scenario represents 7.1% of Ireland's annual carbon budget for 2021-2025 (59 MtCO<sub>2</sub>e).
- The 2035 Proposed scenario represents 10.5% of Ireland's annual carbon budget for 2026-2030 (40 MtCO<sub>2</sub>e).

These contributions exceed the IEMA's 5% significance threshold, meaning the project's emissions alone have the potential to derail Ireland's carbon budget targets.

The Inspector's failure to account for this threshold further highlights the inadequacies of the draft decision.

### 12.6 International Obligations and the Paris Agreement

The Paris Agreement requires signatory countries, including Ireland, to implement economy-wide emission reductions to limit global warming to 1.5°C. Aviation emissions are explicitly included under the Agreement, and there is no legal basis for excluding them from national emissions targets.

- The EU and UK already include aviation emissions in their carbon accounting and have implemented measures to curb emissions.
- Ireland's exclusion of aviation emissions from its first two Carbon Budgets contravenes the Paris Agreement's objectives and demonstrates a policy failure.

The Relevant Action, by significantly increasing aviation emissions, directly undermines Ireland's obligations under the Paris Agreement.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

### 12.7 Conclusion

The Relevant Action fails to meet the standards required for projects to align with national and international climate targets. Specifically:

- GHG emissions arising from the Relevant Action are of major adverse significance, as defined by IEMA guidelines.
- The project contributes disproportionately to Ireland's national carbon budget, exceeding the IEMA's 5% threshold for large-scale developments.
- The project is inconsistent with Ireland's legally binding emission reduction targets and the global commitments under the Paris Agreement.
- The EIAR contains significant data inconsistencies, undermining the credibility of the emissions projections.
- The Inspector's conclusion fails to account for the cumulative impacts of emissions and the significance of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects on climate change.

The findings confirm that the Relevant Action represents a business-as-usual approach that locks in emissions and hinders Ireland's transition to a net-zero economy. The Board must reject the application or require significant revisions to ensure compliance with climate policy obligations and environmental assessment standards.

## 13.0 HA & HSD Numbers

### 13.1 NAO for Dublin Airport

In ANCA's Noise Abatement Objective for Dublin Airport<sup>2</sup>, the expected outcomes are based on the number of people Highly Annoyed and Highly Sleep Disturbed and the number of people exposed to aircraft noise above 55dB L<sub>night</sub> and 65dB L<sub>den</sub>.

The calculation of the number of people Highly Annoyed (HA) and Highly Sleep Disturbed (HSD) is defined by the Commission Directive 2020/367. This was transposed into Irish Law by S.I. No. 663/2021 – European Communities (Environmental) (Amendment) Regulations 2021, <https://www.irishstatutebook.ie/eli/2021/si/663/made/en/print>.

---

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2023-08/Noise%20Abatement%20Objective%20for%20Dublin%20Airport.pdf>



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

The Absolute Risk (AR) of a harmful effect due to High Annoyance and High Sleep Disturbance can be calculated by the following formulae:

$$AR_{HA,air} = \frac{(-50.9693 + 1.0168 * L_{den} + 0.0072 * L_{den}^2)}{100} \quad (\text{Formula 6})$$

$$AR_{HSD,air} = \frac{(16.7885 - 0.9293 * L_{night} + 0.0198 * L_{night}^2)}{100} \quad (\text{Formula 9})$$

The total number of people (N) affected by the harmful effect due to High Annoyance and High Sleep Disturbance is:

$$N_{x,y} = \sum_j [n_j * AR_{j,x,y}] \quad (\text{Formula 12})$$

### 13.2 Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Review Report 2023

In ANCA's Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Review Report for 2023, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-08/noise-mitigation-effectiveness-review-report-for-2023.pdf>, it provides a comparison of the HA and HSD numbers between 2019 and 2023. 2019 is the comparison year used in the NAO. The expected outcomes in the NAO are:

- The number of people highly sleep disturbed and highly annoyed shall reduce so that compared to conditions in 2019:
  - The number of people highly sleep disturbed and highly annoyed in 2030 shall reduce by 30% compared to 2019;
  - The number of people highly sleep disturbed and highly annoyed in 2035 shall reduce by 40% compared to 2019
  - The number of people highly sleep disturbed and highly annoyed in 2040 shall reduce by 50% compared to 2019 and;
  - The number of people exposed to aircraft noise above 55 dB  $L_{night}$  and 65 dB  $L_{den}$  shall be reduced compared to 2019.

In ANCA's 2023 report, Figure 7 shows the comparison for number of people Highly Annoyed:

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

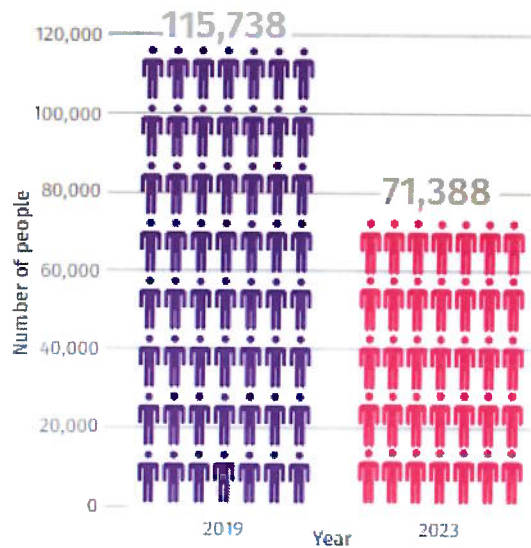


Figure 7 - Number of people highly annoyed by year

And Figure 12 shows the comparison for number of people Highly Sleep Disturbed:



Figure 12 - Number of people highly sleep disturbed by year

By the above figures, the HA and HSD numbers are on track to meet the 30% reduction in 2030.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

However, the numbers on their own are not that meaningful. The formulae above for HA and HSD are based on Exposure Response Functions that are described in the WHO 2018 Guidelines.

**Table 30. The association between exposure to aircraft noise ( $L_{den}$ ) and annoyance (%HA)**

$L_{den}$ (dB)	%HA
40	1.2
45	9.4
50	17.9
55	26.7
60	36.0
65	45.5
70	55.5

At 40dB  $L_{den}$ , 1.2% of the exposed population are highly annoyed, rising to 55.5% of the population exposed at 70dB  $L_{den}$ . The % increases as the noise increases.

**Table 32. The association between exposure to aircraft noise ( $L_{night}$ ) and sleep disturbance (%HSD)**

$L_{night}$	%HSD	95% CI
40	11.3	4.72–17.81
45	15.0	6.95–23.08
50	19.7	9.87–29.60
55	25.5	13.57–37.41
60	32.3	18.15–46.36
65	40.0	23.65–56.05

At 40dB  $L_{night}$ , 11.3% of the exposed population are highly sleep disturbed, rising to 40% of the population exposed at 65dB  $L_{night}$ . Again the % increases as the noise increases.

The formulae for HA and HSD can be simplified as the sum of the population in each band multiplied by the %HA or %HSD for each band.

The ANCA 2023 report breaks down the number of people in each band for both HA and HSD:

### HA:

	45-49 dB	50-54 dB	55-59 dB	60-64 dB	65-69 dB	70-74 dB	>75 dB
<b>2019</b>	74,905	29,814	8,546	2,328	126	15	4
<b>2023</b>	37,959	20,983	8,753	3,532	148	13	0

### HSD:

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

	40-44 dB	45-49 dB	50-54 dB	55-59 dB	60-64 dB	65-69 dB	>70 dB
<b>2019</b>	36,339	7,622	2,665	380	34	5	0
<b>2023</b>	20,101	7,252	4,003	1,147	55	4	0

From 2019 to 2023, the number of people classified under **HA** decreased in the **45-49 dB** and **50-54 dB** bands, but increased across all other bands. Similarly, for **HSD**, the numbers decreased in the **40-44 dB** and **45-49 dB** bands but increased in higher noise bands.

This indicates that while the numbers in the lowest noise-level bands have reduced, there has been an increase in those exposed to higher noise levels.

**ANCA** remains focused on reducing overall **HA** and **HSD** numbers without addressing the distribution of these figures. Although the total numbers are declining, there is a concerning rise in the number of people exposed to the highest noise levels.

This demonstrates that the overall reductions in **HA** and **HSD** mask the fact that higher noise levels are affecting a growing number of individuals.

It is useful to calculate the **HA** and **HSD** figures based on the **END** reporting limits of 50 dB  $L_{night}$  and 55 dB  $L_{den}$ . By summing the values from the 50-54 dB  $L_{night}$  band upwards and the 55-59 dB  $L_{den}$  band upwards using the tables from the **ANCA 2023** report:

Year	HA	HSD
<b>2019</b>	11,019	3,084
<b>2023</b>	12,446	5,209

These results tell a different story, showing that **HA** and **HSD** numbers actually increased between 2019 and 2023 when assessed from the **END** threshold limits. The figures relied upon by **ANCA** in their **NAO** are skewed by the inclusion of populations in the lowest noise bands.

It is important to note that the lowest noise bands are where the largest populations in Dublin reside. Consequently, even a small reduction in noise exposure within these bands can significantly impact the overall **HA** and **HSD** figures.

From data extracted from the **ANCA Reporting Templates** for the Relevant Action and a Reporting Template for 2023, a comparison can be made of the population in the  $L_{den}$  and  $L_{night}$  contours for 2019 and 2023:



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

dB L <sub>den</sub>	2019	2023
>=45	754135	419796
>=50	174146	132890
>=55	34097	37037
>=60	6279	9102
>=65	285	320
>=70	31	22
>=75	6	0

dB L <sub>night</sub>	2019	2023
>=40	344912	220460
>=45	59307	65227
>=50	13838	22417
>=55	1533	4339
>=60	110	159
>=65	13	8
>=70	0	0

From the L<sub>den</sub> figures, 579,989 people were in the 45-49dB L<sub>den</sub> band in 2019 which is 77% of the total population exposed to greater than 45dB L<sub>den</sub>.

From the L<sub>night</sub> figures, 285,605 people were in the 40-44dB L<sub>den</sub> band in 2019 which is 83% of the total population exposed to greater than 40dB L<sub>night</sub>.

Therefore, it's evidently clear that the quietest bands have a disproportionate number of people residing in the bands and therefore have a huge effect on the HA and HSD numbers if the noise contours change ever so slightly at the lowest bands.

From the tables above, based on the END reporting limits, 37,037 were exposed to >55dB L<sub>den</sub> in 2023 compared to 34,097 in 2019 and 22,417 were exposed to >50dB L<sub>night</sub> in 2023 compared to 13,838 in 2019.

This is the reason that the HA and HSD figures above based on the END reporting limits are higher in 2023 than in 2019.

This issue is critical because airport operators strongly oppose the imposition of WHO noise limits of 40 dB L<sub>night</sub> and 45 dB L<sub>den</sub>, arguing that these levels are marginal and would force the closure of all airports if strictly applied. However, both daa and ANCA rely on these same low noise bands to present an image that the noise situation at Dublin Airport is improving. In reality, this is not the case, as more people are now being exposed to higher noise levels, which are far more harmful to public health and should be prioritised when assessing significance.

The impact of higher noise levels is particularly evident in the greater than 55 dB L<sub>night</sub> metric, which is part of ANCA's NAO. Between 2019 and 2023, the number of people exposed to greater than 55 dB L<sub>night</sub> rose from 1,533 to 4,465—a staggering 191% increase – see Figure below. This sharp rise highlights the damaging effects of nighttime operations on the South Runway alone. Allowing additional populations to be subjected to similar extreme nighttime noise levels under the North Runway flight path is unacceptable.

## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

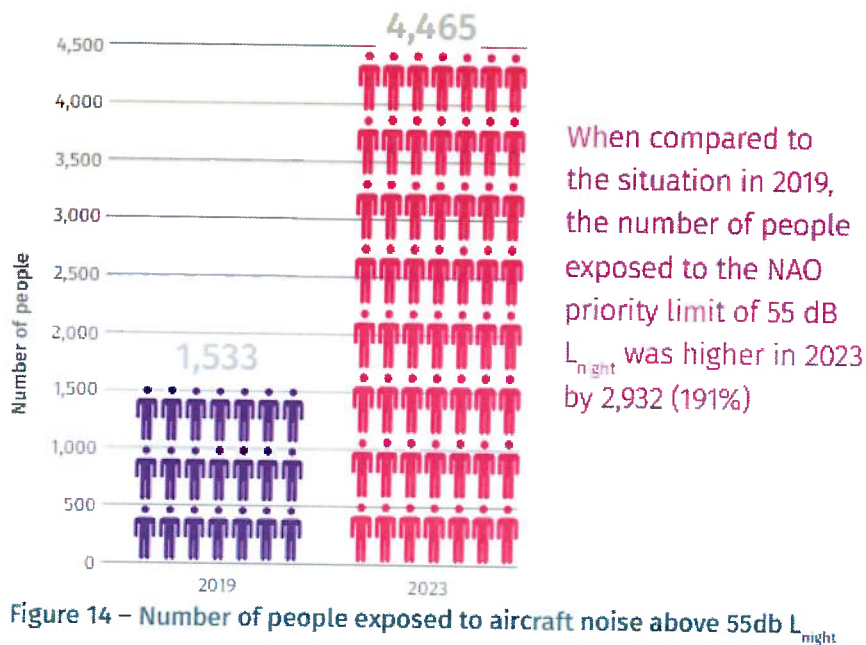


Figure 14 – Number of people exposed to aircraft noise above 55db  $L_{night}$

Despite clear evidence of this 191% increase, which constitutes a significant breach of the NAO, ANCA has taken no action. Furthermore, the recently published Dublin Airport Noise Action Plan lacks any measures to address these escalating levels of harmful noise.

Both ANCA and Fingal County Council have failed to safeguard the health of residents in Fingal and East Meath. The only viable solution is the complete ban on nighttime flights or, at a minimum, the implementation of very restrictive movement limits, as proposed in the draft report.

### 14.0 Conclusion

We overwhelmingly oppose the expansion of night-time operations at Dublin Airport due to the significant adverse impacts on public health, community well-being, and environmental sustainability. The evidence presented underscores that such an expansion is neither justified nor consistent with planning, environmental, or legal obligations. The current proposals exacerbate noise pollution, contravene established mitigation objectives, and fail to align with Ireland's climate commitments.

The findings reveal significant shortcomings in Dublin Airport's operations and planning processes, with critical implications for public health, environmental compliance, noise management, legal integrity, and Ireland's climate commitments. Each aspect is underscored by systemic deficiencies that demand urgent and robust corrective action. The conclusions and recommendations provide a roadmap to address these issues while safeguarding public trust, community well-being, and environmental sustainability.

#### 1. Noise Management and Movement Limits

The movement limit of 13,000 flights at night is an essential regulatory measure to mitigate the adverse effects of noise pollution on surrounding communities. Without this cap, the noise impact from nighttime operations would disproportionately harm residents, particularly those living under the newly divergent flight paths. The findings also highlight the inadequacy of existing insulation measures, which cannot fully protect residents from the health risks associated with nighttime awakenings. The World Health Organization's guidance underscores that insulation schemes alone are insufficient; operational restrictions such as movement limits are critical to achieving meaningful noise reduction.

To ensure the effectiveness of this cap, robust enforcement mechanisms must be put in place. These include independent monitoring systems, clearly defined penalties for breaches, and transparency in reporting flight movements and noise levels. Transparency is vital for community members to hold Dublin Airport accountable and ensure the movement limit delivers real-world protections.

#### 2. Transparency and Compliance

The processes underlying flight path changes and noise impact assessments lack transparency and accountability, undermining public confidence and regulatory integrity. The deviation from the original Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) for the North Runway, without appropriate assessment or consultation, constitutes a material breach of planning conditions. Meetings with the Irish Aviation Authority (IAA) and AirNav Ireland revealed that alternative flight path options consistent with the EIS were not adequately considered, exposing the deficiencies in planning

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

oversight. Furthermore, reliance on outdated population datasets, such as the 2019 Q2 data, has led to significant underestimations of the true number of residents affected by noise. These inaccuracies have resulted in inadequate noise mitigation measures and misleading conclusions in the Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR).

To address these gaps, all future assessments must utilise the most current and representative datasets, adhering to guidance from the Aircraft Noise Competent Authority (ANCA). A new planning application and EIAR process are essential to ensure compliance with planning laws, provide an accurate evaluation of impacts, and allow for meaningful public consultation.

### **3. Health and Well-being**

The intense noise levels experienced by residents under the unlawful flight paths have rendered bedrooms uninhabitable during the day and night, even in homes with insulation installed under the RNIS and HSIP schemes. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) guidelines classify such impacts as "profound," and the lack of proper mitigation measures exacerbates the violation of residents' basic rights, including the right to restful sleep. Extending operating hours for departures from the North Runway would worsen these conditions, causing severe harm to public health and well-being. Despite the critical nature of these impacts, the daa has failed to adequately address or assess them in its planning applications.

A more equitable solution, such as extending the voluntary purchase scheme, must be prioritised to provide sustainable relief to severely affected residents. Noise mitigation strategies must be tailored to address the specific challenges of traditional Irish domestic constructions, ensuring that all residents benefit from effective and equitable protections.

### **4. Environmental and Legal Failures**

The daa's consistent underestimation of noise levels, as demonstrated by the Anderson Acoustics report, reflects a broader pattern of regulatory non-compliance. The failure to engage in transparent planning processes, comply with the original EIS, and provide accurate noise modelling data undermines public trust and contravenes legal obligations. Additionally, the absence of PFAS contamination assessments since 2016 represents a serious breach of environmental and public safety responsibilities. Comprehensive Environmental Impact Assessments (EIAs) and Appropriate Assessments (AAs) are urgently required to evaluate the cumulative effects of all projects and ensure compliance with environmental legislation.

### **5. Climate Impact**

The Relevant Action poses a significant threat to Ireland's climate goals. The project's greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, as outlined in the EIAR, exceed acceptable thresholds and are inconsistent with both national and international climate commitments. Non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects, such as aviation-induced cirrus cloud formation, further amplify the project's climate impact. The



## SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC

findings confirm that the Relevant Action adopts a "business-as-usual" approach that locks in emissions and hinders Ireland's transition to a net-zero economy. A rejection of the current application is necessary to align the project with legally binding emission reduction targets and the Paris Agreement.

### 6. Community Engagement

The planning process has failed to protect the rights of affected communities, particularly by denying SMTW's appeal under the Aircraft Noise Act 2019. This denial undermines the legislative framework and deprives communities of a fair and transparent appeals process. The findings underscore the need for clarity and consistency in planning decisions, ensuring that impacted residents have access to mechanisms that safeguard their rights and provide meaningful opportunities for consultation.

While we remain opposed to the expansion of Dublin Airport at night should permission for the expansion be granted, it is imperative that the following recommendations are fully implemented to minimise harm and ensure compliance with regulatory and environmental standards:

1. **Noise and Operational Limits:** Retain the night movement cap of 13,000 flights and enforce it through independent monitoring, clear penalties, and transparent reporting systems.
2. **Comprehensive Assessments:** Conduct a new planning application and EIAR that utilises the most current datasets, evaluates cumulative environmental and social impacts, and includes public consultation.
3. **Equitable Mitigation:** Extend voluntary purchase schemes for severely affected residents and implement tailored noise mitigation strategies for traditional constructions.
4. **Environmental Compliance:** Undertake rigorous EIAs and AAs to address PFAS contamination and other environmental risks, ensuring full compliance with legislation.
5. **Climate Responsibility:** Revise the project to align with Ireland's climate goals, incorporating meaningful measures to reduce GHG emissions and address non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects.
6. **Community Rights:** Ensure fair and transparent decision-making processes that uphold the rights of affected communities, including access to appeals and consistent application of planning laws.

These measures are critical to safeguarding public health, environmental sustainability, and the integrity of Ireland's planning system. Refusing the Relevant Action in its current form is necessary to compel Dublin Airport Authority (daa) to adopt more responsible and sustainable operational practices.

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix A – AirNav Email**

---



B BEYER &lt;bbeyer2021@gmail.com&gt;

**Meeting request with Peter Kearney**

Annmarie Brogan <Annmarie.Brogan@airnav.ie>  
 To: B BEYER <bbeyer2021@gmail.com>

Fri, Nov 15, 2024 at 11:37 AM

Hi Bernadette,

Your amendments have been reviewed by AirNav attendees and the below is proposed.  
 Thank you

**Attendees AirNav:** Peter Kearney, Paul Johnson, Gwen Morgan, Paul McCann

**Attendees SMTW:** Bernadette Conaty-Beyer, Serena Taylor, Niamh Maher, Sean O'Carolan, Stephen Smyth, Pearse Sutton

1. AirNav Ireland explained that its responsibilities are set out by ICAO and relate to (1) Preventing collisions (2) Expediting and maintaining an orderly flow of air traffic and (3) Providing relevant information and instructions to pilots.
2. AirNav explained that there is a requirement in line with EU 2014/139 (laying down requirements and administrative procedures related to aerodromes pursuant to Regulation (EC) No 216/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council) that the aerodrome operator is required to provide the Instrument Flight Procedures (IFPs) for the airport and may delegate this responsibility, with daa delegating this task to AirNav Ireland in the past as permitted under the regulation. AirNav Ireland, as the Air Traffic Service Provider, will always have a role to play in relation to new operating procedures at Dublin Airport.
3. In line with the above, Dublin Airport (daa) has previously provided AirNav Ireland with the specification and brief to provide the design of the flight paths (under a delegation agreement) and procedures to meet the relevant brief and the requirements of ICAO and EASA.
4. AirNav Ireland does not have the competence in IFP design and therefore has engaged approved aviation procedure designers (i.e., approved by EASA) to design these procedures to meet the relevant regulatory standards (e.g. ICAO and EASA). These procedures are then presented to Irish safety regulator (IAA) who consider them for approval from an Aviation Safety point of view.
5. AirNav noted that there are a number of requirements by ICAO and EASA regarding dual runway operations which include for flight path divergence if a runway is to be operated in Independent Mode.
6. AirNav noted however that divergence is not required if the runway is operated in dependent mode.
7. When asked by SMTW if the dual runway system was to be operated in Dependent mode without divergence (as is the case in some other airports around the world) would AirNav Ireland then provide operating procedures to accommodate same, AirNav replied that they have not looked at dependent modes, nor have they been asked to.
8. AirNav noted that the procedures for go arounds at Dublin Airport had to take into account all other air space operators surrounding Dublin Airport.
9. AirNav Ireland confirmed that they do not have an approved designer and the procedures put forward to them, as requested by DAA, for the operation of the North Runway when it opened in August 2022 were provided by AirNav Ireland to a third party regulatory approved designer. This was in turn considered by the IAA as part of its approvals process.
10. Similarly, the revised procedures which came into effect in February 2023 followed the same process.
11. AirNav Ireland's role is to develop IFPs which are safe and compliant with ICAO and EASA regulations. Associated environmental noise or issues to do with noise abatement procedures is the responsibility of the aerodrome operator.
12. AirNav Ireland noted the concerns of SMTW and noted its preference for a comprehensive airspace review that considers all the possible flight paths and modes of operation.
13. AirNav Ireland noted it was of the understanding that daa is intending to initiate a comprehensive airspace review, which would of course have stakeholder involvement.

Regards,

Annmarie

Annmarie Brogan | [EA to CEO AirNav Ireland](#)

From: B BEYER <bbeyer2021@gmail.com>  
 Sent: Wednesday 13 November 2024 22:22  
 To: Annmarie Brogan <Annmarie.Brogan@airnav.ie>  
 Subject: Re: Meeting request with Peter Kearney

[This message originated from outside AirNav. Please treat hyperlinks, attachments and instructions in this email with caution.]

Thank you AnnMarie,

The following amendments have been made as requested. See updated version now below.

Again, I really appreciate your assistance on this.



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix B – IAA Email**

---



B BEYER &lt;bbeyer2021@gmail.com&gt;

## Meeting with St Margaret's The Ward Residents Group

Declan FITZPATRICK <declan.fitzpatrick@iaa.ie>  
To: B BEYER <bbeyer2021@gmail.com>

Tue, Dec 10, 2024 at 10:16 AM

Hi Bernadette

Apologies for the slow response.

I suggest the following as a summary:

1. The IAA's primary role is to ensure the safety and security of Aviation in Ireland, and that the IAA is the single aviation regulator for civil aviation in Ireland. Our regulatory roles, statement of strategy, etc is available on our website.
2. As per EU Regulation 139/2014, daa are responsible for the provision of Standard Instrument Departure procedures (SIDs) and other operating procedures at Dublin Airport. They currently do this by designating AIRNAV Ireland to provide the service at Dublin Airport.
3. AirNav and other ANSP providers in Ireland engage approved aviation procedure designers (approved by EASA) to draw up these procedures to meet relevant ICAO and EASA safety standards. These procedures are then presented to IAA who will review them from an aviation safety perspective and when satisfied all regulatory safety requirements are met, the IAA approve the procedures.
4. It is not the role of the regulatory authority to specify the design of the individual flight paths and flight procedures but is purely a regulatory role as noted above.
5. IAA do not take on board land use planning or environmental noise issues as these are outside the scope of IAA competent authority role.
6. IAA highlighted there are a number of requirements by ICAO and EASA regarding dual runway operations which include the need for flight path divergence for simultaneous operation independent runways (SOIR). IAA confirmed that divergence is not required if the runway is operated in dependent mode.
7. IAA highlighted that **straight** our parallel runway operations can be approved on the basis of dependent mode operations in order to meet ICAO requirements or through a suitable safety case demonstrating an equivalent level of safety.
8. IAA highlighted that the procedures for go arounds at Dublin Airport had to take into account other airspace operators in the vicinity of Dublin Airport.
9. IAA confirmed that if procedures are provided to them for the operation of flight paths at Dublin Airport by AirNav (as instructed by DAA) IAA would carry out a regulatory safety assessment of the procedures and if satisfied would approve them.
10. IAA confirmed that they approved the procedures put forward for the operation of the North Runway when it opened in August 2022 as submitted to them.
11. IAA also confirmed that they approved revised procedures which came into effect in February 2023 for the North runway as submitted to them.

Regards

Declan

[Quoted text hidden]

[Quoted text hidden]

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix C – daa Email**

---

**From:** Michelle Molloy <[michelle.molloy@daa.ie](mailto:michelle.molloy@daa.ie)>

**Sent:** 13 December 2024 08:01

**To:** Francis Regan <[FRegan@meathcoco.ie](mailto:FRegan@meathcoco.ie)>

**Subject:** Action from Ratoath and Ashbourne MD Councillors Meeting.

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside Meath County Council. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe

Dear Francis,

It was lovely to meet with you in person yesterday, and I would like to thank you and Kathryn for facilitating the meeting which we believe was very beneficial from our perspective; we hope the Councillors are of the same view too.

You will recall that Councillor Bonner asked that Dublin Airport provide a statement regarding the flight path review. In that regard, we wish to advise the following:

Any change in flight paths is a very complicated process which involves many stakeholders, including local communities, and needs to be well-structured and planned. The situation has been made more complex by recent developments, namely An Bord Pleanála's (ABP's) public consultation regarding its draft decision on the North Runway Relevant Action application, which was launched in September and will remain open until December 23. ABP's final decision in these issues will have important implications for future airport operations and will need to be factored into any future considerations regarding flight paths.

Nonetheless, we initiated steps by contacting airports who have conducted similar processes already to get a greater understanding of what would be involved and the best way to implement such a process. We are developing a plan around how this is best structured and it is our intention to keep you and the public updated as we move forward. It should, however, be considered that the outcome may not be vastly different from where we are today and may not make everyone happy, but it is virtually



impossible for us to satisfy everybody in this matter as we cannot remove aircraft noise entirely. There are a wide range of factors that must be considered in the design of flight paths, and proposals from local groups - which may run contrary to each other - need to be considered in a structured and coherent manner and not in isolation.

As discussed during our meeting, whilst we have been making preparations, it would be premature to commence this process before ABP's final decision on the Relevant Action. We committed to providing you with an update as soon as that determination is available, and we also reconfirm our commitment to ensure that all communities, including Meath East, are afforded the opportunity to fully participate in the consultation and express their views and preferences.

We are looking at the other actions from our meeting, and I will revert to you early next week with an update on same. As an immediate action, though, please find a link to the summer edition of our [Dublin Airport News](#) publication. Our winter edition is going to print shortly and we are working to expand the distribution to households in Ashbourne and Ratoath – I will update you further on that next week.

In the meantime, please do not hesitate to contact me if you or the Councillors have any queries.

All the best,

Michelle.

**Michelle Molloy | COMMUNICATIONS**

Community Engagement Manager

THREE The Green, Dublin Airport Central,

Dublin Airport, Swords, Co. Dublin, K67 X4X5

T: +353 1 944 2988

E: [michelle.molloy@daa.ie](mailto:michelle.molloy@daa.ie)

Document Classification: Class 1 - General

daa proudly supporting - A Little Lifetime Foundation, Cliona's Foundation and Cork Penny Dinners - our 2024 Charities of the Year. **DISCLAIMER:** The information contained in this email and in any attachments is confidential and is designated solely for the attention and use of the intended Recipient(s). If you are not the intended recipient(s) of this email, you must not use, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message, the attachment(s) or any part thereof. If you believe that you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately. Please also delete all copies of this email and any attachment(s) from your computer system. Unless expressly stated, this email is not intended to create any contractual relationship. If this email is not sent in the course of the senders employment or fulfilment of his/her duties to daa, daa accepts no liability whatsoever for the content of this message or any attachment(s). daa plc. Registered office: Dublin Airport, Co. Dublin. Registered Number: 9401 Ireland. **SÉANADH:** Tá an fhaisnéis sa ríomhphost seo agus i gceangaltáin ar bith faoi rún agus tá sé d'aird agus d'úsáid an Fhreagróra (na bhFreagróirí) dá bhfuil sé ceaptha amháin. Más rud é nach tusa an freagróir (na freagróirí) dá bhfuil an ríomhphost seo ceaptha, ní cheadaítear duit an teachtaireacht, an ceangaltá(i)n nó cuid ar bith dó a úsáid, a nochtadh, a chóipeáil, a scaipeadh nó a choinneáil. Má chreideann tú go bhfuair tú an ríomhphost seo trí earráid, bheimis buíoch dá gcuirfeá é sin in iúl dúinn láithreach. Scríos gach cóip den ríomhphost seo agus ceangaltá(i)n ar bith ó chóras do ríomhaire chomh maith le do thoil. Mura bhfuil sé luaite go sainráite, níl sé beartaithe leis an ríomhphost seo caidreamh conarthach ar bith a chruthú. Murar seoladh an ríomhphost seo i gcúrsaí fhostaíocht an tseoltóra nó i gcomhlíonadh a dhualgas/a dualgas ní ghlacfaidh daa dliteanas ar bith as ábhar na teachtaireachta nó ceangaltá(i)n ar bith. daa cpt. Oifig Chláraithe: Aerfort Bhaile Átha Cliath, Co. Bhaile Átha Cliath. Uimhir Chláraithe: 9401 Éire.

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix D – Gary Rowan Letter**

---



**HRA | PLANNING**  
chartered town planning consultants

3 Hartstonge Street,  
Limerick  
Tel: 061 435000  
Fax: 061 405555  
info@hraplanning.ie  
www.hraplanning.ie

Our ref: 22011/100322/GR

Mr. Stephen Symth and others  
By email

23<sup>rd</sup> December 2022

**Re: Your Query regarding Dublin Airport north runway and whether or not flight paths require planning permission.**

Dear Stephen,

I refer to your query raised in relation to whether or not flight paths require planning permission.

In the first instance, I am mindful that consideration of flight paths or alteration to flight paths may not in their ordinary sense construe or meet the definition of 'development' as set out in the planning code which would trigger an obvious requirement for planning permission. In this regard I refer to, and am guided by the definition of 'development' as set out in Section 3 of the Planning and Development Act 2000 (as amended):

*3.—(1) In this Act, "development" means, except where the context otherwise requires, the carrying out of any works on, in, over or under land or the making of any material change in the use of any structures or other land.*

Thus based on the aforementioned definition, it could be logical to assume that flight paths or alteration to flight paths in an ordinary sense, do not require planning permission.

That said, given that your query relates to flight paths associated directly with the operations of Dublin airport, and more specifically, the operations of the recently constructed north runway, I would consider that any operational change to the flight paths must be considered in the context of that permission and whether any such change in flight paths gives rise to any material change to the permitted terms of runway development and its operations. This view is based on the understanding that the flight paths in question relate directly to the operational land use activity of the Dublin airport north runway which itself was subject to planning permission.



**RTPI**  
mediation of space · making of place



Whilst the flight paths did not and does not form part of the physical development of the runway, it relates to the operational use of the permitted runway where the operational use of that development, forms part of the planning permission. The operational use of the runway and specifically flight paths, is not an ancillary function of the physical development of the runway, but rather forms a component part of the development use of the runway authorised. Furthermore, that use has conditional restrictions attached to it as set under the terms of the planning permission. If this was not the case, then the consideration of associated effects of the movement of aircraft upon landing and take-off would not have formed such a component part of the information prepared and lodged with the planning application and would not have formed such an instrumental part of the assessment of the proposal by An Bord Pleanála or the subsequent inclusion of the same planning conditions by Fingal County Council in granting an extension of duration to that planning permission.

Upon a high-level review of the planning permission granted by An Bord Pleanála ("the Board") for construction of the north runway (ABP ref: PL06.217429 and Fingal County Council ref: F04A/1755 ) it is clearly evident that the relevance of the flights paths in terms of their location, the predicted noise of aircraft using them, and the predicted effects of same was a material consideration in the decision making process. The significance of operational use of the runway was so evident clearly by the fact that the Board overturned the recommendation of its own planning inspector who recommended a refusal based the predicted impacts of noise on the surrounding amenity (arising from the operational manoeuvres of aircraft using the proposed north runway). Whilst that recommendation was overturned, the Board sought it appropriate, in the interests of protection of amenity and residential amenity, to attach 10 planning conditions to the permission which related to the control of noise through various measures including timing of permitted flight operations, and the application of specific noise mitigation measures within geographical locations determined by noise contours generated by modelling (by Dublin Airport Authority) of aircraft noise upon landing and takeoff at the new north runway. The operational activity of aircraft in terms of its flightpath did and thus does form part of the terms of the planning permission for the north runway. I will explain the logic and reason for this further.

In the absence of availability of the original planning application documents for the north runway (Fingal County Council planning ref: F04A/1755 ("the parent permission"), I am guided by the reporting of the application documents conducted by An Bord Pleanála in its understanding and its assessment of that proposal (PL06.217429). In its understanding of the 'proposed development' and its consideration of the material lodged with the planning application and in response to the further information sought by the Board (pursuant to the Section 132 request), the planning inspectorate referenced the modelling for the preferred mode of operation - Option 7B - given in the further information submission and in Figures 16.1 and 16.2 of the EIS Addendum. In considering that information, the inspector was satisfied that the intention of that submitted (development) approach *"has the aim of limiting the numbers of people affected by operations on the proposed northern parallel runway"*. In doing so, the Board made express reference to noise contour lines identified as part of the proposal in the surrounding areas of the proposed north runway including; *"The 57dB contour [that] would extend over the southern part of Portmarnock. St. Margaret's and the area to the north around Kilreesk will be within the 69dB contour"* with further reference being made to the systems in place to measure noise levels generated by aircraft and *"identified flight paths taken to and from the airport for each individual aircraft movement"*. These noise contour lines were devised from noise modelling of flight paths consequent to the operational phase of the permitted north runway.

In its assessment of the planning application made to it first, Fingal County Council sought to attach a planning condition ('Condition 5') to its decision to grant planning permission. Condition 5 provided an express and logical association as part of the planning permission, between the development of the north runway, and the flightpaths pursuant to the use of that runway. Condition 5 stated: "*Flight paths, aircraft approaches and preferential use of runways in different weather conditions to be as per submitted details*". Thus, insofar as Fingal County Council was concerned, the flight paths and the development of the runway were indivisible.

Whilst the decision of the Board did not attach a condition in relation to 'flight paths' as expressly as that attached initially by Fingal County Council, it is clearly evident that the decision of the Board does make an indirect association between the development of the runway and the operational flightpaths detailed in the planning application lodged. This includes for example: Condition 1 which states:

*"The development shall be carried out in accordance with the plans and particulars and the Environmental Impact Statement lodged with the application as amended by the further plans and particulars received by the planning authority on the 9th day of August, 2005, including the Environmental Impact Statement Addendum, and the 3rd day of March, 2006 and received by An Bord Pleanála on the 30th day of August, 2006, the 5th day of March, 2007 and in the oral hearing."*

(underline emphasis added)

Further to condition 1, conditions 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 all relate in some manner to; the control of noise levels; noise emissions and satisfactory application of mitigation measures (including noise mitigation) in order to protect amenities in the area from adverse noise effects.

In the subsequent decision by Fingal County Council in respect to the application made to it by the Dublin Airport Authority for an extension of duration of the 'parent permission', I note that Condition 1 of that permission (ref: F04A/1755/E1) extends the life of the parent permission for 5 years, and condition 2 states that;

*"the terms and conditions of permission granted by An Bord Pleanála under PL06F.217429 (FCC Reference F04A/1755) shall be complied with in full in the course of the development herein permitted for application"*

(underline emphasis added)

My reference to the conditions attached to the extension of duration permission is made to confirm that there was no change to the terms of the parent permission and that the conditions imposed under the parent permission (save for the life of the permission) remained unchanged and extant.

The purpose of the planning conditions are considered reasonable, and are considered expedient for the purpose of, and in connection with the development authorised for the reasons stated, and for the reasons that noise mitigation measures were proposed with the planning application. Thus the use of any alternative flight paths directly associated with the operational use of the north runway which deviate from those submitted and assessed under the EIA upon which noise mitigation was identified as being necessary and which was subsequently proposed and conditioned as part of that decision, would result in a deviation from the terms of the existing planning permission.

I suspect however that any such argument could be subject to challenge if/where it was found that the alternative flightpaths used, would result in an improved situation for example, vis-à-vis, lower or

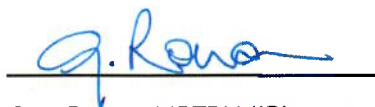
improved noise emissions than those predicted, and which have been mitigated and conditioned in the permission. Conversely, any such change, where it would result in a different effect not considered as part of the planning application may, depending on the nature and extent of such change, give rise to a *material change* to the development authorized or may even result in an 'intensification of use' (due in part to the potential effects on local residents') where such change could constitute 'development' in its own right for which planning permission for that intensification may be required. This scenario could apply even, where there is no change in the landuse category of the runway. From a practical perspective, any such *material change* can and should be made by way of planning permission seeking modification to the terms of the existing planning permission which it intends to alter – much in the way in which the current application for 'relevant action' is proposed.

Whilst the test for consideration of 'intensification of use' might be less obvious in this case and might be a matter of degree, I would not consider that the change in operation arrangements of the constructed runway - in terms of altered flight paths from those which would have been identified and assessed as part of the planning application - could have, or can be easily reasonably considered or contemplated by the Board when it was drafting the planning conditions or by ordinary members of the public who are reliant upon the ordinary meaning of the conditions in their interpretation of the planning permission. In other words, I would consider relatively little scope for flexibility within the confines of the existing permission that would enable alternative flight paths to be operated which have not been fully assessed and considered acceptable already as part of the parent permission.

I would not therefore consider that the flight paths in this instance are indivisible from the terms of the existing planning permission governing the development and use of the north runway. Furthermore, I suspect this is understood by the Dublin Airport Authority and that its current application for 'relevant action' seeks to secure approval for its preferred flight path arrangements.

I trust this presents sufficient clarity at this time.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'G. Rowan', is written over a horizontal line.

Gary Rowan MRTPI MIPI  
**Director HRA | PLANNING**

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix E – Henrik Van Der Kemp Report**

---



***Hendrik W van der Kamp, MScEng, FIPI, MIEI***

***Town Planner***

***1, Woodstown Court***

***Knocklyon***

***Dublin 16***

***Tel: 087 2020387***

***E-mail: hendrikwvanderkamp@outlook.com***

**Observation on a draft decision by An Bord Pleanála under section 37R of the Planning & Development Act, 2000 (as amended) in relation to appeals against the decision by Fingal County Council in relation to the application for a Proposed Relevant Action under Section 34C of the Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended).**

This observation is in response to the invitation for submissions or observations in relation to the draft decision.

The application has pl. ref. no. **F20A/0668**, appeal reference **ABP-314485-22**.

**December 2024**

## **Contents**

### **Page**

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Background</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Acceptance by the Inspector of the Changed Flight Paths</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Lack of Expert Evidence from IAA</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Changed Flight Paths May Not Be Necessary</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Reason for Condition 6 of the Draft Decision is Inappropriate</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Conclusions</b>	<b>6</b>

**Appendix A - Relevant sections from the Inspector's report**

## 1 Introduction

This observation is in response to the invitation for submissions or observations in relation to the draft decision that has been made by An Bord Pleanála on the appeal by Friends of the Irish Environment and by Others against the decision by Fingal County Council to grant permission to Dublin Airport Authority for taking a 'relevant action' within the meaning of Section 34C of the Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended).

The draft decision of An Bord Pleanála indicates that the Board is considering adopting *noise mitigation measures* and *operating restrictions* which were not the subject of previous consultations between the local planning authority and the competent authority under the Aircraft Noise Regulation. In such circumstances, An Bord Pleanála is now required to publish its draft decision and invite submissions or observations on it for its consideration prior to it proceeding to make a final decision on the case.

This observation is made on behalf of the St Margarets The Ward Residents Group and should be considered in conjunction with previous observations made in relation to the appeal.

## 2 Background

The North Runway Relevant Action application was lodged on 18/12/20 and comprises ...*"a proposed development comprising the taking of a 'relevant action' only within the meaning of Section 34C of the Planning and Development Act 2000, to amend/replace operating restrictions set out in conditions no. 3(d) and no. 5 of the North Runway Planning Permission (...) as well as proposing new noise mitigation measures"*.<sup>1</sup>

Condition 3d states effectively that the Northern Runway shall not be used between 23.00 and 7.00 hours. Amendment is sought to change the restriction to between midnight and 6.00 in the morning.

Condition 5 states effectively that the average number of nighttime air traffic movements (ATMs) shall not exceed 65. Amendment is sought by replacing this restriction on the number of ATMs by a noise quota.

A decision to grant permission was made by Fingal County Council on 8/8/22. This decision is currently on appeal with An Bord Pleanála.

Although the Relevant Action only relates to conditions 3 and 5 of the planning permission, an updated EIAR was submitted with the Relevant Action application. The Northern Runway opened in August 2022. However, since the Northern Runway has been in use, the flight paths that are used are not straight out but instead curved in northern direction. Such flight paths produce different noise contours and these different noise contours are clearly visible from the current Relevant Action Application.

---

<sup>1</sup> Planning application form pl. ref. F20A/0668, section 9, dated 18/12/20.

### 3 Acceptance by the Inspector of the Changed Flight Paths

A core issue in the appeal submission on behalf of the St Margarets The Ward Residents Group has been the fact that the flight paths that are used since the Northern Runway was opened, are different from the flight paths that were permitted under the planning permission.

The actual flight paths are not straight out but instead curved in northern direction. Such flight paths produce different noise contours than the ones that were predicted in the EIAR that was submitted as part of the planning application for the runway. As condition 1 of that planning permission explicitly refers to the need to comply with the EIAR that formed part of the planning application documentation, concerns were expressed about this change.

It is noted that the Inspector has accepted that flight paths that were shown as part of the relevant action application are different from the flight paths that formed part of the northern runway planning permission and that no planning permission has been sought or granted to seek permission for this alteration in flight paths.

This is clear from the following sections in the Inspector's report.

- Section 1.11.3 – In this section the Inspector concludes that the new flight paths (referred to as a 15 degree divergence throughout the report) is not an alteration to the mode of operation of the runway.
- Section 1.13.2 – In this section the Inspector notes that the new flight paths were circulated to observers for comment. This suggests that the new flight paths were in fact considered by the Board to form a significant alteration to the mode of operation of the runway.
- Section 9.2.4 – In this section the Inspector notes the submission by the applicant (in response to a further information request from the Board) of different noise modelling scenarios resulting from the revised flight paths. This suggests that the Inspector treats the different flight paths as a significant in terms of noise impacts on the area.
- Section 12.2.3 – In this section the Inspector notes that the new flight paths were not previously considered during the RD or RA.

It is considered inappropriate to revise conditions of a planning permission without reviewing the planning permission. Attaching condition 1 was a critical aspect of the decision by An Bord Pleanála to grant planning permission for the Northern Runway.

**The draft decision by An Bord is based on flight paths (and resulting noise contours) that have not been granted planning permission. As a consequence, it remains the view of the St Margarets The Ward Residents Group that the *noise mitigation measures and operating restrictions* that the Board is considering adopting in its draft decision, are inappropriate and without planning authorisation.**

### 4 Lack of Expert Evidence from IAA

The reason or reasons for adopting different flight paths from the ones permitted under the planning permission for the northern runway, is related to safety considerations. This is clear



from the following sentence in the Inspector's report: ...*"The applicant has stated that this new turn north, is an airspace safety requirement and is reflected in the noise contour areas."*<sup>2</sup>

However, neither the Board nor the Inspector have the necessary expertise to determine that this safety claim by the Dublin Airport Authority as the applicant, has a factual basis and would be justified in planning terms. This expertise and responsibility rests with the Irish Aviation Authority. The Inspector makes reference to the IAA which is defined as: *"The national aviation regulator, responsible for safety, security and consumer protection functions."*<sup>3</sup>

Under Section 131 of the Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended) the Board can request and person or body to ...*"make submissions or observations in relation to any matter which has arisen in relation to the appeal."*<sup>4</sup> Under Section 132 the Board can require such a submission ...*"Where the Board is of opinion that any document, particulars or other information may be necessary for the purpose of enabling it to determine an appeal."*<sup>5</sup> (author's emphasis).

Such a submission was not sought from the IAA. While the Inspector notes that .....*"a letter of support for the proposal was submitted"*,<sup>6</sup> the technical need for the proposal was not challenged.

In a further section of the Inspector's report reference is made to the fact that the IAA made no submissions on the appeal: ...*"The IAA requirement to change the flight routes from the NR is raised as one of the greatest concerns in the third-party submissions. The applicant has repeatedly stated that this is a safety issue. No submissions have been received from the IAA in relation to this requirement."*<sup>7</sup>

Later in the report the Inspector again notes the fact that the IAA made no submissions on the appeals to the Board: ...*"The IAA made a submission on the original RA to state they supported the application. No further submissions have been received by the Board. The applicant states throughout the submitted documentation that the rationale for the alteration to the flight paths along the NR is due to health and safety aspects and requirements of the IAA."*<sup>8</sup>

Most serious is the following section in the Inspector's report which seems to accept on face value the claim from the applicant that the change in flight paths is necessary, despite the fact that this is disputed or at least questioned in many of the appeal submissions and as such should have formed a core issue in the consideration of the appeals that should have been pursued by the Inspector and the Board. The following section shows that this was not done and the conclusion by the Inspector lacks a factual basis:

...*"Having regard to the absence of any further correspondence from the IAA on the supplementary information, I do not consider the Board can dismiss the applicant's assertions on the need for the new flight patterns and I consider it reasonable that these would be required for safe operation of aircraft movements departing from the NR."*<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>2</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 20.

<sup>3</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 25.

<sup>4</sup> *Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended)*, Section 131.

<sup>5</sup> *Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended)*, Section 132.1.

<sup>6</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 46.

<sup>7</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 235.

<sup>8</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 260.

<sup>9</sup> Inspector's report ABP 314485-22, p. 261.

**The Inspector and the Board have accepted the applicant's claim that the changes in flight paths are necessary for safety reasons without verifying this with the appropriate statutory body regulating aircraft safety in Ireland.**

## **5 Change in Flight Paths May Not Be Necessary**

It is accepted by the Inspector and the Board that the changed flight paths are necessary for safety reasons. However, there is evidence to suggest that this claim may not be correct and that the changed flight paths may result from other than safety considerations. This conclusion is based on the fact that Air Nav Ireland as the body responsible for air traffic management for Dublin Airport did not look at any other possible departure routes than the ones provided by the DAA. The IAA in turn as the regulator checked the information as produced by AirNav Ireland to ensure that they met International Civil Aviation Organisation safety standards and guidelines.

As a result, no alternative flight paths were discussed or reviewed by the relevant bodies with statutory responsibility for air traffic safety. The flight paths that were reviewed by these bodies were simply the flight paths produced by the commercial operator of the airport, i.e. the Dublin Airport Authority. It is understood that it is possible to facilitate different flight paths if the runway is operated in what is known as 'dependent mode'. Under that regime it would be possible for both the North and South runways flying straight out as per the original EIAR for the northern runway planning permission.

**No factual evidence has been produced by the applicants to support the claim that the changed flight paths are necessary on safety grounds and this claim may be spurious.**

## **6 Reason for Condition 6 of the Draft Decision is Inappropriate**

Condition 6 of the Draft Decision requires the applicant to provide a 'voluntary residential sound insulation grant scheme'. This scheme, referred to with the acronym RSIGS shall comply under the planning condition in the draft decision, with a lengthy and detailed range of requirements that are listed as part of the condition on pages 18-28 of the draft decision order. The reason for the condition states the following:

*..."To account for the impact of noise from individual aircraft movements from, any change in flight paths, and assessed in terms of the maximum noise level at a receptor during the fly-by. Also to mitigate the impact of aircraft night-time noise as a result of the use of the Airport's runways."*<sup>10</sup>

The wording of the reason for the condition is ambiguous for several reasons. First of all, the word 'account' is not understood. The word 'mitigate' seems more correct as the scheme is clearly necessary to avoid or at least reduce the impact of the use of the runway on noise levels in the area and protect residential amenity in the interest of proper planning and sustainable development of the area.

Of greater concern is the use of the words 'any change in flight paths'. It is possible that the intention is to refer to the change in flight paths that has occurred since the northern runway was opened compared with the flight paths on which the planning was based. However, it may

---

<sup>10</sup> Draft decision order ABP 314485-22, p. 28.

also be interpreted to refer to any future changes in flight paths that may occur and possible changes in noise impacts that may result from such changes in flight paths. The latter interpretation seems possible although it may not be intended in the draft decision. This ambiguity should be removed.

It should be noted that under Ministerial Guidelines planning authorities including An Bord Pleanála on appeal should adopt the principle in attaching conditions to planning decisions that such conditions should be precise: ...*"Conditions proposed to be attached to permissions, and the reasons for them, should be carefully drafted so that their purpose and meaning are clear. Conditions must always be precise and unambiguous, particularly since the effectiveness of subsequent enforcement action may depend on the wording."*<sup>11</sup>

**The reason for condition 6 attached to the draft decision is ambiguous. Any reference to future possible further changes in flight paths should be removed from the draft decision.**

## **7 Conclusions**

- **The *noise mitigation measures* and *operating restrictions* that have been adopted in the draft decision by attaching conditions 4 and 6 are inappropriate because they relate to flight paths and resulting noise contours that conflict with the planning permission for the north runway and are therefore without planning authorisation.**
- **The draft decision is based on a claim by the applicant that a change in flight paths is necessary for safety reasons. This claim has not been verified with the IAA and without this verification the draft decision is premature and contrary to the proper planning and sustainable development of the area.**
- **No factual evidence has been produced by the applicants to support the claim that the changed flight paths are necessary on safety grounds and this claim may be spurious.**
- **The reason for condition 6 attached to the draft decision is ambiguous. Any reference to future possible further changes in flight paths should be removed from the draft decision.**

---

<sup>11</sup> *Development Management – Guidelines for Planning Authorities*, June 2007, p. 63.

## **Appendix A – Relevant sections from the Inspector's report**

### **Section 1.11.3**

The mode of operation has been referenced in a significant number of submissions, mainly in relation to the new flight paths for departures from the NR. The supplementary information includes information on these new flight paths which will divert north, off the north runway, earlier than previously indicated in the EIS with the original NR application. This is referred to as a 15-degree divergence throughout my report. The applicant has stated that this new turn north, is an airspace safety requirement and is reflected in the noise contour areas. My planning assessment and EIAR details the implication of this divergence and concludes that this does not reflect an alteration to the mode of operation of the runway.

### **Section 1.13.2**

The conditions of the Regulatory Decision and the Relevant Action require the delivery of noise insulation to bedrooms of dwellings located within the noise contours of 55 dB Lnight. The Regulatory Decision includes maps illustrating the areas within the Eligibility Contour Areas. These maps are required to be updated every two years beginning in 2027. Having regard to the amendments in the flight paths in the supplementary information to the Board, the Board requested the applicant to submit amended Eligibility Contour Maps. These were circulated to observers for comments.

### **Section 9.2.4 (part of)**

Noise modelling scenarios have used the actual flightpaths from the NR as this has been operational. These have differed from the assumed flight paths in the previous modelling/assessment in the EIAR.

### **Section 12.2.3 (part of)**

In general, the applicant's amended information included new flight paths and fleet mix, not previously considered during the RD or RA. New flight patterns include the divergence of departing aircraft off the NR, in a more north westerly pattern earlier than previously considered in the original application.



## **Appendix F – Wave Dynamics Report**

---

# Technical Note

<b>Project:</b>	Airport Noise Monitoring Summary	<b>Title:</b>	Noise Assessment
<b>Job Number:</b>	WDA240601	<b>Prepared By:</b>	Sean Rocks
<b>Date:</b>	18/12/2024	<b>Reviewed By:</b>	James Cousins
<b>Reference:</b>	WDA240601TN_A_02	<b>Client:</b>	St. Margaret's and The Ward Residents Group

## 1 Introduction

Following the commencement of operations at the North Runway at Dublin Airport in August 2022, Wave Dynamics, in partnership with Suono, were commissioned by St. Margaret's and The Ward Residents Group whose properties currently reside under the active flight paths to carry out a noise impact assessment. This involved long-term noise monitoring (over 92 days) at 9 individual properties, where the locations are outlined in Figure 1 to measure aircraft flyover noise levels.

The survey aimed to measure the noise levels at the individual residences following the commencement of flights from the North Runway. Since its opening, the North Runway has seen an increase in operational capacity from its initial soft opening. This assessment focuses on the operational procedures of summer 2024, which allow departures from the North Runway between 07:00hrs and 23:00hrs.

This report outlines the  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  (07:00hrs – 23:00hrs) noise levels measured over the 92-day summer period of 2024 at each of the 9 locations assessed and a comparison to the DAA's predicted current state provided in the Infrastructure Report of the current ABP application to extend the North Runway's operation.

The full extent of the monitoring undertaken at each residence and analysis can be found in the individual reports:

- WDA240601TN\_1\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Ratcliffe)
- WDA240601TN\_2\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Taylor)
- WDA240601TN\_3\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Cantwell)
- WDA240601TN\_4\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Walton)
- WDA240601TN\_5\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Sutton)
- WDA240601TN\_6\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Carey)
- WDA240601TN\_7\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Dreaper)
- WDA240601TN\_8\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (O Conner)
- WDA240601TN\_9\_A\_01 Noise Impact Assessment (Maher)

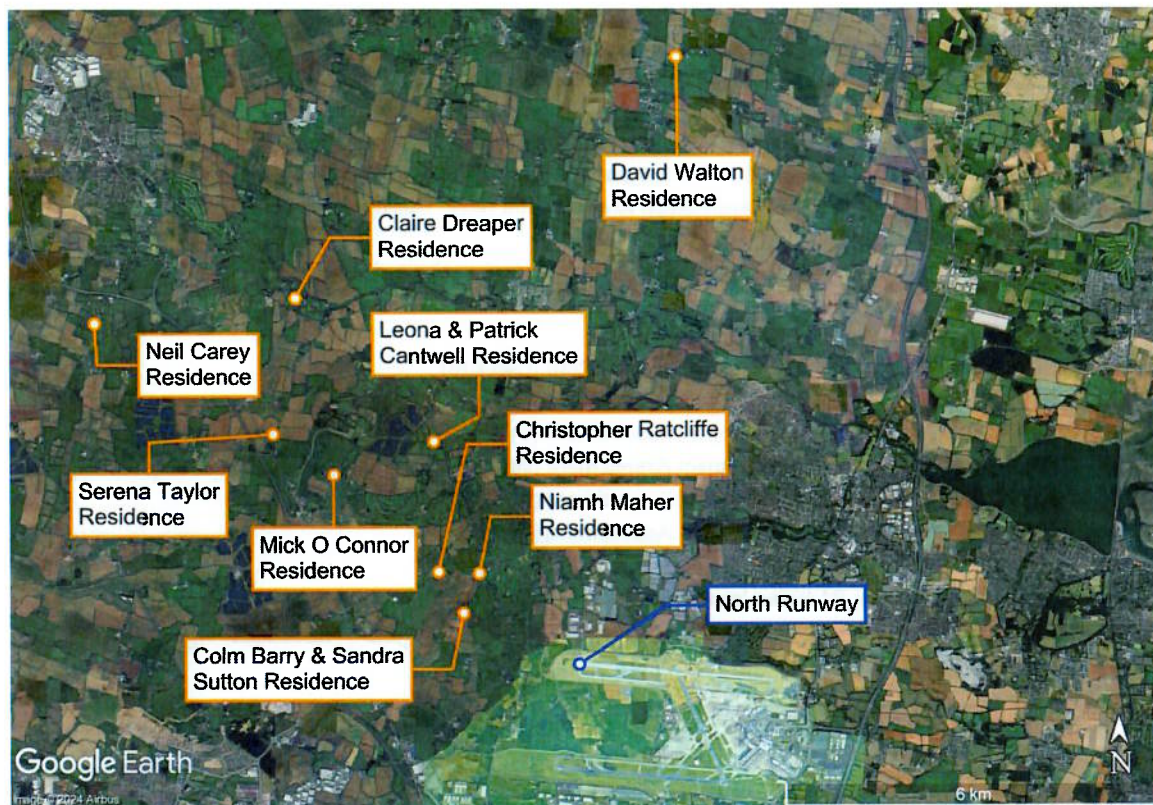
## 2 Site Locations

The residences are spread out across northwest Dublin and southeast Meath to the west, northwest, all located to the north and northwest of the North Runway as shown in Figure 1 below.

The surrounding area generally consists of mostly agricultural land at each dwelling with sporadic one-off housing. Table 1 below outlines the approximate distances each monitoring location is from the western tip of the north runway.

*Table 1: Monitoring locations and distance to North Runway*

Location / Residence	Approximate Distance to North Runway (m)
Christopher Ratcliffe	2660
Serena Taylor	6070
Leona & Patrick Cantwell	4210
David Walton	9700
Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	2015
Neil Carey	9430
Claire Dreaper	7360
Mick O'Connor	4950
Niamh Maher	2130



*Figure 1: Site location in Relation to Dublin Airport and the new North Runway.*

### Unattended Noise Measurements

Details of the full unattended noise monitoring undertaken, including methodology, equipment details, calibration, monitor height and location, subjective noise environment and impact of weather can be seen in the individual monitoring reports referred to and listed in Section 1.



### 3 $L_{Aeq,16hour}$ Noise Monitoring Results

This section sets out the results of the noise monitoring at all locations over the 92-day measurement period.

#### 3.1 DAA Predicted Noise Levels

The DAA have provided  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  (07:00hrs – 23:00hrs) noise contours within the recent Infrastructure application to Fingal Co Co to increase the passenger cap at Dublin Airport to 40 million. The DAA provided contours are for the current operating procedure of the North Runway, based on the 92 day summer period, that being 00:00hrs on 16<sup>th</sup> June to 00:00hrs on 16<sup>th</sup> September.

All of the relevant properties where monitoring has been undertaken can be seen below in Figure 2 in relation to the DAA  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  current state noise contours.

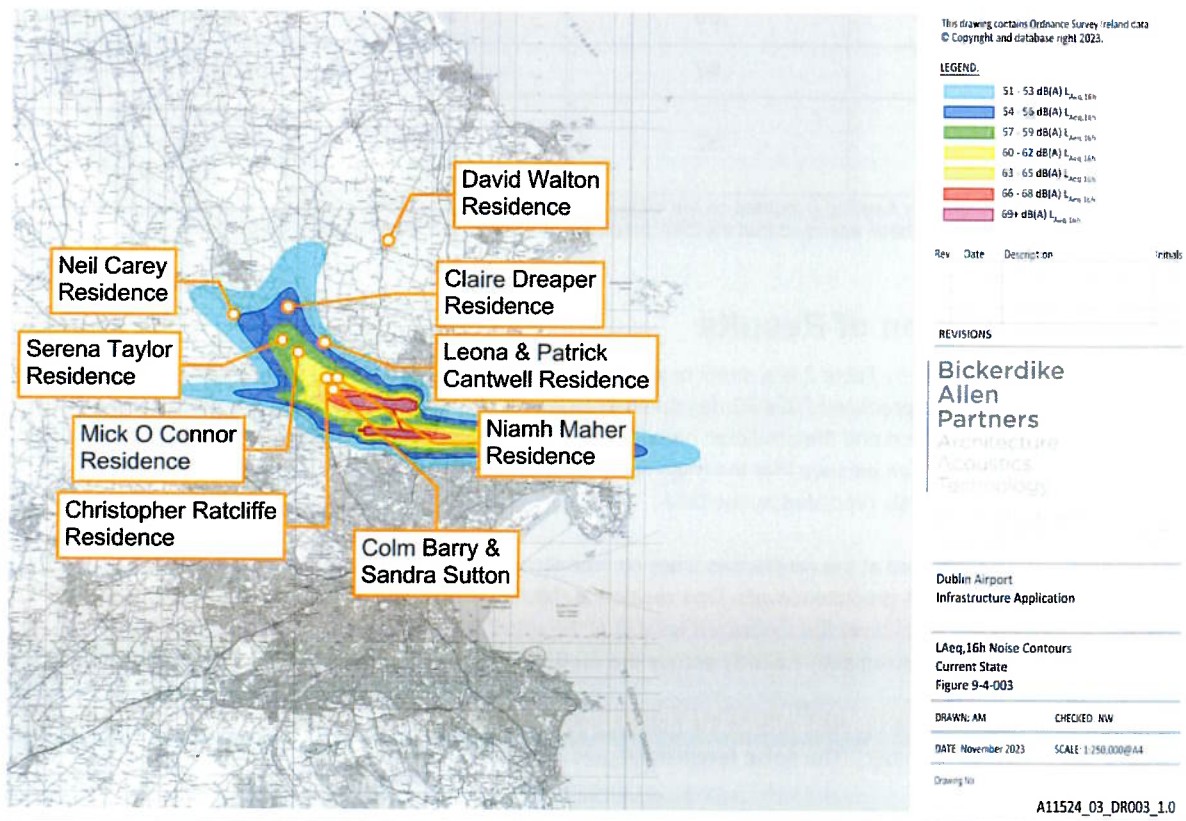


Figure 2: DAA current state noise contour.

#### 3.2 Measured Noise Levels

The DAA current state noise contours have been compared to the measured noise levels at each residence to assess the accuracy of the DAA's data. The measured noise levels outlined in Table 2 are the 92 day logarithmic average  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  noise level, recorded over the same 92 day period (00:00hrs on 16th June 2024 to 00:00hrs on 16th September 2024) the DAA predictions are based on.

The full set of unattended noise levels measured at each dwelling every day are outlined in Appendix A.



Table 2: Comparison of measured noise levels and the DAA predicted noise levels.

Measurement Location	Measured 92 Day Logarithmic Average L <sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> dB	DAA Current Procedure Predicted L <sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> dB	Comments
Christopher Ratcliffe	65	60-62	Exceedance of 3-5dB
Serena Taylor	61	57-59	Exceedance of 2-4dB
Leona & Patrick Cantwell	55	51-53	Exceedance of 2-4dB
David Walton	51	<51	No specific prediction at this residence
Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	67	63-65	Exceedance of 2-4dB
Neil Carey	55	51-53	Exceedance of 2-4dB
Claire Dreaper	58	54-56	Exceedance of 2-4dB
Mick O'Connor	62	59-60 <sup>1</sup>	Exceedance of 2-3dB
Niamh Maher	62	60-62	Approximately in line with upper predicted interval level

1) Mick O'Connor's dwelling is located on the edge of the 57-59dB L<sub>Aeq,16hr</sub> contour and the 60-62dB L<sub>Aeq,16hr</sub> contour, therefore it has been assumed that the DAA predicted noise level at the dwelling are 59-60dB L<sub>Aeq,16hour</sub>.

### 3.3 Discussion of Results

The comparison outlined in Table 2 is a direct comparison of the measured 2024 92 day summer L<sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> noise levels versus the DAA's predicted 2024 92 day summer L<sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> noise levels, therefore it would be expected that the both the measured and the predicted noise levels are equivalent to each other. As outlined in the results in Section 3.2 above, it can be seen that the majority of the noise levels measured across the dwellings were higher than the noise levels predicted by the DAA.

The noise levels measured at the residences were commonly underpredicted by approximately 3dB in comparison with the DAA predicted levels. One residence (Niamh Maher) was in line with the predicted noise levels at the residence however the measured level is at the upper level of the contour prediction despite the house being located approximately halfway across the 60-62dB L<sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> contour.

David Walton's dwelling is situated outside the noise contours, and therefore are predicted to be less than 51dB (the lowest predicted contour). The noise levels measured over the 92 day period were 51dB L<sub>Aeq,16hour</sub>.

At all other locations monitoring was undertaken, the measured noise levels exceed the DAA's predictions by an average of 3dBA. This highlights the existing differences between the DAA's predicted noise levels and the real-life measured noise levels at these dwellings and that the DAA noise contours are potentially underpredicting the noise impact.

## 4 Conclusion

Following the commencement of operations of the new Dublin Airport North Runway in August 2022, Wave Dynamics were commissioned by St. Margaret's and The Ward Residents Group whose properties currently reside under the active flight paths to carry out a noise impact assessment. This involved long-term noise monitoring (over 92 days) at 9 individual properties.

Based on the measured noise levels recorded at the 9 dwellings, one dwelling had measured noise levels which matched the DAA's predicted noise levels for  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  for the current operating procedure of the North Runway. One other dwelling was situated notably outside the lowest predicted noise contour level however it was in line with the lower end of the contour interval.

A total of 7 properties recorded exceedances of the  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  noise levels over the DAA's predictions, ranging from 2dB-5dB above predictions. This would infer that the DAA's predicted  $L_{Aeq,16hour}$  noise contours in the 'Current Procedure' contour map that has been provided to ABP as part of the application to extend the North Runway's operating procedure are underpredicting the noise impact.

## Appendix A - Unattended Noise Monitoring Results

Table 3 below outlines the noise levels recorded at each of the 9 monitoring locations over the period 16<sup>th</sup> of June 2024 to 15<sup>th</sup> of September 2024 (inclusive). The results are averaged over the following period:

- $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  07:00hrs – 23:00hrs

Table 3: Unattended Measurement Results

Table 3: Unattended Measurement Results									
Start Date	Measured $L_{Aeq,16hour}$ 07:00 - 23:00 dB								Niamh Maher
	Christopher Ratcliffe	Serena Taylor	Leona & Patrick Cantwell	David Walton	Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	Neil Carey	Claire Dreaper	Mick O Conner	
16/06/2024	66	61	56	58	69	56	59	63	63
17/06/2024	66	61	56	50	68	56	59	63	62
18/06/2024	66	61	56	50	68	58	58	63	63
19/06/2024	65	59	53	50	66	55	57	61	61
20/06/2024	65	60	54	50	66	54	56	61	61
21/06/2024	66	62	55	51	69	55	58	63	64
22/06/2024	66	61	55	57	68	56	58	63	62
23/06/2024	63	57	52	49	65	54	54	59	60
24/06/2024	64	59	53	49	66	53	56	61	61
25/06/2024	65	59	53	50	68	54	57	62	62
26/06/2024	63	58	53	49	65	52	55	60	59
27/06/2024	65	63	58	57	67	56	58	62	64
28/06/2024	66	62	56	56	67	56	57	62	63
29/06/2024	65	60	54	49	68	55	57	63	62

Start Date	Measured $L_{Aeq,16hour}$ 07:00 - 23:00 dB								
	Christopher Ratcliffe	Serena Taylor	Leona & Patrick Cantwell	David Walton	Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	Neil Carey	Claire Dreaper	Mick O Conner	Niamh Maher
30/06/2024	66	61	56	49	68	56	57	63	63
01/07/2024	66	61	56	50	68	55	58	63	63
02/07/2024	66	61	55	51	68	55	59	63	63
03/07/2024	66	62	56	54	67	55	60	63	63
04/07/2024	66	62	57	57	67	56	59	63	64
05/07/2024	66	61	56	49	68	57	60	63	63
06/07/2024	66	61	56	50	67	56	59	63	63
07/07/2024	66	61	55	50	68	55	58	63	62
08/07/2024	60	55	53	56	62	50	54	58	56
09/07/2024	52	51	49	50	50	51	53	52	51
10/07/2024	66	62	56	51	68	56	58	63	63
11/07/2024	65	60	56	51	67	55	58	62	62
12/07/2024	66	61	56	50	68	58	58	63	62
13/07/2024	63	59	53	48	66	54	56	61	60
14/07/2024	59	54	50	47	61	49	51	56	56
15/07/2024	57	52	49	46	61	50	50	54	57
16/07/2024	66	61	55	49	68	55	57	62	63
17/07/2024	65	61	54	54	67	57	57	62	62
18/07/2024	65	59	54	49	67	52	56	62	62
19/07/2024	65	61	55	50	68	58	58	63	62
20/07/2024	66	61	55	50	68	54	58	63	63
21/07/2024	66	61	56	50	68	55	58	63	63
22/07/2024	65	60	54	50	67	55	57	62	62



Start Date	Measured L <sub>Aeq,16hour</sub> 07:00 - 23:00 dB								
	Christopher Ratcliffe	Serena Taylor	Leona & Patrick Cantwell	David Walton	Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	Neil Carey	Claire Dreaper	Mick O Conner	Niamh Maher
23/07/2024	64	59	53	49	66	54	56	61	61
24/07/2024	64	59	55	50	66	53	56	61	61
25/07/2024	66	62	59	51	68	55	58	63	63
26/07/2024	66	61	56	52	68	54	60	63	63
27/07/2024	66	61	55	49	68	57	58	63	62
28/07/2024	61	56	52	57	63	50	54	58	57
29/07/2024	66	61	57	50	68	56	57	63	62
30/07/2024	64	59	54	48	66	55	56	61	61
31/07/2024	62	57	51	47	64	52	54	59	58
01/08/2024	66	61	55	50	68	55	58	63	63
02/08/2024	66	61	55	51	68	55	58	62	63
03/08/2024	66	61	56	54	68	56	59	63	63
04/08/2024	66	61	56	50	68	56	57	62	63
05/08/2024	65	60	55	51	68	54	58	62	62
06/08/2024	66	61	58	52	67	54	58	63	63
07/08/2024	66	62	56	52	67	56	57	62	63
08/08/2024	65	60	55	51	67	53	57	62	62
09/08/2024	65	62	56	54	67	54	58	62	63
10/08/2024	65	61	55	51	67	55	58	62	62
11/08/2024	53	47	47	46	55	52	49	48	51
12/08/2024	66	61	55	51	67	54	58	62	62
13/08/2024	65	61	55	51	67	54	58	62	62
14/08/2024	65	61	55	50	67	55	58	63	62

Start Date	Measured L <sub>Aeq,10hr</sub> 07:00 - 23:00 dB								
	Christopher Ratcliffe	Serena Taylor	Leona & Patrick Cantwell	David Walton	Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	Neil Carey	Claire Dreaper	Mick O Conner	Niamh Maher
15/08/2024	66	61	56	51	67	54	58	62	63
16/08/2024	66	61	55	56	67	56	58	62	63
17/08/2024	66	61	55	50	67	55	58	62	62
18/08/2024	66	61	55	50	67	55	57	62	62
19/08/2024	64	60	56	55	65	55	57	62	61
20/08/2024	66	62	57	54	67	56	57	62	63
21/08/2024	66	61	57	55	67	55	58	62	63
22/08/2024	66	62	56	51	68	54	59	63	63
23/08/2024	66	62	57	53	68	55	59	63	63
24/08/2024	66	62	56	51	68	55	58	63	63
25/08/2024	66	61	57	54	67	55	57	62	63
26/08/2024	69	62	55	50	68	54	58	63	62
27/08/2024	66	61	55	52	68	56	58	63	63
28/08/2024	67	62	55	51	68	55	58	63	63
29/08/2024	67	67	56	51	68	55	58	63	63
30/08/2024	63	58	52	47	64	53	54	59	59
31/08/2024	55	47	48	45	55	46	53	49	51
01/09/2024	57	46	46	46	55	44	49	47	51
02/09/2024	66	61	54	49	68	55	57	62	62
03/09/2024	66	62	56	50	68	55	58	63	63
04/09/2024	66	62	57	51	68	60	58	63	63
05/09/2024	53	53	51	51	55	54	57	49	52
06/09/2024	52	50	47	57	55	49	56	49	50

Start Date	Measured $L_{Aeq,1\text{hour}}$ 07:00 - 23:00 dB								
	Christopher Ratcliffe	Serena Taylor	Leona & Patrick Cantwell	David Walton	Colm Barry & Sandra Sutton	Neil Carey	Claire Dreaper	Mick O Conner	Niamh Maher
07/09/2024	59	54	50	45	61	52	53	56	55
08/09/2024	65	61	54	51	67	55	56	62	62
09/09/2024	65	62	56	51	67	55	58	62	63
10/09/2024	65	63	56	53	67	55	59	62	63
11/09/2024	65	62	57	53	67	56	64	62	63
12/09/2024	66	62	56	50	67	56	59	63	62
13/09/2024	66	62	55	50	68	57	58	63	63
14/09/2024	66	62	56	55	68	57	59	62	63
15/09/2024	66	61	55	50	68	56	58	63	62

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix G – Suono Report**

---





## Note

<b>Title</b>	Northern Runway Draft Decision Response		
<b>Project</b>	Dublin Airport		
<b>Reference</b>	283C.NT.4.2	<b>Author(s)</b>	BHo
<b>Date</b>	19 December 2024	<b>Reviewer</b>	VC; AS

## 1.0 Overview

### Introduction

1.1 Revisions to an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) were submitted for Dublin Airport's Northern Runway Night Flying application in September 2023. Submissions were made on the noise chapter and associated documents by Suono (Note 283C.NT.1.1 EIAR 2023 Document Review dated 12<sup>th</sup> December 2023; Suono Note 1), as well as a number of interested parties.

1.2 A Draft Decision (DD) has been issued by *An Bord Pleanála* (ABP), reference ABP-314485-22, alongside a Draft Inspector's Report (DIR) with the same reference.

1.3 This note contains a response to matters raised on the subject of noise within the DD and DIR.

### Rationale

1.4 Suono are engaged by St. Margarets The Ward Environmental DAC [SMTW], who are a resident's group living predominately to the west and northwest of Dublin Airport. The dwellings in this area are overflown by aircraft using the northern runway, which currently only operates during the daytime save for limited exceptions such as emergencies. It is this location that is most affected by the changes associated with the Northern Runway Night Flying application.

1.5 Since the northern runway became operational, several different flightpaths have been flown, none of them being included within the original northern runway noise assessment. At no stage have the residents represented by SMTW been specifically consulted on new flightpaths, nor have they been consulted on the associated noise impacts. Rather, these noise changes have been incorporated into the "baseline" operating case, meaning that they are likely not eligible for any mitigation measures.

1.6 SMTW have been undertaking extensive noise monitoring at multiple positions using a qualified acoustic consultancy (*Wave Dynamics*) to demonstrate the extent of the noise impacting upon them. The aim of this monitoring has been to assist in coming to a resolution with Dublin Airport Authority (daa).

1.7 It would appear most pragmatic for any resolution to be part of a Relevant Action (RA), to enable all parties to fully utilise the levers of the planning system and to minimise costs and time.

1.8 Should the Northern Runway application be granted, it would result in SMTW residents continuing to be subject to daytime noise levels substantially above anything they have been consulted on, as well as night-time noise levels of similar impact. They are not likely to be provided any mitigation.

## 2.0 Draft Decision

### Proposed Movement Cap

#### Mechanisms of a Movement Cap

2.1 The premise of a night-time movement cap has been raised by multiple parties, including within Suono Note 1. We support ABP's proposed movement cap, particularly the reasoning within the DD of:

*"The inclusion of additional mitigation measures and operating restrictions in the form of an aircraft movement limit can ensure additional awakenings are minimised and the impact on sleep disturbance is mitigated."*

2.2 We note that it is sometimes raised by others that movement caps are 'blunt instruments' which do not incentivise bringing in quieter aircraft. We would only consider this the case when a movement cap is used in isolation. This is not the case here, as it would be used in tandem with the Annual Noise Quota (ANQ) and is therefore a more powerful and necessary control to balance the benefits of a noise quota system weighted in favour of an airport.

#### Movement Cap Value

2.3 ABP have proposed using a value of 13,000 for the night-time movement cap (2300-0700), splitting to 3,900 winter movements and 9,100 summer movements. As we set out in section 9.9 of Suono Note 1:

*"The existing limit for the core night is an ANQ of 7,990, which it is proposed be increased to 16,260 over the whole night period. Given that the proposed change is from an average of 65 flights per night on one runway (maximum 23,725 movements per year), there is clearly no consideration given to limiting flights."*

2.4 ABP's proposal would remove this concern and the value suggested is therefore supported by Suono on this basis.

2.5 We also note that such a limit concurs with ABP's desire to minimise additional awakenings. Using publicly available information and five proxy positions located under the different flightpaths, the proposed movement cap of 13,000 night flights would result in under one additional awakening per night at all five proxy locations. This compares to up to 3 additional awakenings per night with the daa's effectively unconstrained 'limit'.

2.6 These awakening numbers have been calculated using Equation 2 from *WHO Environmental Noise Guidelines for the European Region: A Systematic Review on Environmental Noise and Effects on Sleep*; this document was directly referenced by ABP in their original Request for Information (RFI). A more detailed calculation methodology is set out in **Appendix A**.

2.7 As set out in Suono Note 1, we acknowledge (along with ABP) that there are no specific criteria by which to judge the significance of the number of awakenings. It is clear that the proposed movement limit ensures additional awakenings are minimised.

### Mitigation Scheme

#### Newly Proposed Criteria

2.8 ABP propose to introduce a new criterion for the sound insulation grant scheme of 80 dB  $L_{Amax}$ . Such a threshold is supported by Suono.

2.9 As set out in Appendix 5 of the DIR, the criterion is already in use at Heathrow, Gatwick and Stansted Airports. It is sometimes presented as a 90 dB SEL threshold, with there being a strong rule of thumb that a dB  $L_{Amax}$  value of an aircraft event is approximately 10 dB lower than its SEL. Such a criterion is also in use at other airports, such as Luton.

2.10 As noted in the DD (first bullet on page 19 of 29), we also support the methodology for calculating the area that this threshold covers:

*"Residential dwellings subject to aircraft noise of 80 dB  $L_{Amax}$  based on the noise footprint of the airport's westerly and easterly single modes of approach and departure (not averaging the modes of operation of the airport over the 92 days of summer) between 2300hrs and 0700hrs."*

2.11 , We would recommend that reference is added to make clear that the above applies to the noisiest aircraft operating at Dublin (QC 4 for night-time arriving aircraft and QC 2 for night-time departing aircraft).

### Further Improvements

2.12 The alteration to the night-time movement cap and introduction of the above maximum event level threshold goes some way to address our concerns around the shortcomings of the noise insulation scheme as set out in Suono Note 1. Should there be any change in these conditions, our previous criticisms of the scheme would still stand.

2.13 Given the ongoing disagreement over flightpaths and the substantial changes that daa are implementing and further proposing to the noise climate to the west of the airport, it would be pragmatic for daa to expand their voluntary Dwelling Purchase scheme.

2.14 There are numerous and cumulative noise changes that have resulted from daa actions, as well as a large and growing evidence base that substantial noise impacts are occurring on residents to the west and northwest of the airport.

2.15 We understand that there is no Irish equivalent to the UK's Part I Claims under the Land Compensation Act 1973, which is a means for residential owners to be compensated for increases in noise from an airport. Were such a process in place in Ireland, substantial payments could be sought by the residents and there would be a clear pathway for the ongoing flightpath dispute to be settled.

2.16 In the absence of a clear pathway, it would be pragmatic for all parties to seek to resolve the dispute within existing processes, such as in an RA.

2.17 SMTW wish to see the flightpaths used in the 2007 Northern Runway EIAR adopted, as this is what was sought from ABP. It could be conditioned that if this is not feasible, such as for evidence-based safety reasons, an extended voluntary Dwelling Purchase Scheme is to be introduced alongside an increased sound insulation grant scheme.

2.18 As is set out in Suono Note 1, the sound insulation grant scheme should be expanded to seek to mitigate all significant effects predicted using the Developer's magnitude of effects scale, as a minimum. Suono Note 1 also sets out specific instances where the magnitude of effects scale is taken to be underestimating. It therefore should be updated.

2.19 The voluntary Dwelling Purchase Scheme could then be extended out to the current insulation grant scheme (50 dB  $L_{night}$  + 9 dB), so that 'very significant' and 'profound' effects are more appropriately mitigated. We note these dwellings could then be insulated and re-sold to potential purchasers who are fully aware that they may to be subject to medium to very high levels of noise.

2.20 Such an approach would be in keeping with EIAR Guidelines to avoid, prevent and reduce identified significant adverse effects.

## DIR Appendix 4 Response

2.21 Section 6.7.1 of Appendix 4 of the DIR states the following:

*"It is no surprise that there are substantial numbers of complaints about flights now taking off from the western end of the northern runway. This is a consequence of the northern runway opening and being permitted to allow departures in a westerly direction (typically for 70% of the year under prevailing westerly winds) and directly overflying people who had no or very little overflight previously. There is a substantial body of work that shows that when change in noise occurs rapidly i.e. when a new runway opens, the adverse community response to noise is greater i.e. more people are annoyed/disturbed, compared to the response of communities exposed to the same noise levels but under steady state conditions for a number of years."*

2.22 The number of complaints about flights taking off from the western end of the runway could also be related to an unexpected noise impact from flightpaths that were not consulted on.

2.0.1 While numerical noise levels can only be mitigated through physical intervention, noise impacts (i.e. those of a physiological and psychological nature) can be reduced by other means. Evidence for such a principle includes the statements within BS 5228-1<sup>1</sup>, for example, on the value of liaison between noise-generating sites and noise-sensitive receptors. We acknowledge that BS 5228 relates to noise from construction sites and we are not equating construction noise with noise from an airport. Rather, we are referring to the principle that is used within the standard.

2.23 In BS 5228, it is clear that the standard concludes that the noise impact of substantial building works are lessened when the receptors are expecting the noise to occur, compared to a situation with poor liaison.

2.24 The point appears to be accepted as 9.2.3 of Appendix 5 of the DIR states (our emphasis):

*"The flight paths now in use for the northern runway after it opened in August 2022 were used in the noise modelling for the supplementary 2023 EIAR. These latest flight paths are based on radar data and are only slightly different from the theoretical flight paths used for the revised 2021 EIAR. However, both these sets of flight paths are considerably different to those assumed in the noise modelling for the original EIAR for the northern runway (2007). Although the noise contour area covered by the different flight paths is probably similar i.e. the noise is approximately the same the location where impacts. Similarly, the impact is broadly the same i.e. fewer people are significantly adversely affected in 2025 and 2035 compared to 2019 (or 2018), although in terms of %HSD more people are significantly adversely affected in 2025 and 2035 if the RA is permitted compared to if it is not. But those who suffer these effects are in different areas to those who were identified in the 2007 EIAR."*

2.25 It is therefore entirely possible that the substantial numbers of complaints are coming from people who were not identified as being overflown and are now subject to substantial noise impacts.

## Noise Monitoring

2.26 Multiple Noise Monitoring Reports written by Wave Dynamics are submitted alongside this response, and have already been submitted. These cover 2023 and 2024 monitoring and describe a consistent narrative; numerous dwellings are subject to noise levels substantially above what they

<sup>1</sup> BS 5228-1:2009+A1:2014 (Code of practice for noise and vibration control of construction and open sites – Part 1: Noise)



have been consulted on. It is therefore clear that the proposed pathway set out above must be adopted.

2.27 We would dispute the summary provided at the end of section 9.2 of Appendix 5 of the DIR:

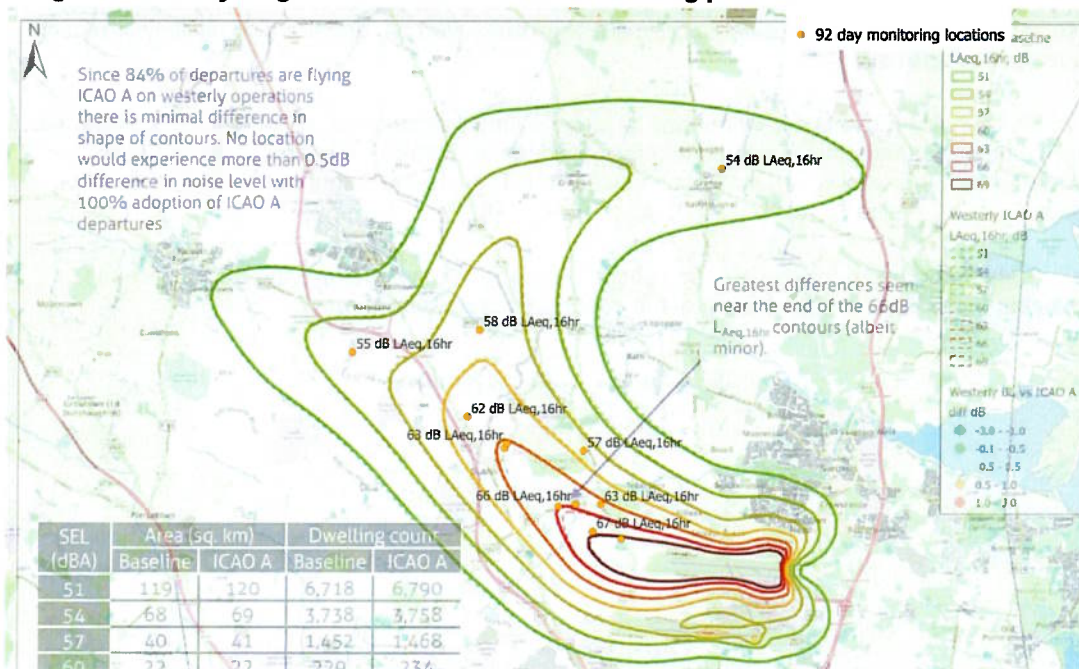
*“Overall, much of the alleged disparity between what has been measured and information provided by the airport is probably due to the comparison not being like for like. A significant reason for this is that the DAA noise data on which the comparisons are based was calculated using assumptions regarding aircraft flight paths and profiles that did not reflect how aircraft now flight [sic] to and from the northern runway since it opened in August 2022.*

*None of the issues raised by 3rd parties relating to surveyed noise data change the outcome of the supplementary EIAR that fewer people will be significantly adversely affected in 2025 and 2030 compared to 2018 (or 2019), although more people will be significantly adversely affected in 2025 and 2035 if the RA is permitted compared to if it is not.”*

2.28 The noise monitoring campaign has been designed to ensure that it is possible to undertake a like-for-like comparison of the measured and calculated noise levels. While it may not change the overall outcomes set out in the supplementary EIAR, it does demonstrate that insufficient mitigation options are being provided by daa to residents and the RA has the ability to remedy this.

2.29 We also note that the Wave Dynamics monitoring results concur with the AEDT noise modelling undertaken by Anderson Acoustics<sup>2</sup>. Wave Dynamics have calculated the single mode (westerly) noise levels at all measurement positions, and these can be directly compared against the Anderson Acoustics noise model, which details noise contours under the westerly single mode condition on the same day. This comparison can be seen in the image below:

**Image 1 – Westerly single mode noise levels at monitoring positions**



<sup>2</sup> Dublin Airport Departure profiles noise investigation, October 2024 (Reference 7669\_001R\_1-0\_JN)

2.30 The alignment of the two datasets demonstrates that it is reasonable to use the noise monitoring data when undertaking comparisons of measured and calculated noise levels, with appropriate caution.

2.31 The noise monitoring by Wave Dynamics indicates that daa's noise calculations are approximately 2 dB below the measured levels at some locations, which indicates that the mitigation proposals may not be sufficiently representative of the actual area of noise impacts. This difference goes beyond the 1 dB sensitivity checks undertaken at ABP's request, while providing some information as to the scale of the potential issue.

2.32 The additional monitoring undertaken therefore reinforces the previously made points in Suono Note 1.

## Conclusions

2.33 The proposed introduction of a night-time movement cap is supported on the basis that as part of a balanced set of noise controls. We note that the proposed value of this cap would ensure that additional awakenings are minimised, while granting the airport additional flights.

2.34 The proposed introduction of an additional threshold for noise insulation to residences is also supported, noting that such a threshold is in use at multiple UK airports already, and is specifically targeted at night-time flying.

2.35 These proposals go some way to address our concerns around the shortcomings of the noise insulation scheme as set out in Suono Note 1. Should there be any change in these conditions, our previous criticisms of the scheme would still stand, and residents would be subject to substantial adverse noise impacts.

2.36 As noted, these night-time noise impacts would be in addition to similar adverse daytime noise impacts, for which the residents have not been consulted on, and are also unlikely to receive any mitigation against.

2.37 These noise impacts are evidenced by a monitoring campaign which concurs with daa's own noise contours for matters not related to this application and indicate that the noise contours associated with this application may not be sufficiently representative of the actual area of noise impacts.

2.38 Further improvements have been set out to seek to resolve the ongoing dispute around flightpaths to the north and northwest of the airport in a pragmatic manner.



## Appendix A: Awakenings Calculation

Section 4.2 of Appendix 4 of DIR states:

*It is important to realise that two different types of sleep outcomes have been examined. Self-reported subjective sleep disturbance which is linked to metrics which average the noise from all noise events over an 8 hours night period such as  $L_{night}$ , and described as being “Highly Sleep Disturbed”; and objective sleep disturbance which uses polysomnography (PSG) to record biophysiological changes that occur during sleep and changes in sleep stages linked to the maximum noise level of individual noise events such as  $L_{Amax}$ , and described as “Additional Awakenings”.*

*Reports of self-reported sleep disturbance and objective sleep disturbance can differ as individuals are not always aware of or recall awakenings.*

*Averaging metrics such as  $L_{night}$  may not be best for assessing the impacts of ATMs noise on sleep disturbance, on their own, as these noise events are intermittent rather than continuous, which means that the same  $L_{night}$  value can result from differing numbers of events of varying maximum noise level e.g. a smaller number of ATMs louder than a larger number of less noisy ATMs. Consequently, the two types of sleep disturbance should both be considered in an assessment.*

As is set out in Suono Note 1, the airport’s noise assessment does not include an assessment based on location and therefore there could be an underestimation of effects for those living in close proximity to the northern runway.

The ABP’s RFI referenced “WHO Environmental Noise Guidelines for the European Region: A Systematic Review on Environmental Noise and Effects on Sleep”, by Basner and McGuire. Equation 2 of this document is as follows:

*The equations for the probability of additional awakenings due to ... aircraft noise are:*

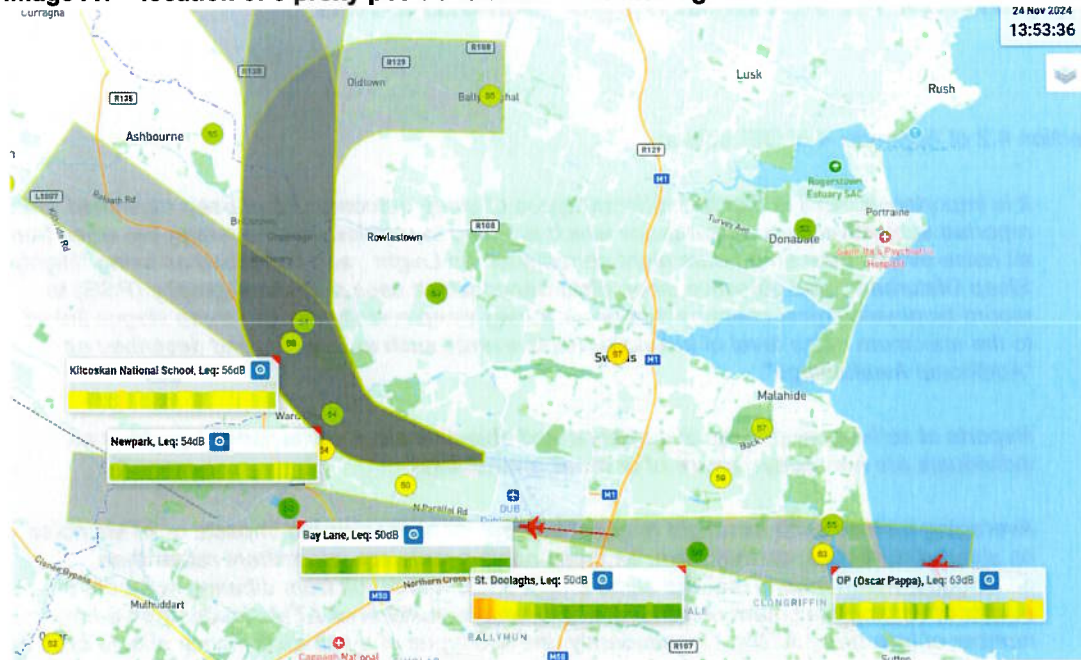
$$\text{Aircraft: Prob. Of Wake or S1} = -3.0918 - 0.0449 * L_{AS,max} + 0.0034 * (L_{AS,max})^2 \quad (2)$$

From this equation, it is possible to calculate the number of times that one  $L_{AS,max}$  value would need to occur for the probability of an additional awakening to be 1. We expect it is this method that ABP were requesting within their RFI, based on the information within Appendix 5 of the DIR.

This exercise has been undertaken at 5 locations, all of which are represented by a daa noise monitoring position, as can be seen in the list and image below:

- Kilcoskan National School (daa reference NMT26);
- Newpark (daa reference NMT28);
- Bay Lane (daa reference NMT1);
- St Doolaghs (daa reference NMT2);
- Oscar Pappa / Coast Road (daa reference NMT20).

Image A1 – location of 5 proxy positions used in awakening assessment



The number of aircraft during the night-time period have been taken from Table 13B-8 of EIAR supplement Appendix 13B, which are for 2025, should the application be granted. The table also sets out that the same number of movements would be expected in 2035, with the table seen below.

Image A2 – Table 13B-8

Table 13B-8: Average Annual Day Runway Usage By Hour – Westerly Operations, Proposed Scenarios

Hour	2025 Proposed		2035 Proposed	
	28L (South)	28R (North)	28L (South)	28R (North)
00:00-00:59	13	1	13	1
01:00-01:59	6	1	6	1
02:00-02:59	2	0	2	0
03:00-03:59	2	0	2	0
04:00-04:59	12	0	12	0
05:00-05:59	11	0	11	0
06:00-06:59	3	27	3	27
07:00-07:59	10	30	10	30
08:00-08:59	19	16	19	16
09:00-09:59	17	16	17	16
10:00-10:59	15	16	15	16
11:00-11:59	17	16	17	16
12:00-12:59	18	15	18	15
13:00-13:59	22	20	22	20
14:00-14:59	19	16	19	16
15:00-15:59	14	26	14	26
16:00-16:59	12	19	12	19
17:00-17:59	20	19	20	19
18:00-18:59	19	17	19	17
19:00-19:59	17	25	17	25
20:00-20:59	13	15	13	15
21:00-21:59	13	14	13	14
22:00-22:59	25	9	25	9
23:00-23:59	16	3	16	3

Note: All values rounded to nearest whole number



By summing the night-time movements (2300-0700), it can be seen that there are 65 movements on 28L (southern runway). These would be split into 55 arrivals and 10 departures when the airport is operating under westerlies on a segregated runway mode.

The same approach for 28R provides a value of 32 movements, which would all be departures on the northern runway under westerlies.

Departures would be captured at noise monitoring positions NMT26, NMT28 and NMT1 and arrivals would be captured at NMT2 and NMT20.

In order to understand the noise levels that these aircraft would generate at the 5 proxy positions, data has been taken from page 15 of the airport's Quarterly Monitoring Report<sup>3</sup> (QMR).

### Image A3 – aircraft noise levels at proxy positions

#### Q2 2024 Lmax and SEL Percentages in 5-decibel bands (3 months)



NMT	Location	Percentage of Aircraft Noise Events in each Lmax Range (dBA)						# Aircraft N Events / DAY	Percentage of Aircraft Noise Events in each SEL Range (dBA)						# Aircraft N Events
		60-64.9	65-69.9	70-74.9	75-79.9	80-84.9	85-89.9		70-74.9	75-79.9	80-84.9	85-89.9	90-94.9	95-99.9	
								(Av day Q1)							(Total in Q1)
1	Bay Lane		2%	22%	56%	20%	0%	56.3	0%	3%	23%	68%	5.8%	0.1%	5123
2	St Doolaghs	0%	5%	47%	46%	1%	0%	344.1	1%	8%	68%	23%	0.8%	0.0%	31316
3	Bishopswood		21%	53%	25%	1%	0%	200.0	1%	25%	58%	15%	1.4%	0.1%	18204
4	Feltrim	22%	50%	18%	9%	0%		31.6	34%	39%	22%	4%	0.3%		2880
5	Balcultry	1%	17%	12%	21%	49%	1%	1.7	3%	14%	14%	62%	6.8%		154
6	St Davids	0%	31%	39%	26%	2%	1%	3.1	4%	43%	21%	28%	3.6%	0.4%	280
7	Swords	10%	31%	29%	15%	14%	1%	1.0	6%	29%	31%	25%	6.9%		91
8	Malahide	27%	9%	1%	0%	0%		5.6	42%	9%	1%			0.2%	507
10	St Margarets NS	2%	2%	39%	51%	5%	0%	215.7	2%	7%	43%	45%	2.3%	0.0%	19632
20	Coast Rd (OP)		11%	81%	8%	0%	0%	321.3		11%	81%	8%	0.1%	0.0%	29235
26	Kilcoskan NS	1%	5%	39%	50%	5%	0%	208.2	1%	5%	37%	51%	6.2%	0.0%	18948
27	Summerhill	23%	61%	15%		1%		2.4	38%	38%	7%	4%	4.1%		217
28	Newpark	0%	11%	21%	58%	9%	0%	211.9	4%	8%	19%	62%	6.8%	0.2%	19287
29	Ashbourne	14%	62%	22%	2%			10.3	36%	48%	12%	2%	0.1%	0.1%	934
30	Roundwood				100%			0.0				100%			1
31	Dunboyne	16%	70%	14%	0%	0%	0%	24.4	26%	61%	12%	1%	0.1%		2223
32	Donabate		61%	25%	14%			0.3	14%	43%	36%	7%			28
33	Ardgillan	21%	46%	29%	4%			0.4	38%	29%	17%	8%			33
206	Ratoath	25%	60%	13%	2%	0%		59.9	24%	57%	14%	2%	0.0%	0.0%	5447

The World Health Organisation (WHO) Night Noise Guidelines for Europe 2009 (NNG 2009) provide information on the average annual noise reduction provided by a window, assuming it is partially open for 20% of the year. This allows for a comparison of awakenings before and after the proposals, as was requested by ABP.

Three values for the annual average glazing noise reduction have been used. These are 21 dB (taken to represent non-acoustic glazing) and 22 dB (taken to represent upgraded acoustic glazing). A third value of 15 dB has been used, taken from Mr Fiumicelli's evidence for the Bristol Airport expansion appeal. These three reductions provide the following number of awakenings at each proxy position as set out within Table 1.

<sup>3</sup> Quarterly Noise and Flight Track Monitoring Report April - June (Q2) 2024



**Table 1** Calculated additional awakenings per night

Annual Average Glazing Reduction	NMT26	NMT28	NMT1	NMT2	NMT20
15 dB	1.8	1.9	0.6	3.0	2.6
21 dB	1.3	1.3	0.5	2.1	1.7
22 dB	1.3	1.3	0.5	2.1	1.7

For SMTW residents who were not previously overflown at night, the above values (at NMT26 and NMT28) represent an increase from zero additional awakenings.



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix H – Anderson Acoustics Report**

---



# Dublin Airport

## Departure profiles noise investigation

October 2024

Jack Naumann MIOA

Ref: 7669\_001R\_1-0\_JN



# Contents

1	Introduction. Objective, noise metrics and terminology	p2
2	Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles.	p5
3	What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make?	p9
4	What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport?	p25
5	Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach.	p27
6	What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels.	p29
7	Summary	p37

# Objective of this study

To provide an understanding of the implications for noise exposure of flights using ICAO A or ICAO B for local communities relative to today's operation and relative to one another.

The approach (using AEDT 3G throughout):

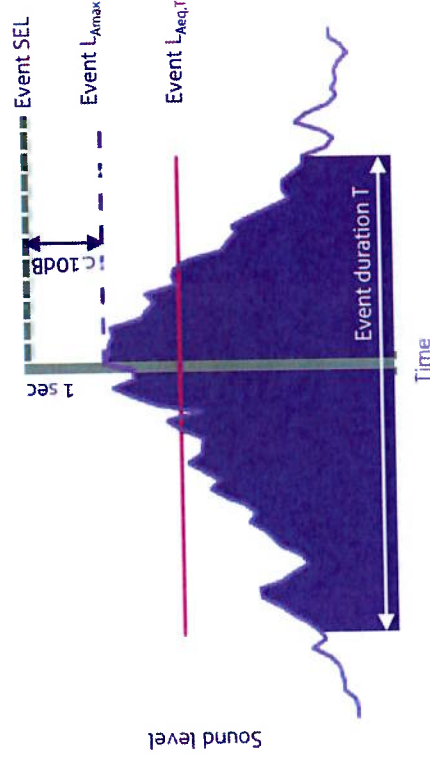
1. To identify and understand the sound level differences between the ICAO A and ICAO B procedures for individual aircraft types.
  - We have selected the 737-800 and A320 as the two most common aircraft operating at Dublin Airport in addition to the 777-300ER as the loudest aircraft.
2. To model today's baseline scenario on one full day of easterly and one full day of westerly operations in summer 2024 to generate single day  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  sound levels;
  - Westerly day: 15/08/2024
  - Easterly day: 31/08/2024
3. To use track analysis tools to understand the degree to which ICAO A and ICAO B are used across the days provided;
4. Apply the ICAO A procedures to the full day selected, and apply the ICAO B procedures to the full day selected;
5. Throughout the above identify communities where change may occur.

# Metrics:

## Long-term average ( $L_{Aeq,16hr}$ ) and event based (SEL) descriptors of noise exposure.

### Noise events

As an aircraft passes over a location, noise levels slowly increase from ambient levels, reach a maximum and decrease back down to ambient levels. An example flyover is shown below.



There are a number of metrics that can then be used to characterise a noise event and are generally present in measurements and can also be derived from modelling:

- The  $L_{Amax}$  is the highest sound pressure level during the event, it is an instantaneous value, this is used typically with noise limits;
- The  $L_{Aeq,t}$  is the continuous sound pressure level that would generate the same energy as that of the fluctuating noise level during the event of period  $T$ . It is in effect the average noise level over the time of the event;
- The SEL (sound exposure level or single event level), is the sound pressure that would arise for if all the energy of the event were to be delivered in 1 second it is useful for comparing events.
- The SEL for individual aircraft events has been derived using modelling for this analysis. This analysis has not used measured data.

### Long term noise exposure

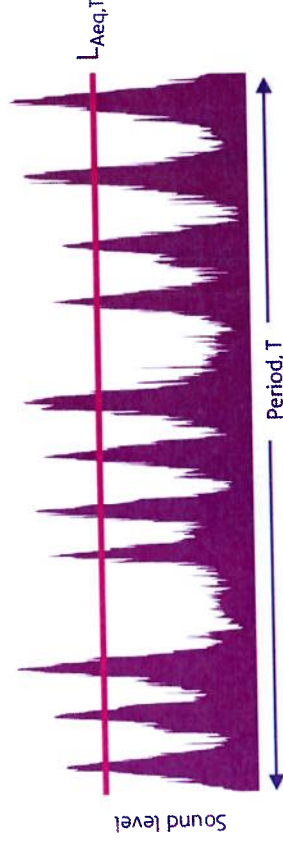
The standard approach for describing noise exposure is to use the Equivalent Continuous Sound Pressure Level ( $L_{Aeq,T}$ ).

The  $L_{Aeq,T}$  is used to describe the equivalent continuous and steady sound level which would contain the same sound energy as the time varying sound over that time  $T$ .

An example, showing typical sound levels over time under a busy flight path is given in the figure below.

This metric can be applied to any period. In UK aviation policy the average 92 day Summer Contours are the  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  average over the official summer period. It is also used with the  $L_{den}$  metric.

In the work reported herein the  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  has been derived for single westerly and easterly 16hr days (07:00-23:00) and is used to describe overall/average noise exposure on a single day.



# Contents

1	Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology	p2
2	<b>Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles.</b>	p5
3	What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make?	p9
4	What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport?	p25
5	Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach.	p27
6	What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels.	p29
7	Summary	p37



# Methodology.

## Modelled not measured:

The differences between the procedures are likely to be experienced over a wide area. This investigation has therefore used modelling techniques to understand theoretical differences between the two procedures.

## AEDT model:

AEDT 3G has been used for the analysis (see the following slide for a summary of our approach to modelling). AEDT is the US FAA's commercially available noise model tool. It is the most commonly used noise modelling software.

## Aircraft Events:

We have derived and reviewed differences between SELs for events of specific aircraft types with ICAO A and ICAO B comparing them on the same easterly and westerly tracks. The differences between each procedure will vary depending on stage length and aircraft type, typical examples have been used to illustrate.

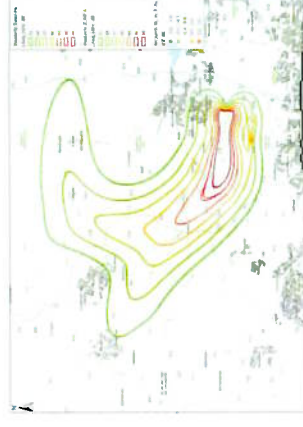
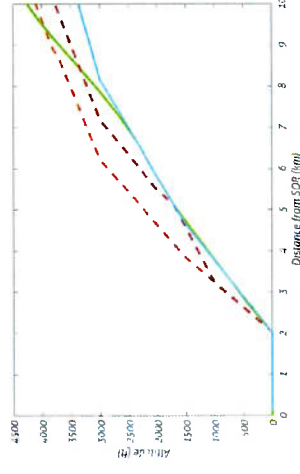
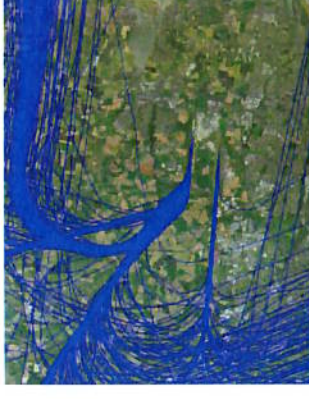
## On the day average noise levels:

$L_{Aeq,16hr}$  noise levels for one day of westerly and one of easterly operations have been modelled. The "as-is" (using the "best-fit" approach) has been compared with two scenarios – one where all departures have been shifted to be on an equivalent ICAO A procedure & another if all tracks were using ICAO B.

## Best fit climb profiles:

Flight track analysis tools have been used to infer which is the best fit climb profile from the actual track.

Note. This is not, nor is it intended to be, an exhaustive analysis – it is to provide indicative understanding of potential differences between departure procedures.



# Our approach to noise modelling.

## Traditional approach:

Noise modelling of departures is based on a set of “backbone” tracks and climb profiles derived from the distance to the destination (city-pair distance).

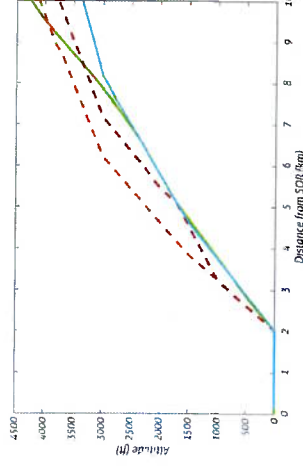
Aircraft are distributed across the backbone tracks based on analysis of NTK system data to derive dispersion; and, climb profiles (which determine thrust characteristics) are determined based on city-pair distances to derive groups of stage length, (used as a proxy for weight) - the selection of ICAO A or B is based on assumptions understanding an airline’s procedure.



## Our track-based modelling:

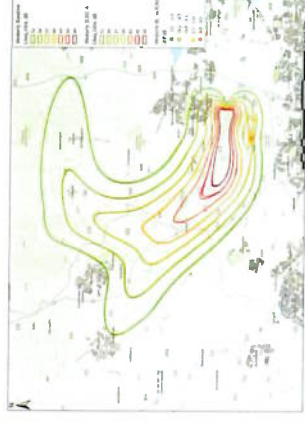
Every departure track is modelled – dispersion “backbones” are not used. Our tools enable us to identify the AEDT climb profile that best fits the actual and determine whether the procedure was closest to ICAO A or ICAO B.

This provides, on average, significantly more reliable and accurate noise level for each aircraft.



## Independently verified:

Our track-based approach has been verified in our work at Heathrow and has been found to reliably reflect average measured noise levels at a variety of distances from the airport.



“Best-fit” profile matching enables us to derive the procedure adopted and, on average, much more reliable noise level prediction.

A key element in the process of predicting noise levels is to select the right stage length and procedure.

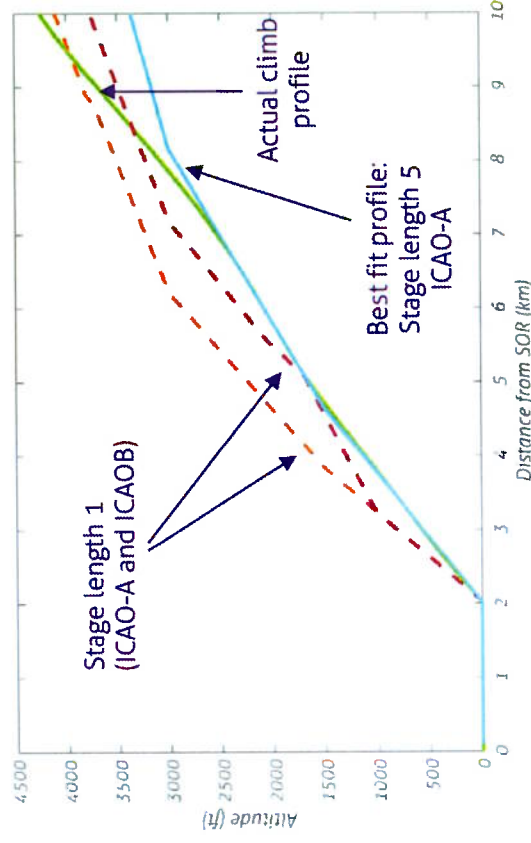
The traditional approach has generally been found to underestimate noise levels as the profile selected is often a lower stage length - aircraft are higher and therefore modelled noise levels lower.

An example of the improved reliability of our “best fit” profile matching is presented here using a 737-800 flying to Edinburgh.

The green line is the actual climb profile from the radar track data. The orange and red lines are the climb profiles that would have resulted from traditional city-pair distance approach (Stage length 1).

The selected “best-fit” profile was the ICAO A SL5 which can be seen to be a much better fit than the standard city-pair profile.

It should be noted that whilst this process is not 100% accurate (in this example the two profiles deviate beyond 8km from SOR) it significantly improves noise level predictions on average.



# Contents

1	Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology	p2
2	Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles.	p5
3	What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make?	p9
4	What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport?	p25
5	Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach.	p27
6	What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels.	p29
7	Summary	p43



# What are NADP-1 and NADP-2?

There are two standard families of noise abatement departure procedures developed by ICAO:

- The NADP-1 family is designed to reduce noise levels for those communities considered close-in;
- The NADP-2 family is designed to reduce noise levels for those communities further out.

The principal difference is the order in which thrust is cutback to climb thrust relative to flap/slat retraction and acceleration.

## NADP-1 – 'close in'

- ❖ Based on the application of thrust cutback before flaps and slats retraction. Climb thrust is selected at reaching a certain altitude (typically around 1,000-1,500 ft).
- ❖ At another altitude (often around 3,000 ft), pitch angle is reduced such that the aircraft will climb and accelerate simultaneously. As speed increases, flaps and slats are retracted on schedule.
- ❖ Aims to deliver noise reduction for areas located close to the airport.

ICAO A

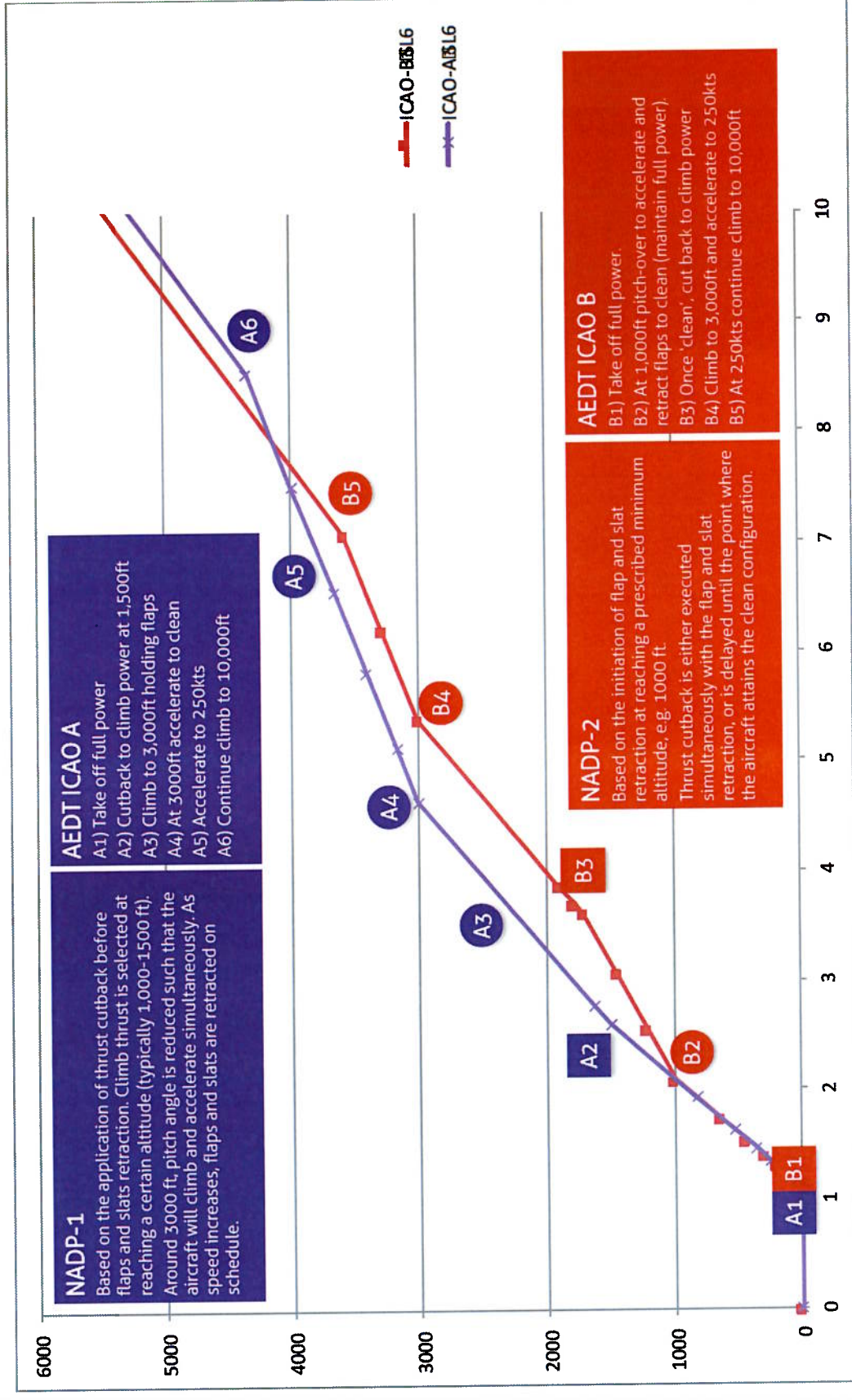
## NADP-2 – 'further out'

- ❖ Based on the initiation of flap and slat retraction at reaching a prescribed minimum altitude, e.g. 1,000 ft.
- ❖ Thrust cutback is either executed simultaneously with the flap and slat retraction, or is delayed until the point where the aircraft attains the clean configuration.
- ❖ This procedure intends to provide noise reduction areas further from the airport.

ICAO B

# What do these procedures look like?

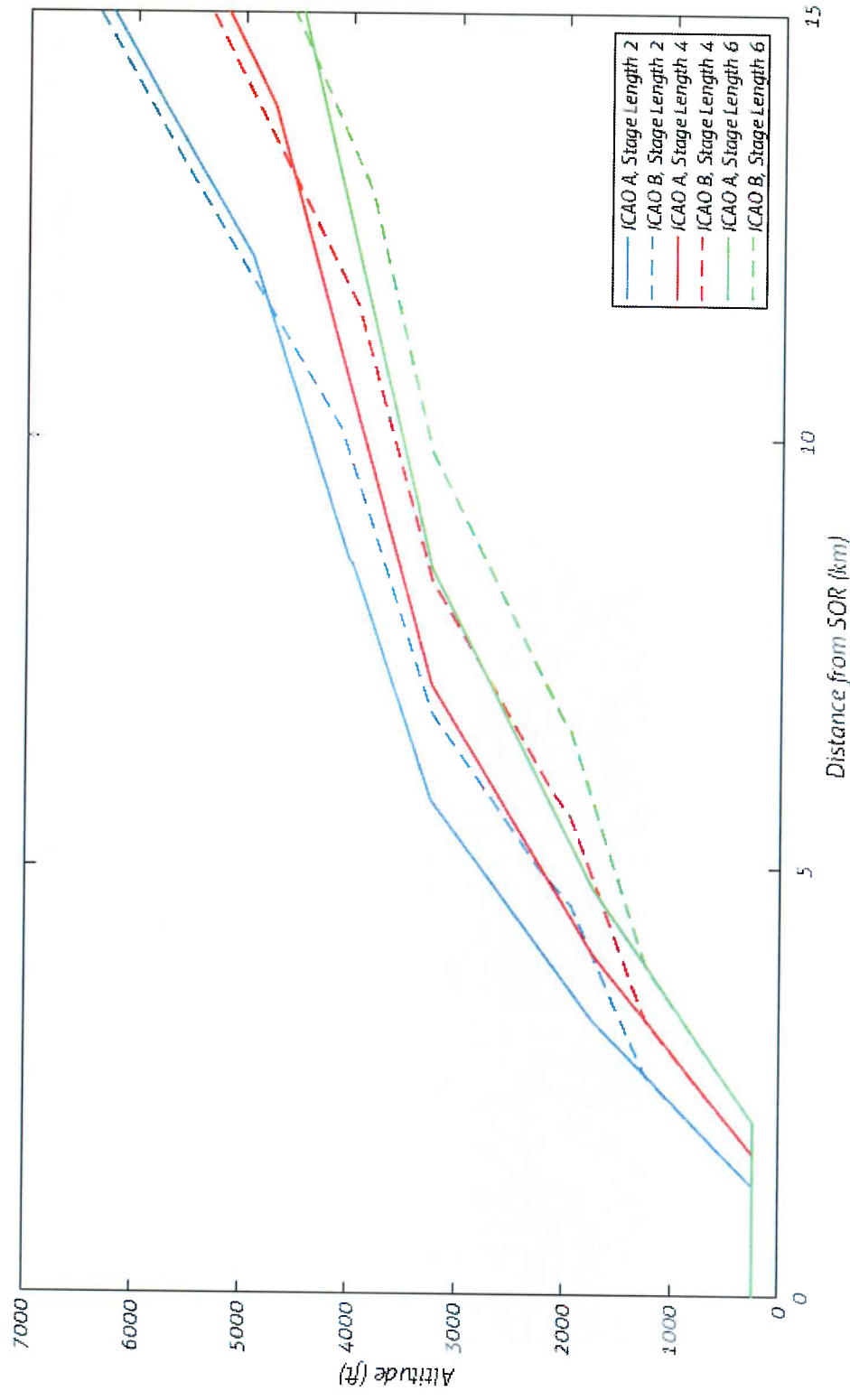
Two typical profiles for the same aircraft and flight distance are presented below for ICAO-A and ICAO-B



# Climb profile and Stage Length.

AEDT uses the concept of a Stage Length (SL) as a proxy for the weight of the aircraft – higher SL, greater distance, heavier aircraft, reduced climb gradient.

The figure below presents the effect of SL on the climb profile for the ICAO A and ICAO B procedures. For a given SL the profile is the same to 1,000ft and they broadly come back together again around 4,000ft.





# What difference does procedure make to aircraft event noise levels?

## Presentation of results using GIS.

### Aircraft events: SEL contours:

On the following pages we present typical 90 dBA (pink) and the 80 dBA SEL contour (blue) for the ICAO A (solid) and ICAO B (dashed) procedures for specific aircraft types on a NW heading, derived from our model (an example is shown to the right).

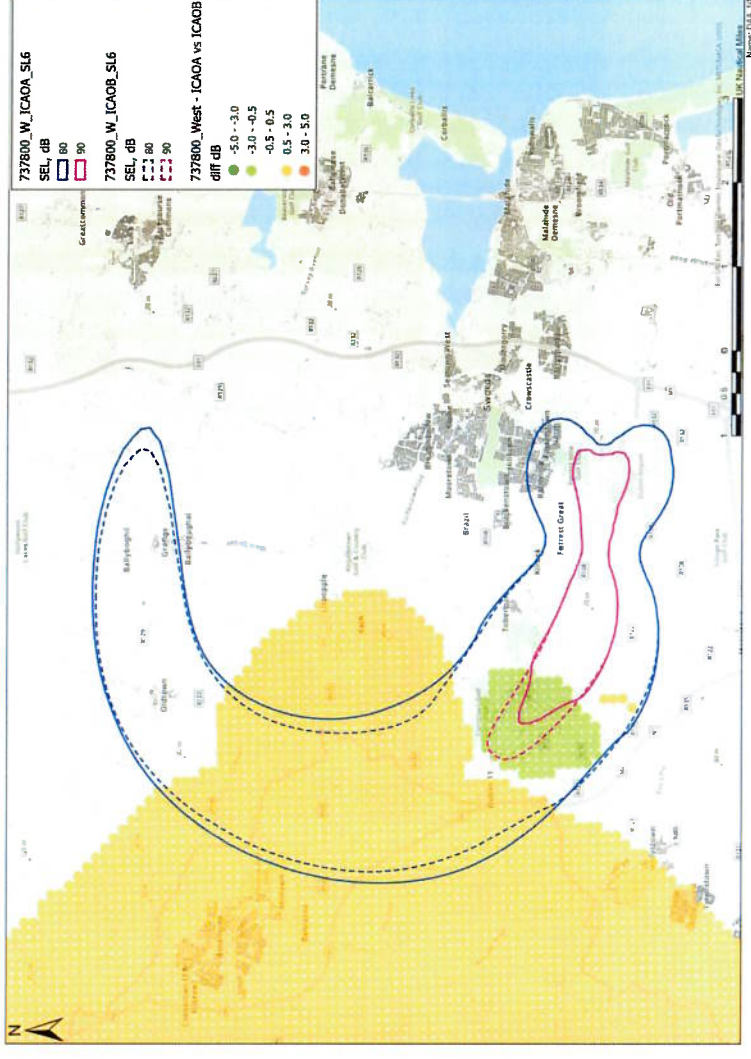
### SEL difference:

The difference in the SEL between the ICAO-A and ICAO-B procedures is presented as a "heat" map. This indicates the differences over a wider area than those just that presented by the contours

The orange area indicates where the SEL for ICAO-A is higher than that for ICAO-B; the green area indicates areas where the SEL from ICAO-A is higher than that for ICAO-B.

### Population density:

The grey spots provide an indication of areas of population





# What difference does procedure make to aircraft event noise levels?

## Summary

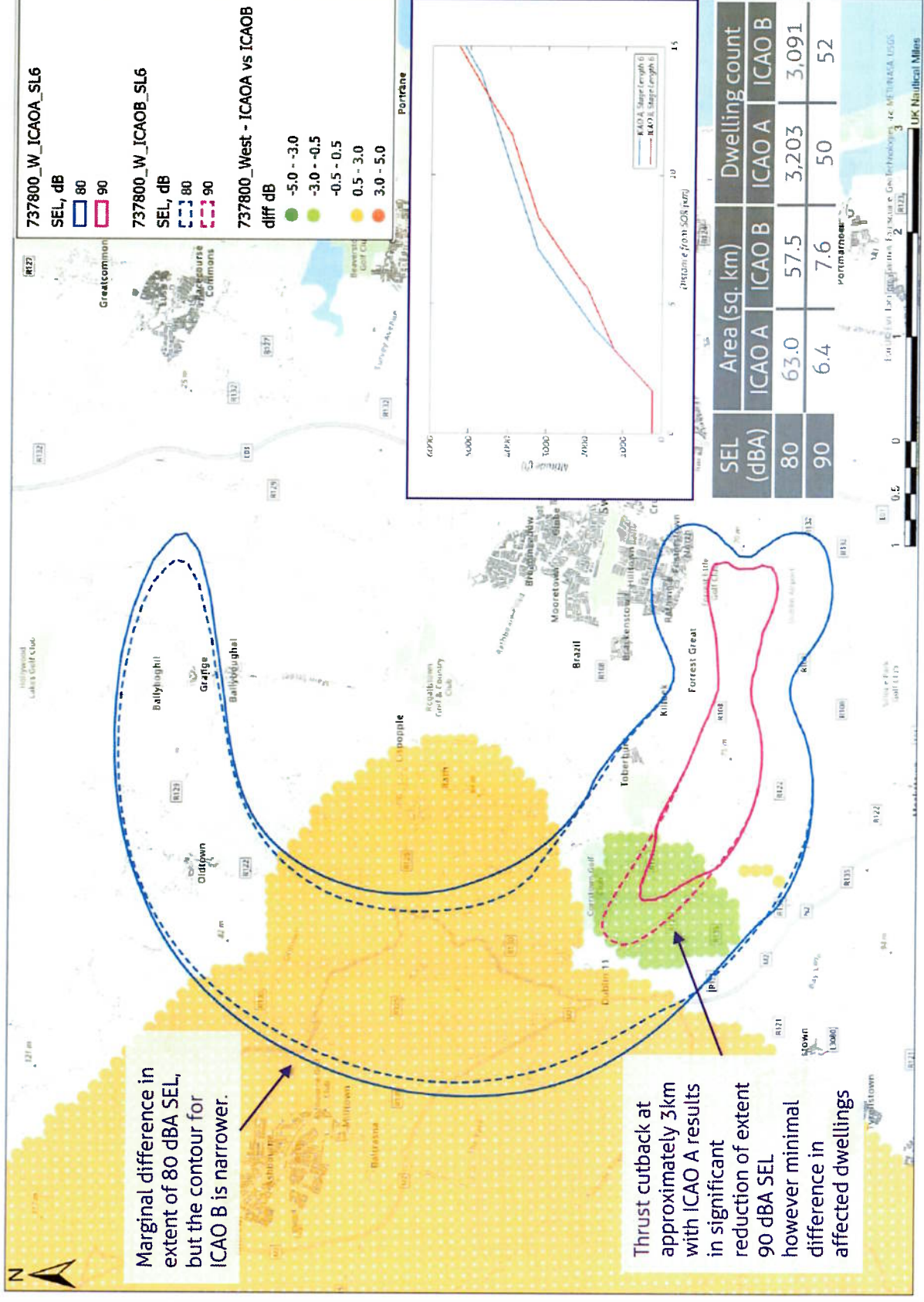
The images to the right present the difference and SEL contours for specific examples of the 737-800, A320, and 777-300ER aircraft. The selected stage length was based on the most common stage length (based on profile matching) flown by each aircraft type. The following pages present these in larger form.

- It is noted that the magnitude and pattern of difference for each aircraft type is different.
- Depending on the location relative to the flight path, there is between an approximately 4dB difference between the ICAO A and ICAO B procedures.
- Generally, the most substantial benefits of using the ICAO A procedure are directly below the flight path around the end of the 90dB SEL contour. The benefits of using the ICAO B procedures are further out across a wider swath either side of the flight path
- There is, broadly speaking, a common area that experiences benefits with all the types that is approximately 5-8km from start of roll .



## What difference does procedure make to 737-800 event noise levels?

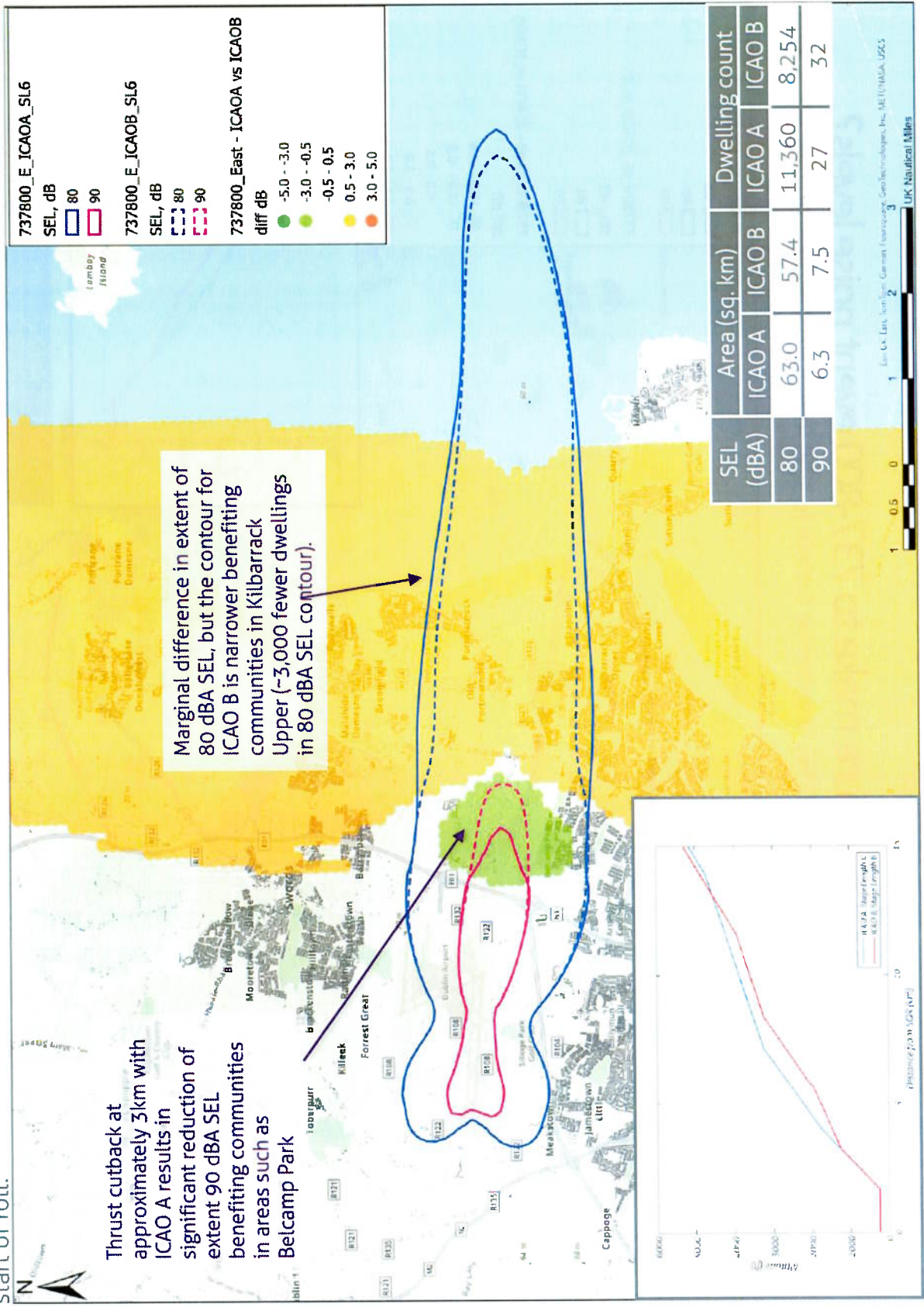
Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates (~82%). Substantial benefit (c.3dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 5.5km from start of roll.





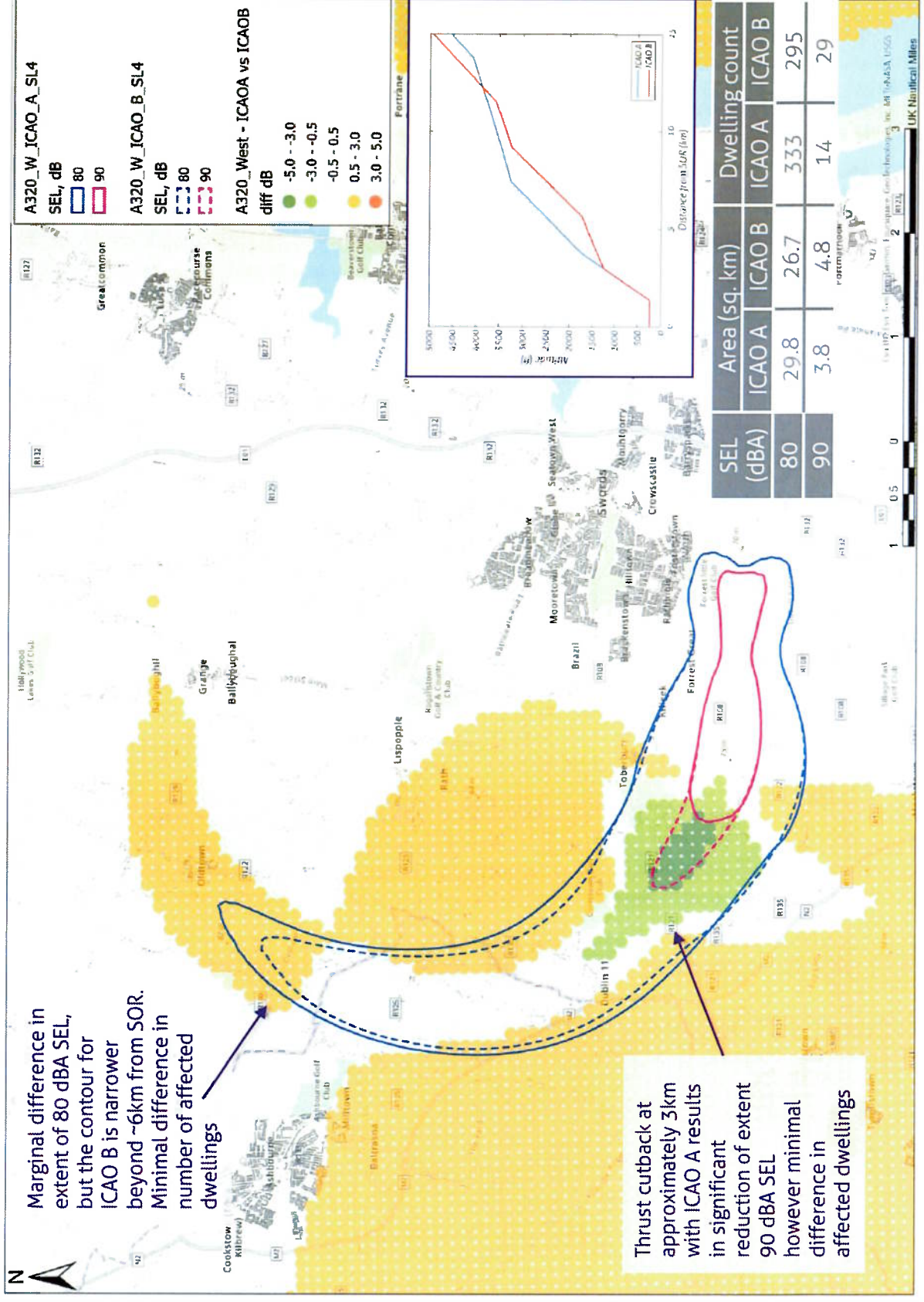
# What difference does procedure make to 737-800 event noise levels?

Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates (~82%). Substantial benefit (c.3dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 5.5km from start of roll.



# What difference does procedure make to A320 event noise levels?

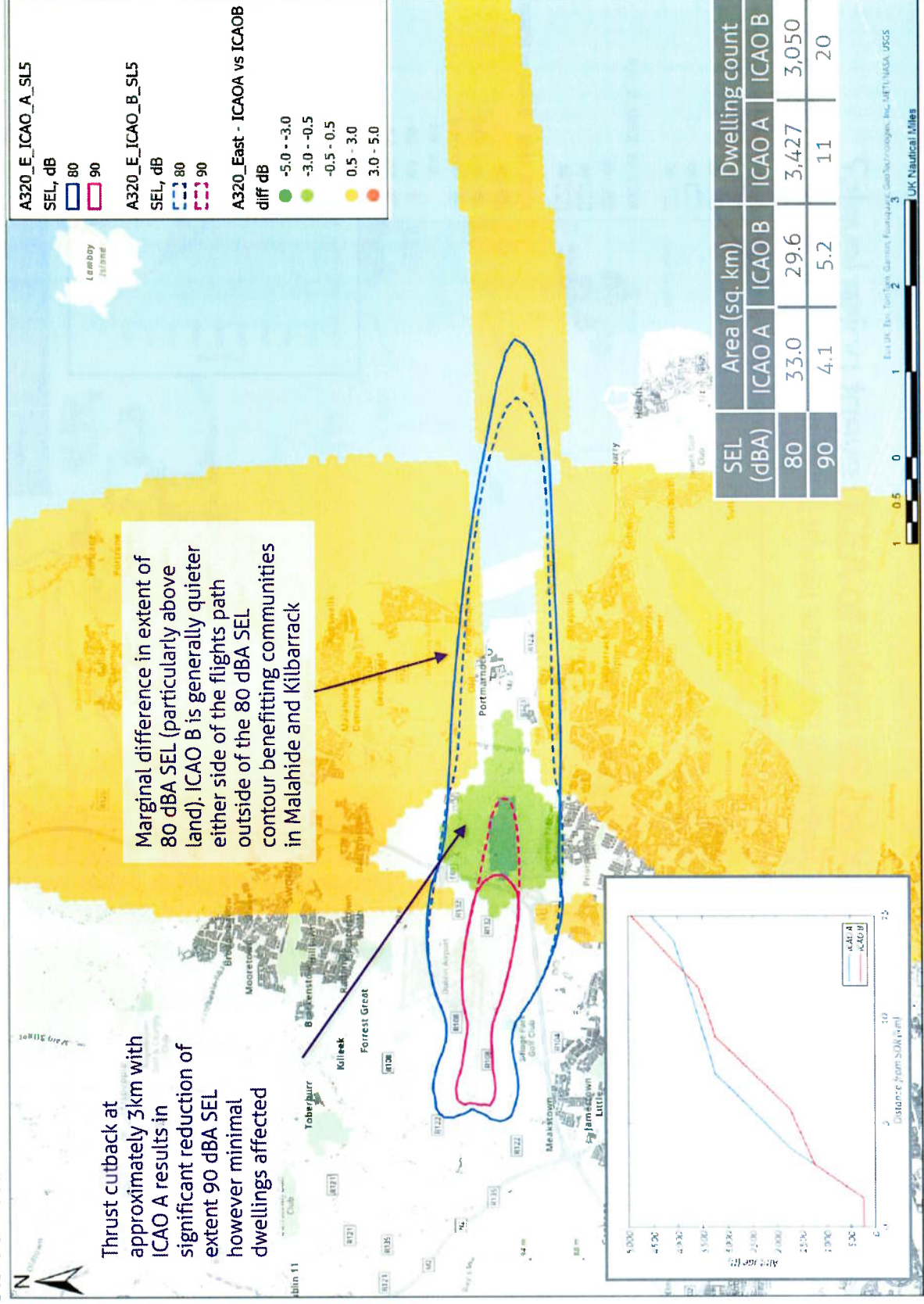
Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates (~96%). Substantial benefit (c.4dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 5km from start of roll.





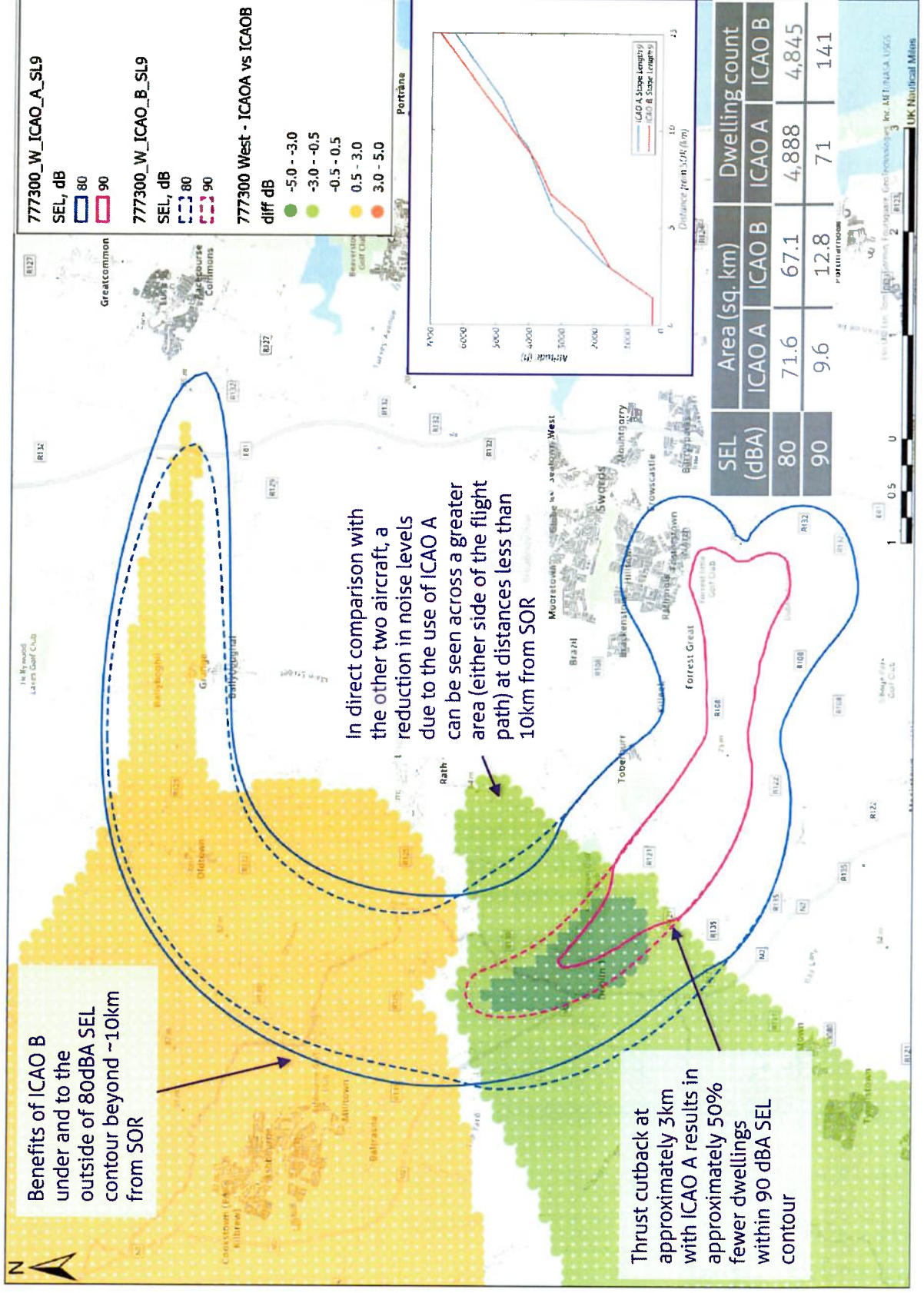
# What difference does procedure make to A320 event noise levels?

Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates (~96%). Substantial benefit (c.4dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 5km from start of roll.



# What difference does procedure make to 777-300ER event noise levels?

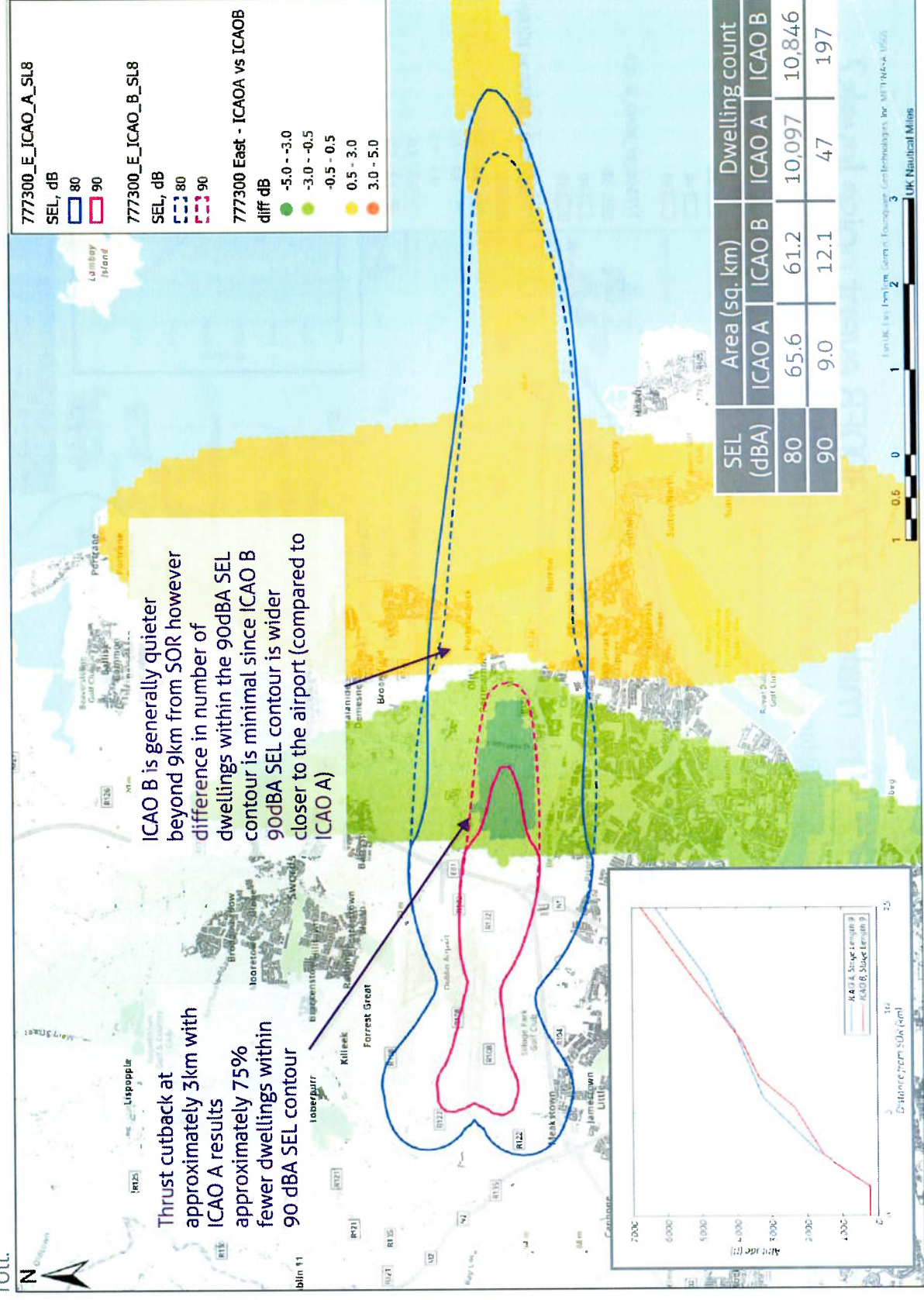
Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates. Substantial benefit (c.4dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 7km from start of roll.





# What difference does procedure make to 777-300ER event noise levels?

Data indicates ICAO A currently dominates . Substantial benefit (c.4dB) from ICAO A around 90 dBA SEL, 5.km from start of roll.



# What effect does stage length (i.e. height) have on aircraft event noise levels?

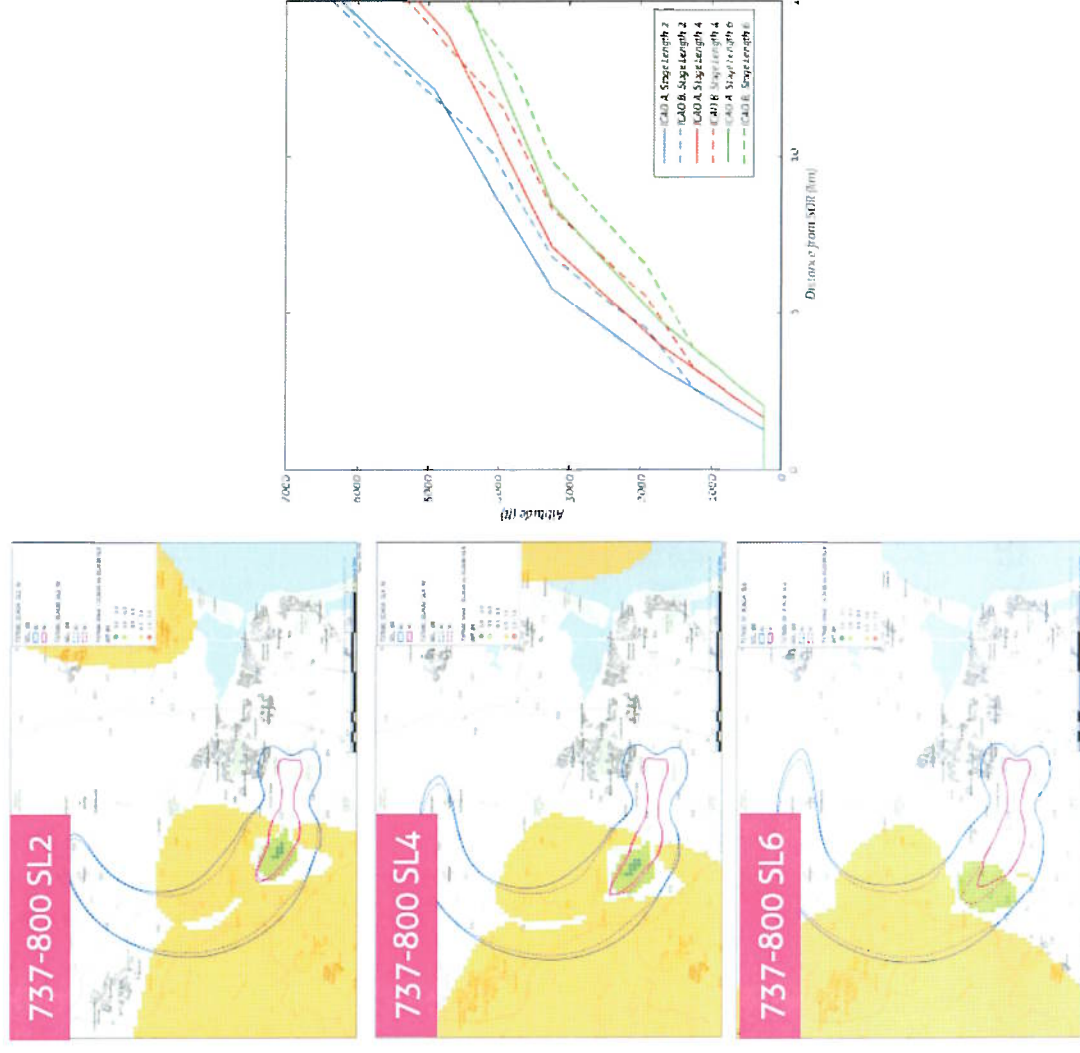
## Summary

Stage length is the proxy that AEDT uses for the height element of the climb profile. A lower stage length number implies a shorter flight resulting in a higher aircraft.

The images to the right present the difference and SEL contours for Stage Lengths (SLx) 2, 4 and 6 for an 737-800 aircraft. The following 3 pages present these in larger form.

It can be seen that the noise levels are lower within the 90dBA SEL contour directly under the flight path on ICAO A departures. This area moves away from the airport with increasing stage length.

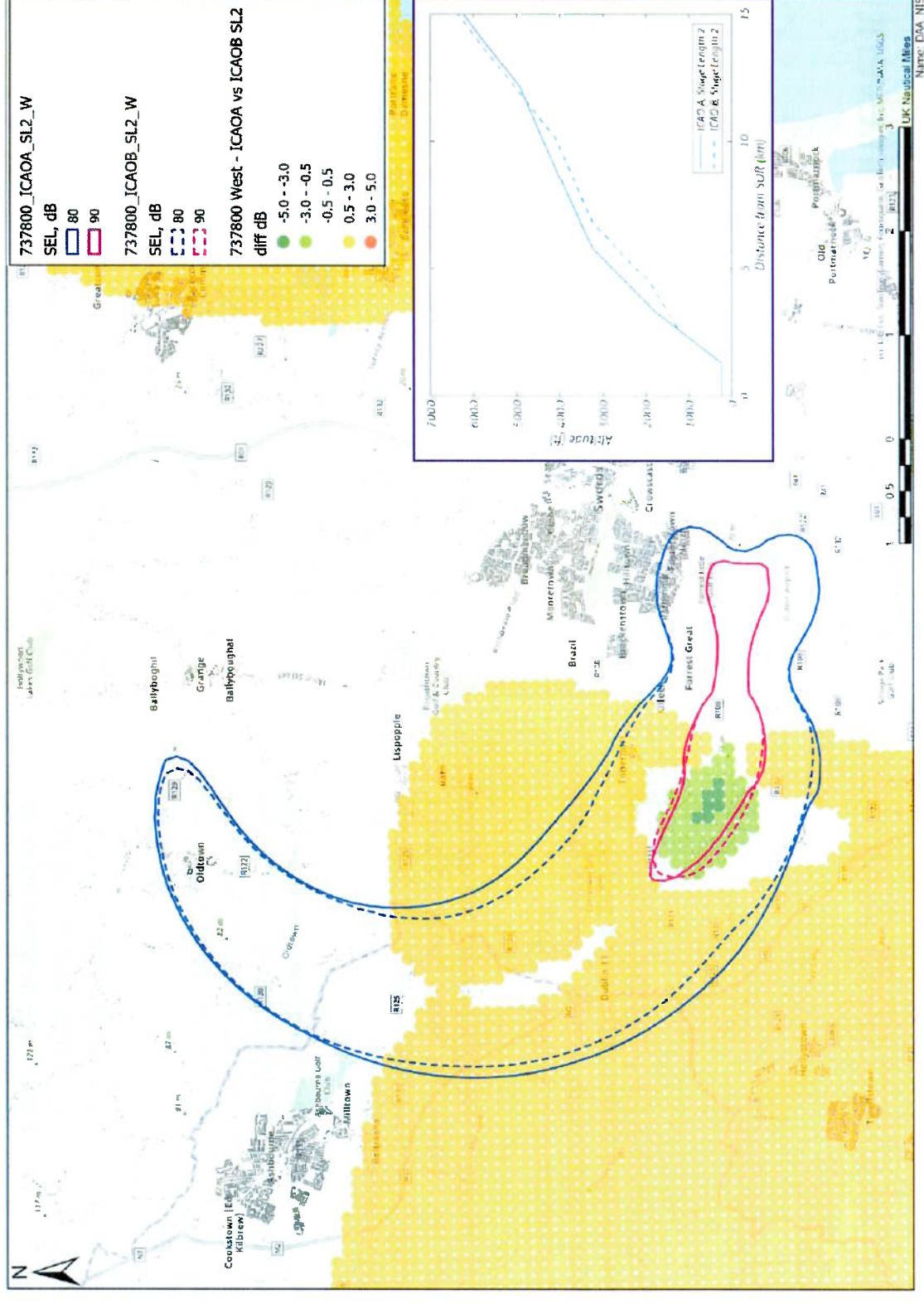
On ICAO A departures, the 737-800 is substantially higher than with ICAO B at a given distance and stage length – especially in the 4-6km range. This additional height (resulting in a more direct line of sight and less ground attenuation) contributes to the worsening of sideline noise.





## What effect does stage length (i.e. height) have on aircraft event noise levels?

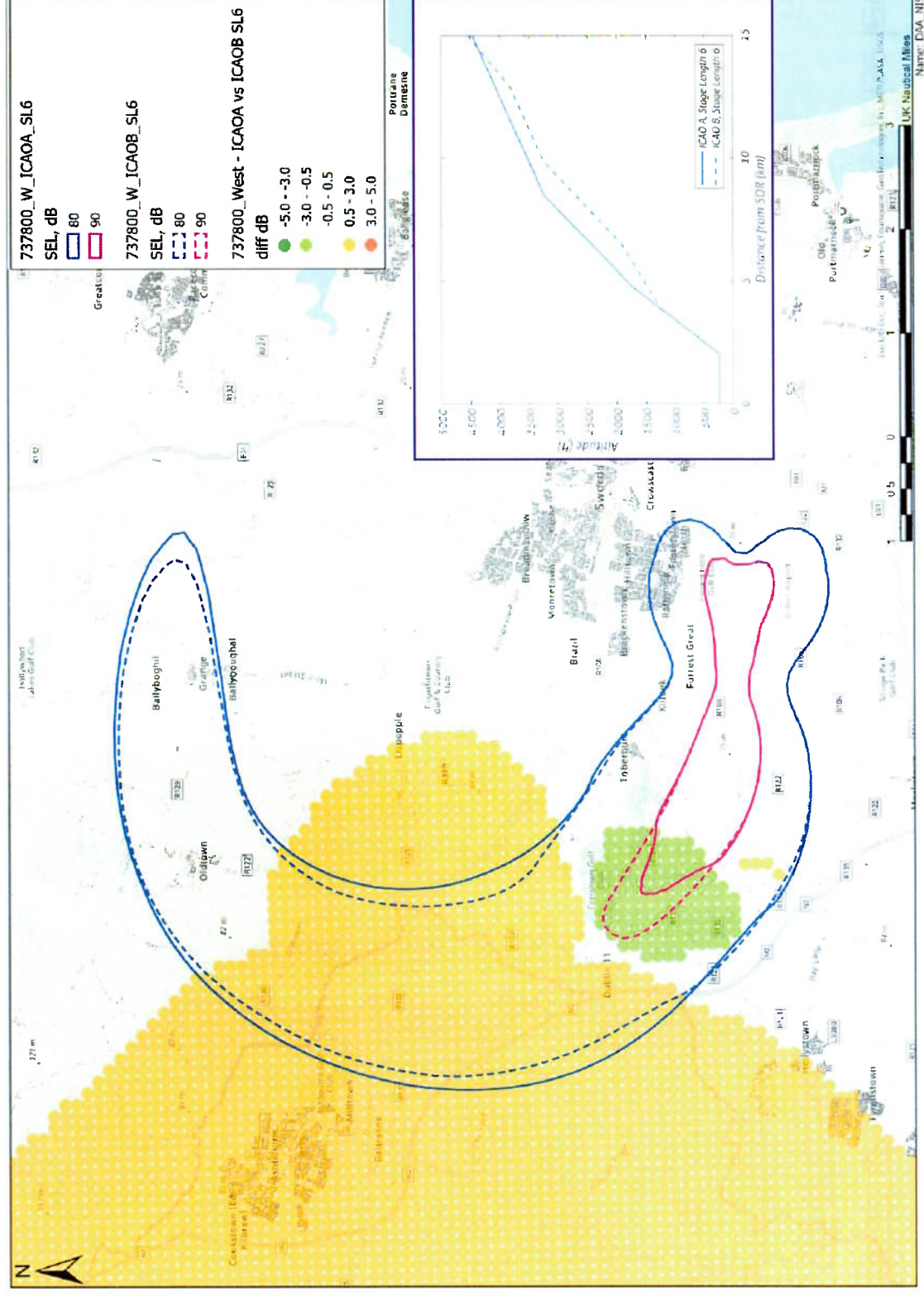
## 737-800 Stage Length 2







What effect does stage length (ie height) have on aircraft event noise levels?  
737-800 Stage Length 6



# Contents

1	Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology	p2
2	Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles.	p5
3	What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make?	p9
4	What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport?	p25
5	Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach.	p27
6	What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels.	p29
7	Summary	p37



# Procedure analysis indicates ICAO-A (or equivalent) is dominant

- Of more than 650 departure tracks analysed, around 73% are ICAO-A or an equivalent, the remainder are ICAO-B or an equivalent.
- The proportion of ICAO A departures appears to be greater (84%) when the airport is on westerly operations.

Departure Procedure	Westerly	Easterly	All
ICAO A	84%	61%	73%
ICAO B	16%	39%	27%
Total	100%	100%	100%

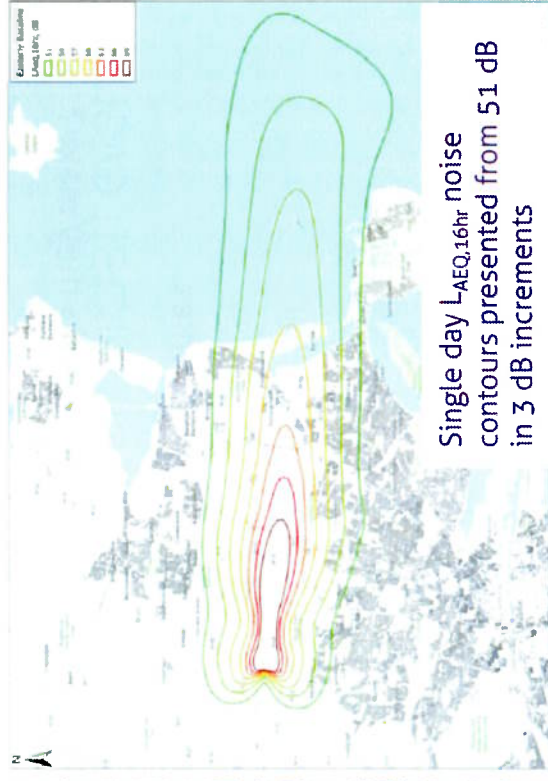
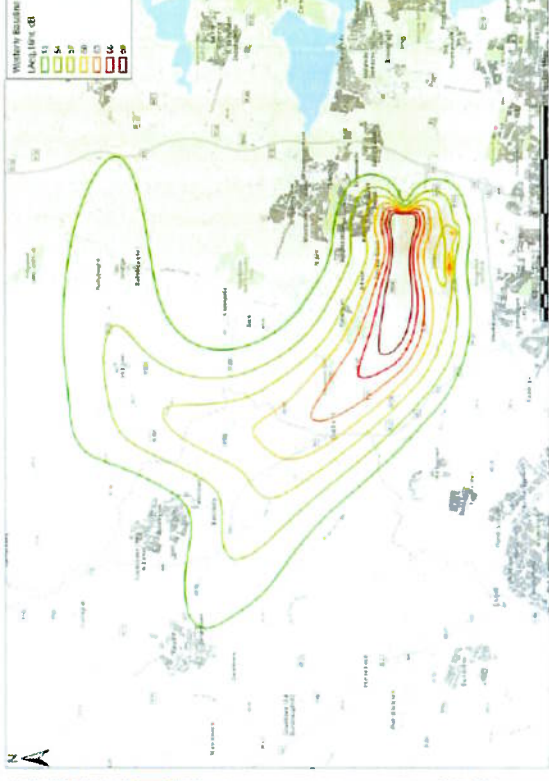
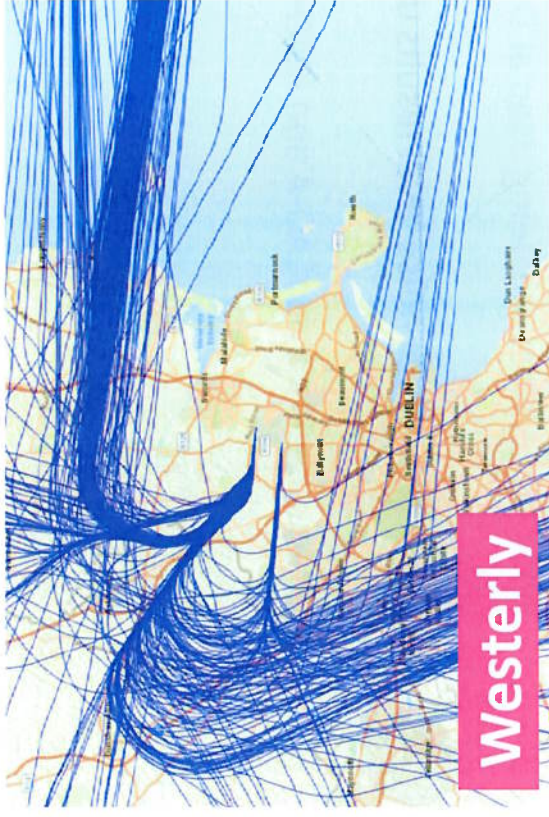
- [REDACTED] appear to have preference for flying for ICAO A on westerly departures and ICAO B on easterly departures
- [REDACTED] tend to fly ICAO A regardless of wind direction

Airline	Westerly			Easterly			Total			Total %		
	ICAO A	ICAO B	Total	ICAO A	ICAO B	Total	ICAO A	ICAO B	Total	ICAO A	ICAO B	Total
[REDACTED]	111	25	136	42	88	130	153	113	266	58%	42%	100%
[REDACTED]	74	7	81	76	12	88	150	19	169	89%	11%	100%
[REDACTED]	36	0	36	32	0	32	68	0	68	100%	0%	100%
[REDACTED]	3	4	7	3	4	7	6	8	14	43%	57%	100%
[REDACTED]	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9	78%	22%	100%
[REDACTED]	3	1	4	3	2	5	6	3	9	67%	33%	100%
[REDACTED]	2	2	4	5	0	5	7	2	9	78%	22%	100%
[REDACTED]	4	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	8	100%	0%	100%
[REDACTED]	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7	43%	57%	100%
[REDACTED]	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7	43%	57%	100%
Other	47	9	56	28	16	44	75	25	100	75%	25%	100%
Total	287	54	341	199	126	325	486	180	666	73%	27%	100%

# Contents

1	Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology	p2
2	Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles.	p5
3	What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make?	p9
4	What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport?	p25
5	<b>Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach.</b>	<b>p27</b>
6	What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels.	p29
7	Summary	p37

Daytime average noise levels: Average noise ( $L_{Aeq,16hr}$ ) contours have been derived for one easterly day and one westerly day.



Single day  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  noise contours presented from 51 dB in 3 dB increments

# Contents

- 1 Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology p2
- 2 Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles. p5
- 3 What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make? p9
- 4 What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport? p25
- 5 Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach. p27
- 6 What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels. p29
- 7 Summary p37



# Investigating the difference change of procedure would make to overall average noise levels.

Average  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  noise contours have been developed for a **single westerly and a single easterly day** using the "best fit" profile method described previously – this had approximately 84% ICAO A, 16% ICAO B on westerly operations and 61% ICAO A and 39% ICAO B on easterly operations.

The implications for these westerly and easterly days have been investigated using the following two cases:

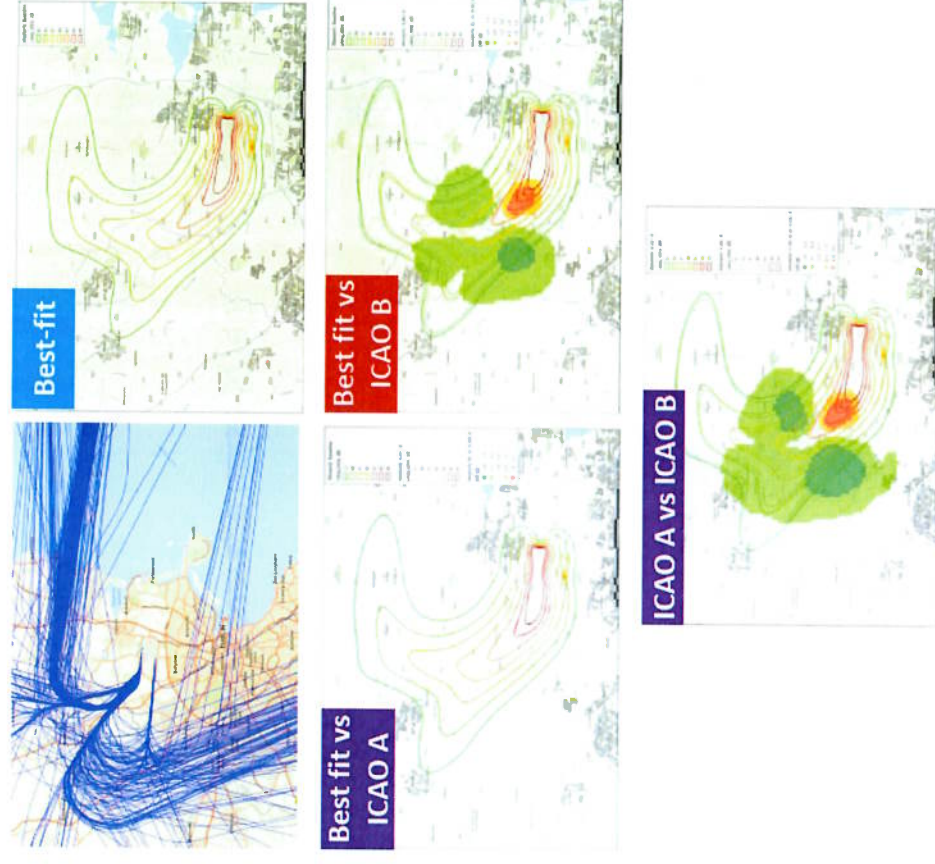
- All flights with an ICAO A profile; and
- All flights with an ICAO B profile.

Differences have been derived and mapped using GIS:

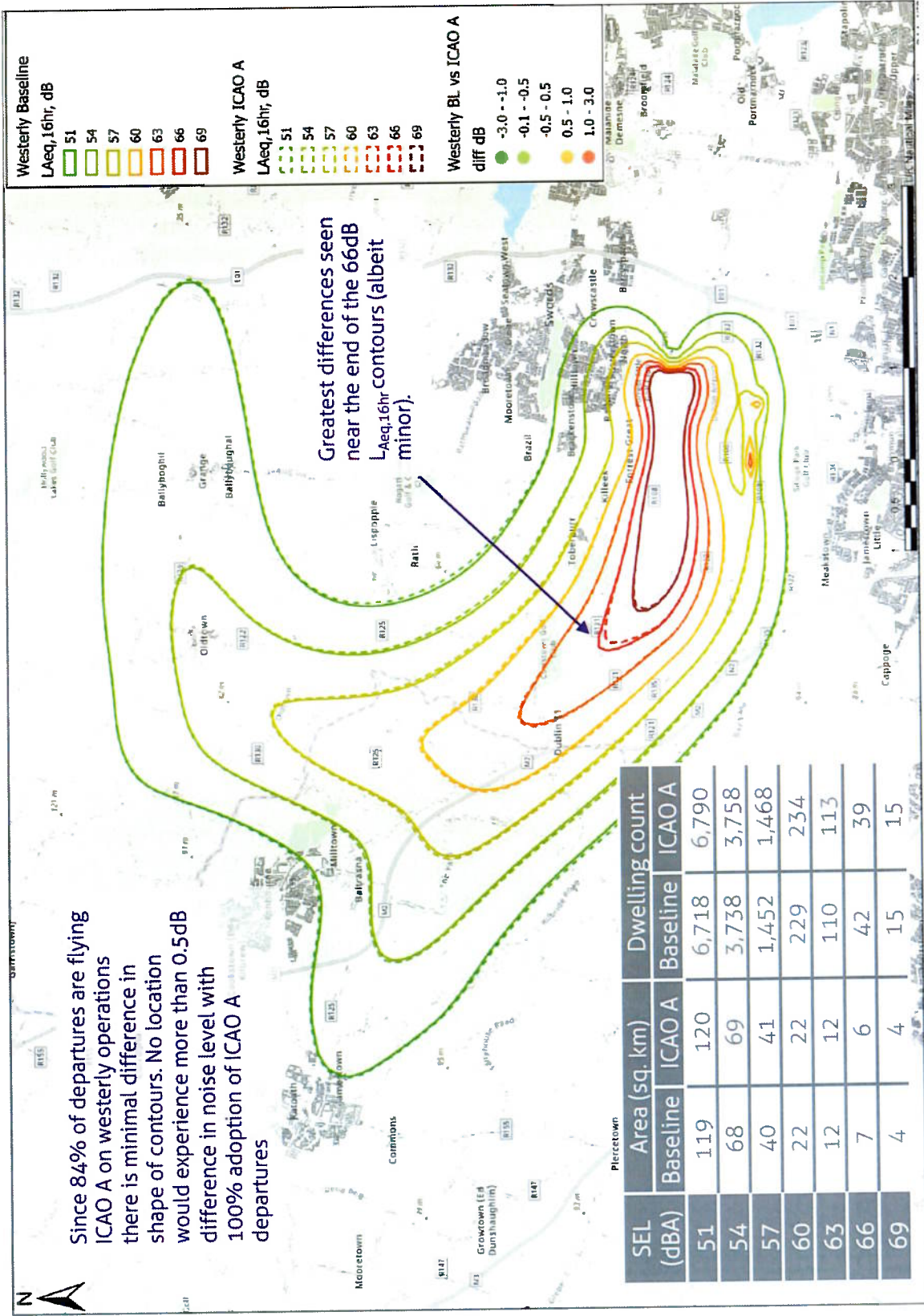
- between the current best fit and ICAO A result;
- between the current best fit and ICAO B result;
- between a case where all flights ICAO A and where all flights were ICAO B.

In summary, the results indicate that the choice of departure procedure would have a minimal impact on the number of dwellings within key contours on westerly operations however on easterly operations communities around Dublin Airport may experience a modest benefit from the adoption of an ICAO-B type procedure.

This analysis has made an implicit assumption that the average climb profile stage-length would be the same if flying ICAO-A or ICAO-B, ie a SL5 ICAO-B departure would move to an ICAO-A SL5 departure.

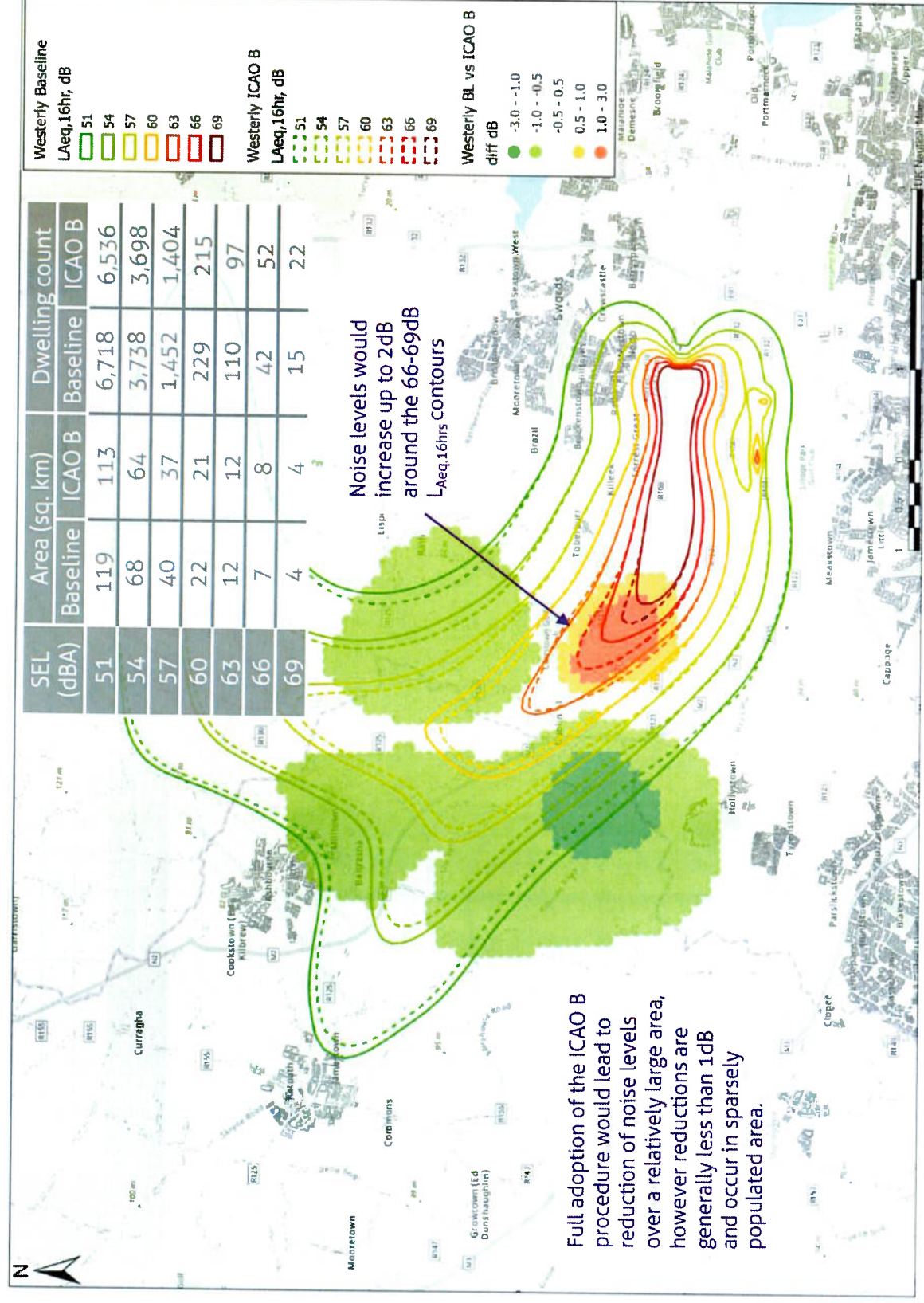


## Westerly day. Comparison of baseline to 100% ICAO A departures.





# Westerly day. Comparison of baseline to 100% ICAO B departures.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

In section 11.2.5 the EIAR refers to the Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Acts 2015 to 2021 and its target to reduce emissions by 51% by 2030 and reach net zero by 2050.

Section 11.2.21 refers to Fingal County Council's Climate Change Action Plan 2019 – 2024 and how the Council "*recognises the Climate Emergency as declared by the Dáil and commits itself in this plan to prioritising mitigation of, and adaptation to, climate change across its functions*".

Section 11.3.6 states that the Permitted Scenario was used as the baseline for the GHG emissions assessment. By using the Permitted Scenario as the baseline, the EIAR is giving the impression that the Permitted Scenario is acceptable. This is not the case as even with the Permitted Scenario, GHG emissions will rise. This conflicts with the Government policies to reduce GHG emissions by 51% by 2030. The baseline should take account of future reduction targets as defined by the Institute of Environmental Management & Assessment (IEMA) definition of '**Future Baseline**' in their guide on '*Assessing Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Evaluating their Significance*':

<https://infrastructure.planninginspectorate.gov.uk/wp-content/uploads/projects/TR010056/TR010056-001649-Climate%20Emergency%20Planning%20and%20Policy%20-%20Appendix%20A%20-%20IEMA%20Guide-%20Assessing%20Greenhouse%20Gas%20Emissions%20and%20Evaluating%20their%20Significance,%20Version%202,%20Feb%202022.pdf>

The IEMA guide refers to three overarching principles that are relevant in considering the aspect of significance for GHG emissions:

- "1. The GHG emissions from all projects will contribute to climate change, the largest interrelated cumulative environmental effect*
- 2. The consequences of a changing climate have the potential to lead to significant environmental effects on all topics in the EIA Directive (e.g. human health, biodiversity, water, land use, air quality)*
- 3. GHG emissions have a combined environmental effect that is approaching a scientifically defined environmental limit; as such any GHG emissions or reductions from a project might be considered to be significant"*.

This is very relevant in relation to the daa's Relevant Action application that any GHG emissions can be considered significant.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

To meet Ireland's reduction targets, Environmental Impact Assessment must give proportionate consideration to whether and how a project will contribute to or jeopardise the achievement of these targets. The IMEA guide states:

***"The crux of significance therefore is not whether a project emits GHG emissions, nor even the magnitude of GHG emissions alone, but whether it contributes to reducing GHG emissions relative to a comparable baseline consistent with a trajectory towards net zero by 2050".***

Therefore, when determining significance, it is important to consider the net zero trajectory in line with the Paris Agreement's 1.5°C pathway. Also, the timing of reductions is critical to the cumulative effect of GHG emissions.

The IMEA guide provides in Figure 5 a graphical form of how to determine significance and how the GHG emissions align with the UK's net zero compatible trajectory:

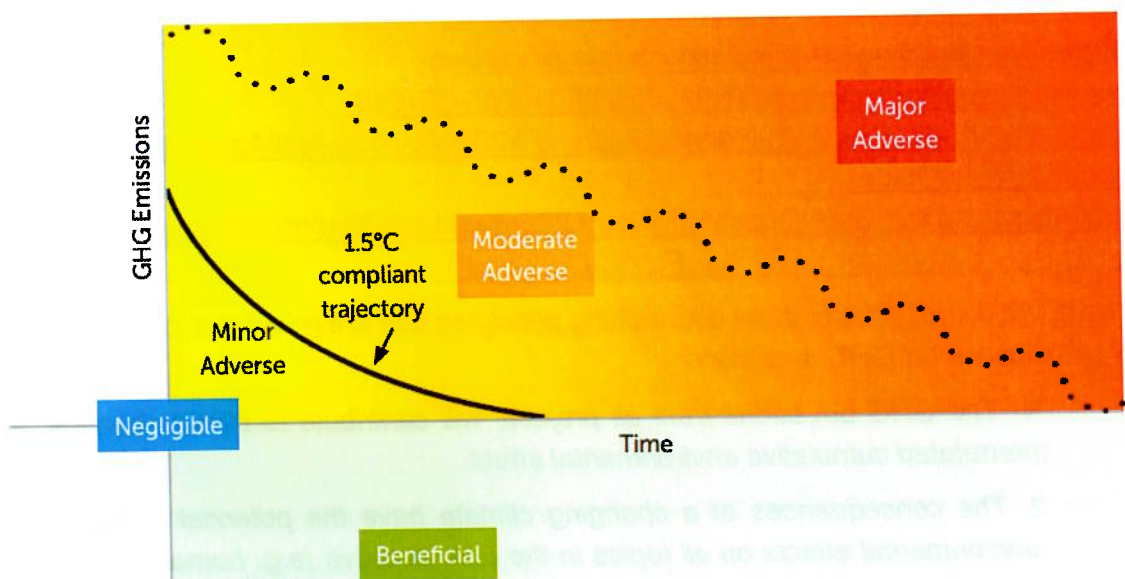


Figure 5: Different levels of significance plotted against the UK's net zero compatible trajectory<sup>36</sup>

The guide states that:

***"A project that follows a 'business-as-usual' or 'do minimum' approach and is not compatible with the UK's net zero trajectory, or accepted aligned practice or area-based transition targets, results in a significant adverse effect".***

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The guide provides examples of significance criteria in Box 3:

### **Box 3: Examples of significance criteria**

*For the avoidance of doubt IEMA's position that all emissions contribute to climate change has not changed. This Box 3 provides practitioners with examples of how to distinguish different levels of significance. Major or moderate adverse effects and beneficial effects are **considered to be significant**. Minor adverse and negligible effects are **not considered to be significant**.*

**Major adverse:** *the project's GHG impacts are not mitigated or are only compliant with do-minimum standards set through regulation, and do not provide further reductions required by existing local and national policy for projects of this type. A project with major adverse effects is locking in emissions and does not make a meaningful contribution to the UK's trajectory towards net zero.*

**Moderate adverse:** *the project's GHG impacts are partially mitigated and may partially meet the applicable existing and emerging policy requirements but would not fully contribute to decarbonisation in line with local and national policy goals for projects of this type. A project with moderate adverse effects falls short of fully contributing to the UK's trajectory towards net zero.*

**Minor adverse:** *the project's GHG impacts would be fully consistent with applicable existing and emerging policy requirements and good practice design standards for projects of this type. A project with minor adverse effects is fully in line with measures necessary to achieve the UK's trajectory towards net zero.*

**Negligible:** *the project's GHG impacts would be reduced through measures that go well beyond existing and emerging policy and design standards for projects of this type, such that radical decarbonisation or net zero is achieved well before 2050. A project with negligible effects provides GHG performance that is well 'ahead of the curve' for the trajectory towards net zero and has minimal residual emissions.*

**Beneficial:** *the project's net GHG impacts are below zero and it causes a reduction in atmospheric GHG concentration, whether directly or indirectly, compared to the without-project baseline. A project with beneficial effects substantially exceeds net zero requirements with a positive climate impact.*

The proposed Relevant Action therefore is considered to be of **Major Adverse Significance**.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.2 Emissions Data

In section 11.3.17 the report lists the permitted and proposed ATM projections for 2025 and 2035 in Table 11-1. **Note there's an error with the difference between 2035 Permitted and Proposed.** The variation should be 12,000 movements (240,000 minus 228,000 = 12,000).

**Table 11-1: Permitted and Proposed Annual ATM Projections for each Assessment Year (000s)**

Year	Scenario		
	Permitted	Proposed	Variation
2025	227	240	13
2035	228	240	0

Please also note that the number of movements forecast in 2025 Proposed, 240,000, is larger than the number previously forecast, 236,000. Therefore, this revised application has more aircraft movements and therefore obviously more emissions.

The number of aircraft movements in this significant information submission is different compared to those previously published. In the previous EIAR, table 13-1 was as follows:

**Table 13-1: Assessment Years, Scenarios, PAX and ATMs**

Assessment Years and Scenarios	Predicted Annual Passengers (PAX) (millions per annum)	Permitted vs Proposed Difference in PAX (millions)	Air Traffic Movements (ATMs) ('000s per annum)	Typical 'Busy Day' Night-Time ATMs (23:00-07:00)
2022 Permitted	19.6	n/a	166	51
2022 Proposed	21.0	1.4	176	82
2025 Permitted	30.4	n/a	227	60
2025 Proposed	32.0	1.6	236	98
2035 Permitted	32.0	n/a	236	60
2035 Proposed	32.0	0.0	236	98

In the latest EIAR table 13-1 has been revised as follows:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

**Table 13-1: Assessment Years, Scenarios, PAX and ATMs**

Assessment Years and Scenarios	Predicted Annual Passengers (PAX) (millions per annum)	Permitted vs Proposed Difference in PAX (millions)	Air Traffic Movements (ATMs) ('000s per annum)	Typical 'Busy Day' Night-Time ATMs (23:00-07:00)
2025 Permitted	31.8	n/a	227	60
2025 Proposed	32.0	0.2	240	114
2035 Permitted	32.0	n/a	228	60
2035 Proposed	32.0	0.0	240	114

2025 Permitted is the same, 2025 Proposed has increased by 4k movements, **2035 Permitted has reduced by 8k movements** and 2035 Proposed has increased by 4k movements. The 8k reduction in 2035 Permitted makes no sense whatsoever and no reason is given. 2035 Permitted is at 32m passengers, the same as 2035 proposed. **It is clear that the 2035 Permitted figure is yet another error.**

The IEMA guidance states that:

***“The crux of significance therefore is not whether a project emits GHG emissions, nor even the magnitude of GHG emissions alone, but whether it contributes to reducing GHG emissions relative to a comparable baseline consistent with a trajectory towards net zero by 2050.”***

The guidance further states that a project that follows a ‘business-as-usual’ or ‘do minimum’ approach and is not compatible with the UK’s net zero trajectory or accepted aligned practice or area-based transition targets, **results in a significant adverse effect.**

It is evident that GHG emissions will rise from the implementation of the Relevant Action and does not meet the trajectory of net zero. Therefore, this equates to a significance level of ‘**major adverse**’.

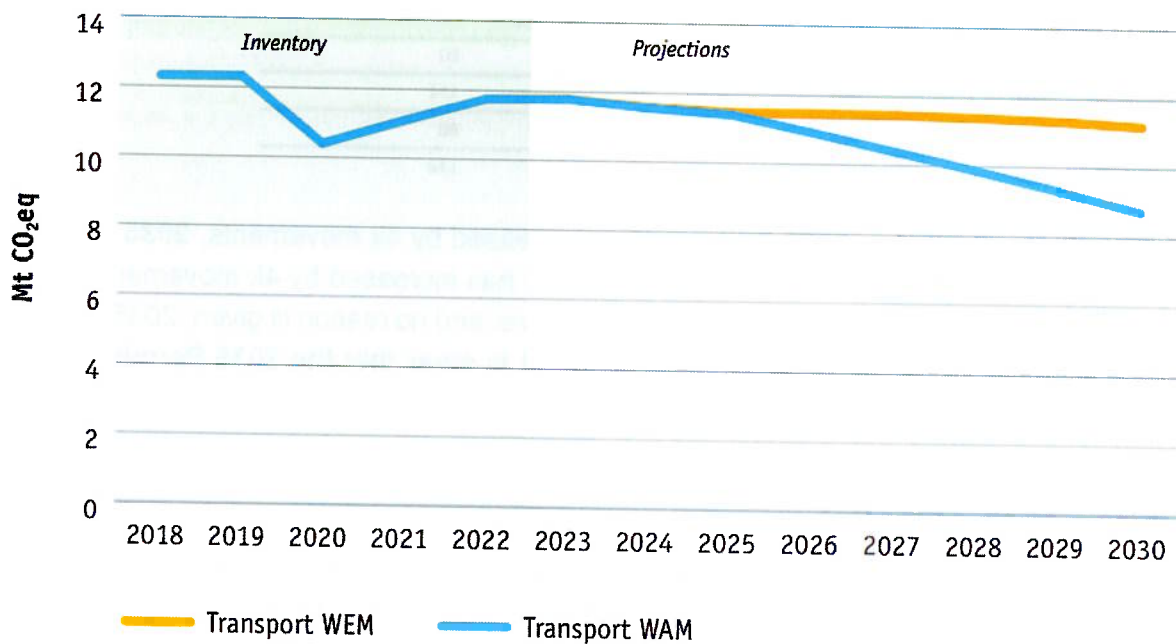
The analysis provided in this submission on the draft decision uses the latest GHG emission projections from the EPA in their May 2024 report (<https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/EPA-GHG-Projections-Report-2022-2050-May24--v2.pdf>).

In the EPA report, it states that under the ‘With Additional Measures’ scenario, Transport emissions are projected to decrease by 26% over the period 2022 to 2030 from 11.8 to 8.7 Mt CO<sub>2</sub> eq.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

**Figure 10 Greenhouse Gas Emissions Projections from the Transport Sector under the *With Existing Measures* and *With Additional Measures* scenarios out to 2030**



Note these projections do not include aviation emissions but these are a good proxy for what the sector should be aspiring to.

The '*With Existing Measures*' scenario forecasts Ireland's emissions including all national policies and measures implemented by the end of 2020. These include measures in the National Development Plan (NDP) and Climate Action Plan 2019.

The '*With Additional Measures*' scenario includes government policies and measures to reduce emissions such as those in Ireland's Climate Action Plan 2021. This was published in November 2021.

The EPA report states in section 4:

*"The Climate Action and Low Carbon Development (Amendment) Act 2021 sets a national climate objective of achieving a climate resilient and climate neutral economy by the end of the year 2050. An interim target has been set out to achieve a reduction of 51% in total emissions (including LULUCF) over the period 2018 to 2030.*

*The projections show that implemented policies and measures in the With Existing Measures (WEM) scenario can only deliver an 11% reduction in greenhouse gas emissions by 2030 compared to the 2018 level. The WAM scenario, including policies*

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

*and measures from the 2024 Climate Action Plan, is projected to deliver a 29% emissions reduction over the same period.*

*Both projected scenarios indicate that even with implementation of all climate plans and policies Ireland will not meet the 51% emissions reduction target by 2030.”.*

Tables 11-3 and 11-4 present the projections of the Landing and Take Off (LTO) phase and Climb, Cruise and Descent phase (CCD) Emissions of the Permitted versus the Proposed scenarios.

What is alarming is the difference in values to what was presented in the previous EIAR. For example, 2025 Permitted LTO emissions jump from 314,268 to 397,835 and 2025 Proposed jumps from 326,482 to 414,489 tCO<sub>2</sub>e. The same is true for 2035 Permitted and Proposed and for the equivalent CCD emissions. There is no explanation as to these sizeable differences in emissions.

And recall from table 11-1 above, 2025 Permitted aircraft movements have stayed the same while 2025 Proposed movements increased by 4k.

There's no explanation why 2035 Permitted LTO emissions are higher than 2035 Proposed even though there are 12k more movements in the Proposed scenario.

The CCD emissions are just as confusing and non sensical. It is very apparent that these figures cannot be trusted. An 11.43% reduction in 2035 CCD emissions between the Proposed and Permitted scenarios even though the Proposed scenario has 12k more movements.

**The Board cannot trust these values and consequently this Relevant Action application must fall, or the Board must get an independent evaluation of the emissions.**

Table 11-6 presents the projected total GHG emissions for the Permitted and Proposed scenarios for 2025 and 2035:

**Table 11-6: Total Annual GHG Emissions Projections – Permitted vs Proposed Scenarios**

Total Annual GHG Emissions (tCO <sub>2</sub> e)				
Year	Permitted	Proposed	Variation	% Variation (permitted to proposed)
2025	4,119,144	4,167,017	47,873	1.16%
2035	4,646,010	4,187,473	-458,537	-9.87%

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

What stands out is that these figures are far higher than the ones presented in the 2021 EIAR, which are included below for comparison.

The individual figures have increased by nearly 1 million tCO<sub>2</sub>e, but no explanation has been given as to the significant increases.

Total Annual GHG Emissions (tCO <sub>2</sub> e46)				
Year	Permitted	Proposed	Variation	% Variation (permitted to proposed)
2025	3,101,502	3,203,276	101,774	3.28%
2035	3,185,352	3,128,361	-56,991	-1.79%

The variation between 2025 Proposed and Permitted has reduced from 101,774 to 47,873 tCO<sub>2</sub>e. And as a result, the % variation also reduces from 3.28% to 1.16%.

There is no explanation given as to the significant change in GHG emissions. The number of ATMs has only increased by 4k movements in 2025 Proposed in the significant information request. That is just a 1.7% increase in ATMs. That does not account for the one third increase in GHG emissions. Without an explanation, these figures cannot be verified or trusted. Alarm bells should be going off with such a change in GHG emissions. It is very evident that the figures do not stack up in comparison to the figures given in the 2021 EIAR.

The analysis in the Climate chapter focuses only on the variation in GHG emissions between the Proposed and Permitted Scenarios. But from the IEMA guidelines all GHG emissions need to be assessed.

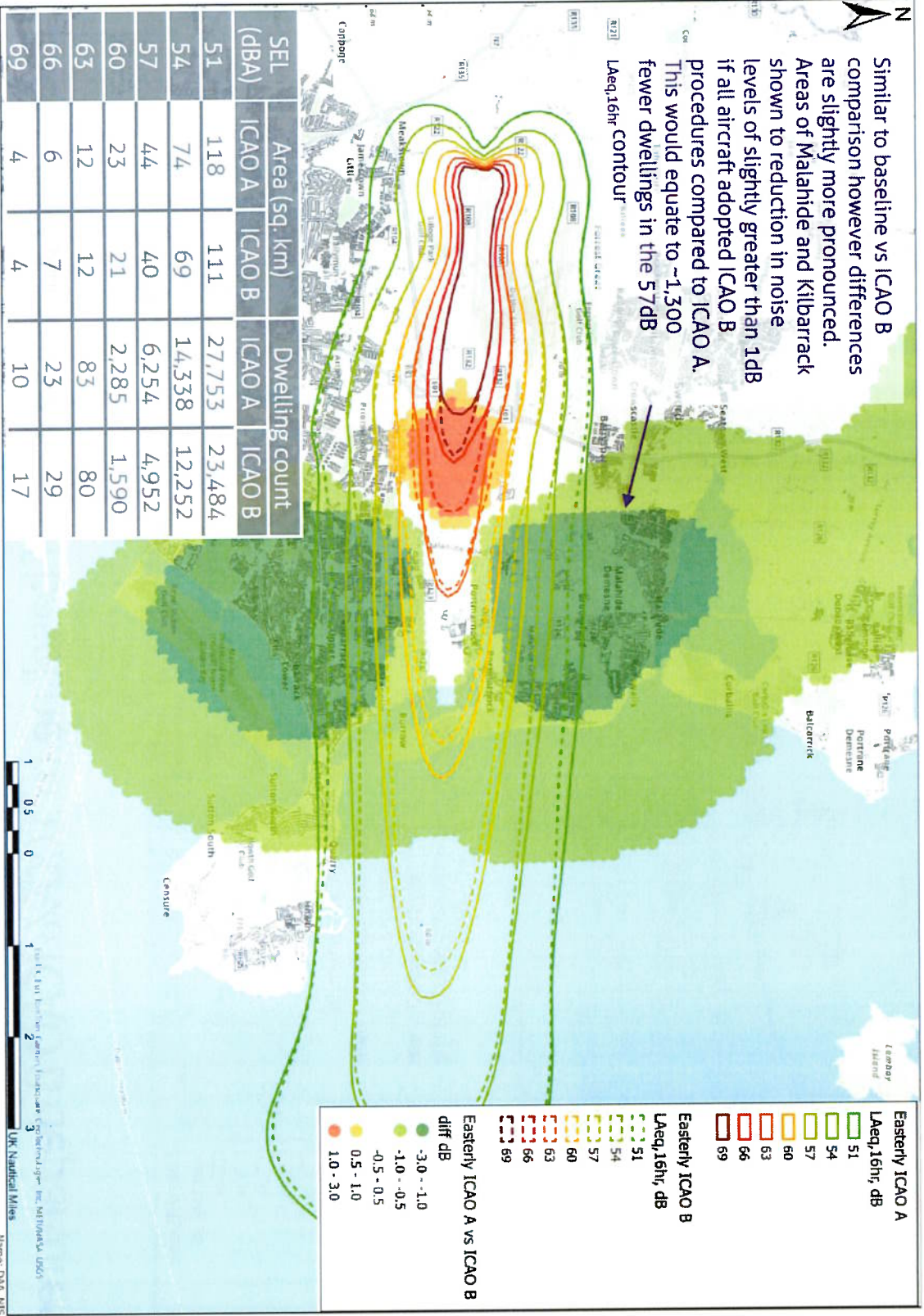
A good proxy is the Projected National Emissions Inventory compiled by the EPA:

[https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Irelands\\_2024\\_GHG\\_Emission\\_Projections\\_2023-2050\\_inclLULUCF.xlsx](https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Irelands_2024_GHG_Emission_Projections_2023-2050_inclLULUCF.xlsx)

Year	Projected National Emissions Inventory (kt CO <sub>2</sub> e)
2022	60605
2025	54657
2035	38855

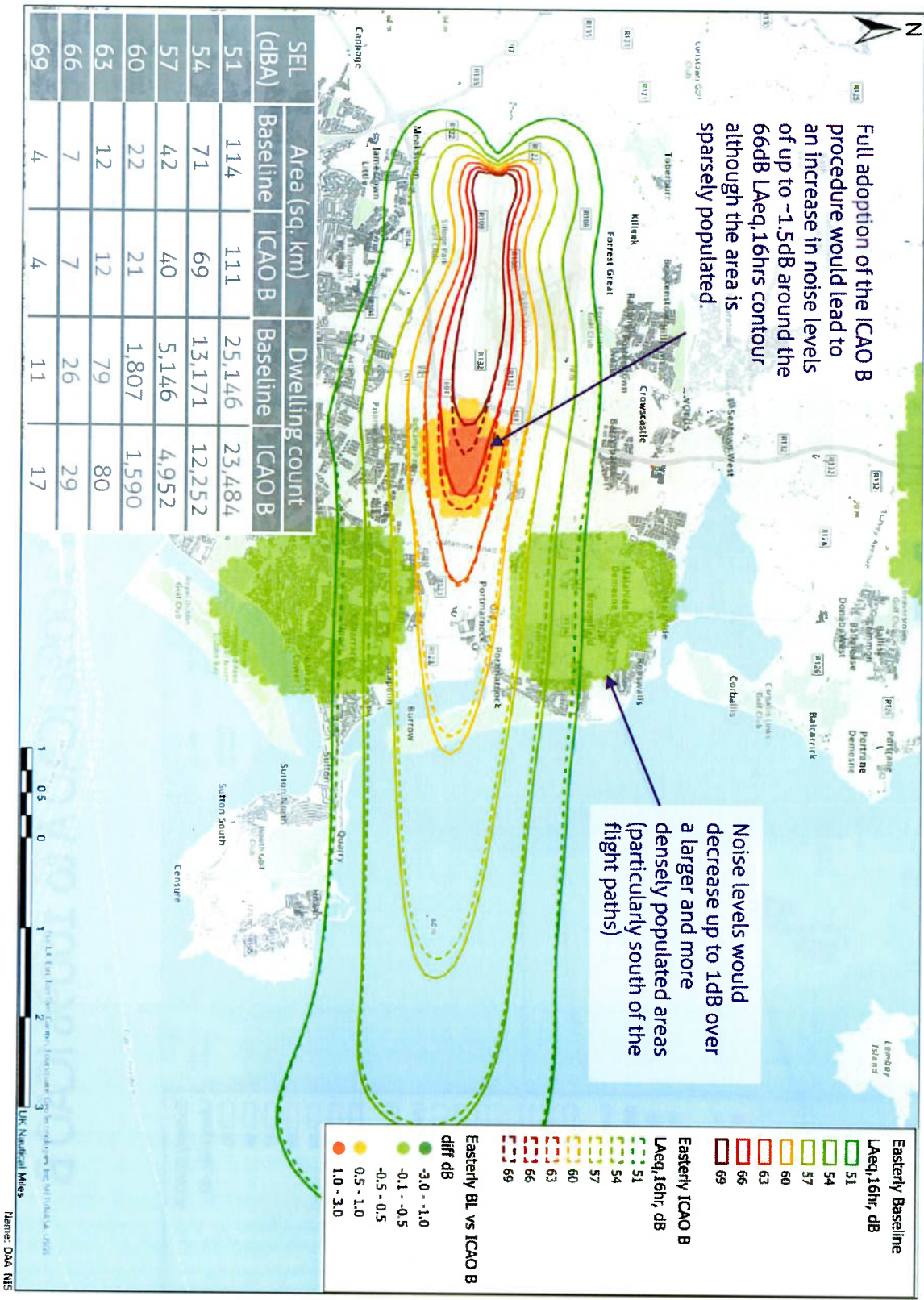
# Easterly day. Comparison of 100% ICAO A to 100% ICAO B departures.

Similar to baseline vs ICAO B comparison however differences are slightly more pronounced. Areas of Malahide and Kilbarrack shown to reduction in noise levels of slightly greater than 1dB if all aircraft adopted ICAO B procedures compared to ICAO A. This would equate to ~1,300 fewer dwellings in the 57dB LAeq,16hr contour

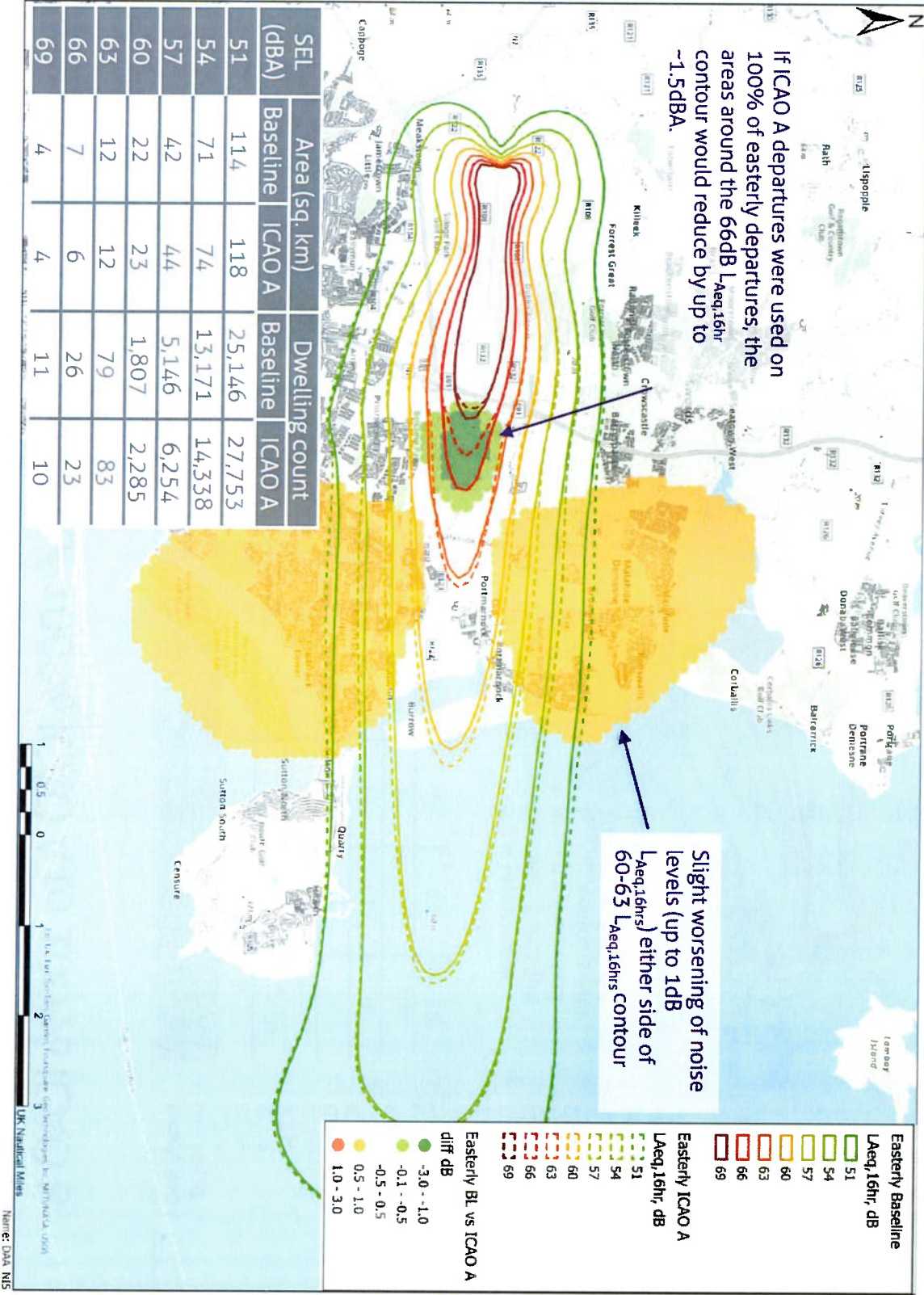




# Easterly day. Comparison of baseline to 100% ICAO B departures.

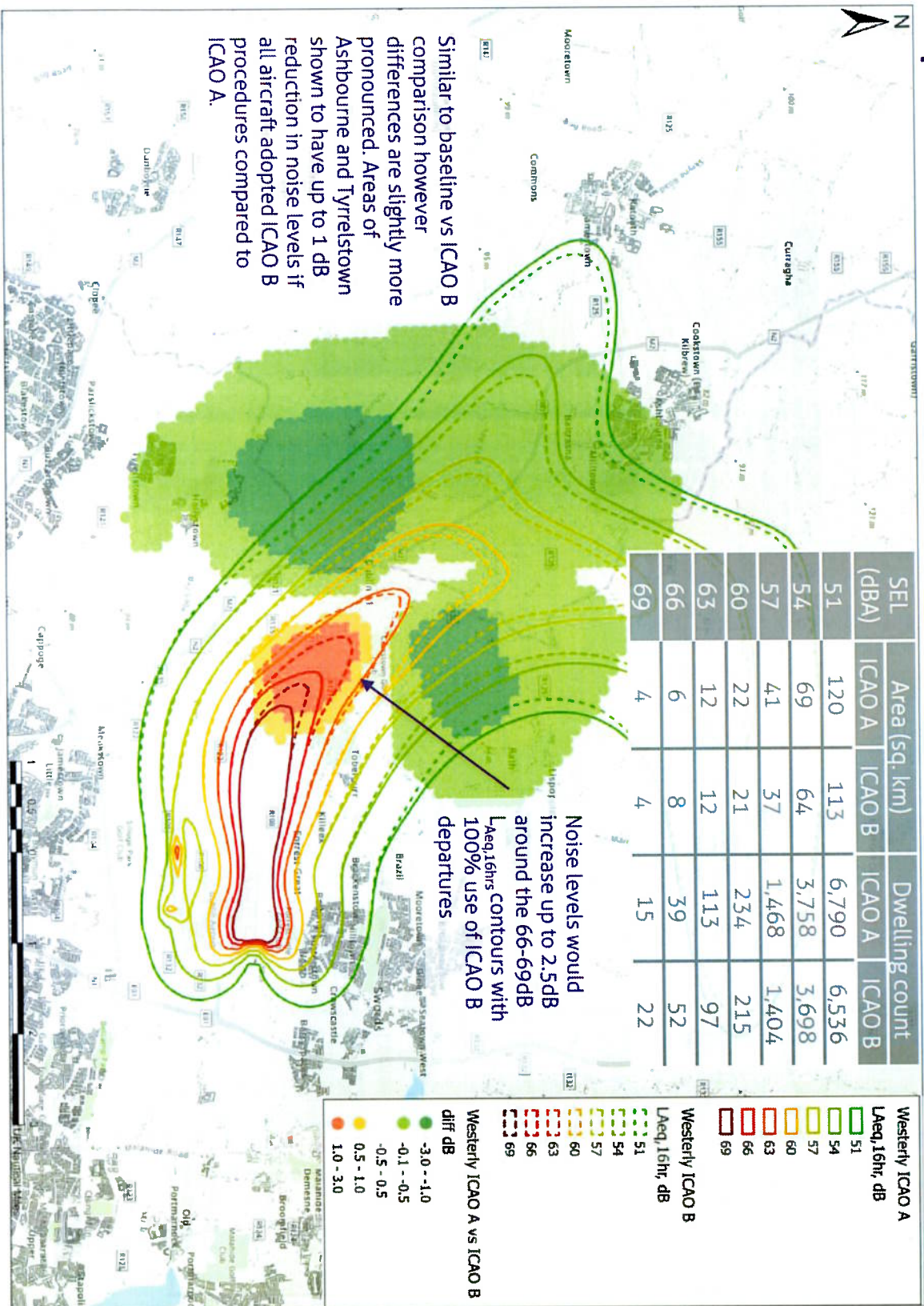


Easterly day. Comparison of baseline to 100% ICAO A departures.





# Westerly day. Comparison of 100% ICAO A to 100% ICAO B departures.



# Contents

- 1 Introduction. Objective, Noise metrics and terminology p2
- 2 Methodology - noise modelling approach and best-fit climb profiles. p5
- 3 What are NADP-1, NADP-2, ICAO-A, ICAO-B and what difference do they make? p9
- 4 What procedures are being used at Dublin Airport? p25
- 5 Daytime average noise level results using best-fit approach. p27
- 6 What difference do ICAO-A and ICAO-B make to overall average noise levels. p29
- 7 Summary p37



# Summary. Adopting ICAO-B as standard departure procedure on easterly operations could reduce the number of people exposed to aircraft noise > 60 dB $L_{Aeq,16hr}$

The implications of the two NADP families on noise exposure from departures from Dublin Airport has been investigated using modelling tools.

- Analysis indicates that around 73% of departures are using an ICAO A or equivalent procedure.
- At the individual aircraft event level, ICAO A shows clear benefits over ICAO B of up to ~4dB for those under the flight path, but to the sideline there can be an increase in noise level possibly due to height differences that result from the procedures.
- Westerly Operations:
  - There would be little change to the noise environment to the west of the airport if all aircraft adopted the ICAO A profile since 85% of departures already use the ICAO A profile.
  - If all aircraft switched to the ICAO B profile there would be areas within the 66dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour that would experience an increase in noise levels of up to 2dB while a larger area, predominantly outside the 60dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour, would experience up to a 1dB decrease in average noise levels. Due to the population distribution the number of dwellings in each contour band would not change significantly.
- Easterly Operations:
  - Noise levels would decrease up to 1.5dB within the 66dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour with 100% ICAO A departures while areas to the side of the main flight path would increase up to 1dB increasing the number of dwellings within the 57dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour by 1,100 compared to the current mix of profiles.
  - Conversely, noise levels would increase up to 1.5dB within the 66dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour with 100% ICAO B departures while areas to the side of the main flight path would decrease up to 1dB decreasing the number of dwellings within the 57 and 60dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour by 200. This would represent a 12% decrease in dwellings within 60dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contour (and 4-7% decrease in the number of dwellings in the 51-57dB  $L_{Aeq,16hr}$  contours).

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix I – Health Costs**

---



# Health Costs Assessment

# HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

## Table of Contents

---

1.0 HEALTH COSTS .....	1
1.0 Summary .....	1
1.2 Burden of Disease / Disability Adjusted Life Years (DALY) .....	4
1.3 HA / HSD .....	7
1.4 Cost of a DALY .....	10
1.5 InterVISTAS Addendum .....	14
1.6 Belgian Superior Health Council Report .....	16
1.7 Environmental Action Programme (EAP) .....	19



# HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

## 1.0 Health Costs

### 1.0 Summary

Included is a summary of the Health Costs for Dublin Airport comparing 2023 and 2025 Proposed using the same methodology as used in other published cases at Île-de-France and Brussels.

[https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth\\_theme\\_file/20240506\\_hgr-9741\\_vliegtuiglawaai\\_en\\_andere\\_emissies\\_vweb.pdf](https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth_theme_file/20240506_hgr-9741_vliegtuiglawaai_en_andere_emissies_vweb.pdf).

[https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA\\_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport\\_March-2023.pdf](https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport_March-2023.pdf),

The calculations are based on the formulae:

$$\text{Cost due to HA} = \text{Total HA} \times 0.02 \times \text{Value of DALY}$$

$$\text{Cost due to HSD} = \text{Total HSD} \times 0.07 \times \text{Value of DALY}$$

The French and Belgian cases used a cost of a DALY of **€132,000**.

	Bruit-Parif - Ile-de-France			Envisa - Brussels		
	People	DALYs	Cost bn/yr	People	DALYs	Cost bn/yr
<b>HA</b>	210,000	4,200	0.553	220,000	4,380	0.578
<b>HSD</b>	188,000	13,000	1.738	109,000	7,630	1.007
<b>CVD</b>	78,000	9,300	1.222	53,000	6,800	0.9

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

Applying the same calculation methodology to Dublin Airport:

	Dublin Airport 2023			Dublin Airport 2025 Proposed		
	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr
<b>HA</b>	71,388	1,428	0.188	53854	1,077	0.142
<b>HSD</b>	32,562	2,279	0.301	23884	1,672	0.221
<b>CVD (*)</b>			0.300			0.225
<b>Total</b>			0.789			0.598

The CVD figure for Dublin Airport is just an estimate based on what was calculated for Brussels. Dublin's 2023 HA and HSD figures are roughly one third of Brussels and the 2025 Proposed are roughly one quarter of Brussels.

It is worth highlighting that the number of real HA and HSD affected people in 2023 is far greater than the daa's predictions for 2025 Proposed, 71388 'vs' 53854 and 32562 'vs' 23884.

**The real data is very different compared to the daa's predictions and therefore a complete nighttime ban is justified, or at the very least, a very restrictive movement limit is required.**

**Note these are annual health cost totaling €789 million in 2023 alone.**

The figures above for Dublin Airport were calculated as per the methodology in the ENVISA Health-Economic Impact of the aircraft noise from Brussels Airport report,  
[https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA\\_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport\\_March-2023.pdf](https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport_March-2023.pdf):

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### Noise Annoyance:

Total number of HA in 2023 at Dublin Airport amounted to **71,388** people as per <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-08/noise-mitigation-effectiveness-review-report-for-2023.pdf>.

Convert to DALYs by multiplying by the disability weight of **0.02** (WHO 2018):

$$71,388 \times 0.02 = \mathbf{1,428 \text{ DALYs}}$$

Convert to euros using the value of a healthy life-year, equal to €132,000:

$$1,428 \times 132,000 = \mathbf{€188,496,000}$$

### Sleep Disturbance:

Total number of HSD in 2023 at Dublin Airport amounted to **32,562** people as per <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-08/noise-mitigation-effectiveness-review-report-for-2023.pdf>.

Convert to DALYs by multiplying by the disability weight of **0.07** (WHO 2018):

$$32,562 \times 0.07 = \mathbf{2,279 \text{ DALYs}}$$

Convert to euros using the value of a healthy life-year, equal to €132,000:

$$2,279 \times 132,000 = \mathbf{€300,828,000}$$

Therefore, the health-economic cost due to HA and HSD amounted to **€489,324,000** in 2023 alone.

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.2 Burden of Disease / Disability Adjusted Life Years (DALY)

In 2016 the EU carried out a review and evaluation of the Environmental Noise Directive (END) titled "*Evaluation of Directive 2002/49/EC Relating to the Assessment and Management of Environmental Noise*" (<https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/7febde6d-9a89-11e6-9bca-01aa75ed71a1>). In section 1.3.2 of the review it references the WHO 2011 publication on the '*Burden of Disease from environmental noise through the quantification of healthy life years lost in Europe*' ([http://www.euro.who.int/\\_data/assets/pdf\\_file/0008/136466/e94888.pdf](http://www.euro.who.int/_data/assets/pdf_file/0008/136466/e94888.pdf)). According to the WHO, a Disability-Adjusted Life Years (DALY) represents one lost year of "healthy" life.

*"The sum of these DALYs across the population, or the burden of disease, can be thought of as a measurement of the gap between current health status and an ideal health situation where the entire population lives to an advanced age, free of disease and disability"*

In a Defra 2014 report titled '*Environmental Noise: Valuing impacts on: sleep disturbance, annoyance, hypertension, productivity and quiet*'

([https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/380852/environmental-noise-valuing-impacts-PB14227.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/380852/environmental-noise-valuing-impacts-PB14227.pdf)), it recommends the use of disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) to reflect the value of impact':

**DALY = Years of life lost (YLL) + Years lived with Disability (YLD)**

This analysis focuses solely on years lived with disability (YLD). In the DEFRA 2014 report it assumes that sleep disturbance does not result in premature death and therefore YLL is zero. However, recent scientific evidence suggests that sleep disturbance can cause premature death. For simplicity in this analysis, YLL is assumed zero although this should be investigated further by ANCA.



## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

For Sleep Disturbance, the value is defined by the following formula:

### Valuing sleep disturbance

32. The value of sleep disturbance can be calculated. A full description of the method is provided in Annex II. The overall approach to valuing sleep disturbance is provided in the following equation:

$$\text{Value of sleep disturbance} = \text{population exposed} \times \text{proportion sleep disturbed} \times \text{disability weight} \times \text{health value}$$

This equates to: **Total HSD x 0.07 x Value of DALY**

The Highly Sleep Disturbed (HSD) population can be calculated using the formulae in Annex III of 2002/49/EC (END) which were inserted by EU Directive 2020/367 (<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32020L0367>).

$$AR_{HSD,air} = \left( 16.7885 - 0.9293 * L_{night} + 0.0198 * L_{night}^2 \right) / 100 \text{ (Formula 9)}$$

for aircraft noise.

- 3.3. For HA and HSD in the case of road, railway and aircraft noise, the total number  $N$  of people affected by the harmful effect  $y$  (number of attributable cases) due to the source  $x$ , for each combination of noise source  $x$  (road, railway or aircraft source) and harmful effect  $y$  (HA, HSD), is then:

$$N_{x,y} = \sum_j [n_j * AR_{j,x,y}] \text{ (Formula 12)}$$

Where:

- $AR_{x,y}$  is the AR of the relevant harmful effect (HA, HSD), and is calculated using the formulas set out in point 2 of this Annex, calculated at the central value of each noise band (e.g.: depending on availability of data, at 50,5 dB for the noise band defined between 50-51 dB, or 52 dB for the noise band 50-54 dB).
- $n_j$  is the number of people that is exposed to the  $j$ -th exposure band.

The disability weight for Sleep Disturbance has been assigned by the WHO in their 2018 Guidelines as **0.07**. This means that being highly sleep disturbed due to environmental noise reduces a completely healthy individual's health by around 7%.

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

For Sleep Annoyance, the value is defined by the following formula:

$$\text{Value of annoyance} = \frac{\text{population exposed} \times \text{proportion highly annoyed} \times \text{disability weight} \times \text{health value}}{\text{weight} \times \text{health value}}$$

This equates to: **Total HA x 0.02 x Value of DALY**

From Annex III of 2002/49/EC (END):

$$AR_{HA,air} = \frac{(-50.9693 + 1.0168 * L_{den} + 0.0072 * L_{den}^2)}{100} \quad (\text{Formula 6})$$

for aircraft noise.

- 3.3. For HA and HSD in the case of road, railway and aircraft noise, the total number  $N$  of people affected by the harmful effect  $y$  (number of attributable cases) due to the source  $x$ , for each combination of noise source  $x$  (road, railway or aircraft source) and harmful effect  $y$  (HA, HSD), is then:

$$N_{x,y} = \sum_j [n_j * AR_{j,x,y}] \quad (\text{Formula 12})$$

Where:

- $AR_{x,y}$  is the AR of the relevant harmful effect (HA, HSD), and is calculated using the formulas set out in point 2 of this Annex, calculated at the central value of each noise band (e.g.: depending on availability of data, at 50,5 dB for the noise band defined between 50-51 dB, or 52 dB for the noise band 50-54 dB),
- $n_j$  is the number of people that is exposed to the  $j$ -th exposure band.

The disability weight for Sleep Annoyance has been assigned by the WHO in their 2018 Guidelines as **0.02**. This means that being highly annoyed due to environmental noise reduces a completely healthy individual's health by around 2%.

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.3 HA / HSD

The total number of Highly Sleep Disturbed (HSD) and Highly Annoyed (HA) people for various scenarios have been calculated by the daa using Annex III of 2002/49/EC (END) and are presented in tables 13-16 and 13-38 in the EIAR Supplement:

**Table 13-16: Number of people highly sleep disturbed – 2018**

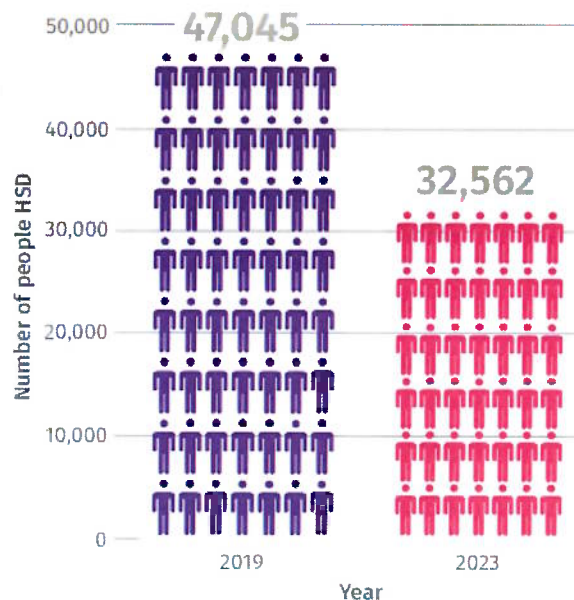
Scenario	No. People Highly Sleep Disturbed	
	Excluding Consented Developments	Including Consented Developments
2018	42,260	48,950

**Table 13-38: Number of people highly sleep disturbed – 2025**

Scenario	No. People Highly Sleep Disturbed	
	Excluding Consented Developments	Including Consented Developments
2025 Proposed	23,884	29,589
2025 Permitted	22,281	27,474

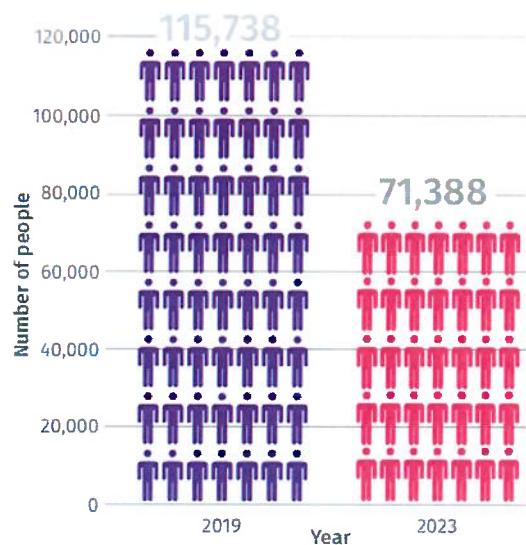
In ANCA's Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Report for 2023, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-08/noise-mitigation-effectiveness-review-report-for-2023.pdf>, it reports on the number of people Highly Sleep Disturbed and Highly Annoyed in 2023:

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT



Compared to the situation in 2019, the number of people categorised as highly sleep disturbed was significantly lower during 2023 - a reduction of 31%. This indicator remains on target for a reduction of 30% by 2030. The contour maps on the ANCA website can be examined down to the level of individual properties for all mapped noise bands.

Figure 12 - Number of people highly sleep disturbed by year



Compared to the situation in 2019, the number of people categorised as highly annoyed was significantly lower during 2023 - a reduction of 38.3%.

Figure 7 - Number of people highly annoyed by year

It is very clear that the predicted 2025 Proposed figures published by the daa in their EIAR Supplementary Report for 2025 are an underestimation of the true Highly Annoyed and Highly



## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

Sleep Disturbed figures for 2025. Comparing the predicted HA/HSD figures from the EIAR Supplementary Report and the real HA/HSD figures from ANCA's Noise Mitigation Effectiveness Reports for 2022/2023:

Year	HA	HSD
<b>2022</b>	47355	21338
<b>2023</b>	71388	32562
<b>2025 Permitted</b>	55041	22281
<b>2025 Proposed</b>	53854	23884

Passenger numbers have increased in 2024 compared to 2023 and it's safe to assume that the HA and HSD figures will increase even further in 2024.

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.4 Cost of a DALY

In a recent publication from the Belgian Superior Health Council which was requested by the Federal Minister of Social Affairs and Public Health concerning the issues of noise in the vicinity of Brussels Airport, a value of **€132,000** was used (reevaluated for the year 2020) as derived from the work of the Quinet Commission (Commissariat général à la stratégie et à la prospective. (2013). Evaluation socioéconomique des investissements publics).

[https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth\\_theme\\_file/20240506\\_hgr-9741\\_vliegtuiglawaaier en andere emissies vweb.pdf](https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth_theme_file/20240506_hgr-9741_vliegtuiglawaaier en andere emissies vweb.pdf)

For this review in Belgium, a short study commissioned by “Bond Beter Leefmilieu” was conducted in 2023 by a French consulting bureau, ENVISA, to assess the health economic impact of aircraft noise on those living in the vicinity of Brussels airport.

[https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA\\_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport\\_March-2023.pdf](https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport_March-2023.pdf)

The authors used the same methodology as that used for a study conducted in 2021 by Bruitparif in Île de France (Social cost of aircraft noise in Île de France), and their results are in line with those of the latter. This is the same methodology as presented above.

	Bruit-Parif - Ile-de-France			Envisa - Brussels		
	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr
<b>HA</b>	210,000	4,200	0.553	220,000	4,380	0.578
<b>HSD</b>	188,000	13,000	1.738	109,000	7,630	1.007
<b>CVD</b>	78,000	9,300	1.222	53,000	6,800	0.9

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

Using the HA and HSD figures from the daa's and ANCA's reports and applying the same methodology as used in Belgium and France to Dublin Airport, the number of DALYs and associated costs are as follows:

	Dublin Airport 2023			Dublin Airport 2025 Proposed		
	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr	People	DALYs	Cost €bn/yr
HA	71,388	1,428	0.188	53854	1,077	0.142
HSD	32,562	2,279	0.301	23884	1,672	0.221
CVD (*)			0.300			0.225
<b>Total</b>			<b>0.789</b>			<b>0.598</b>

(\*) Please note that the CVD figures for Dublin Airport include an estimated cost attributed to cardiovascular disease (CVD). For Ile-de-France these amounted to €1,222 million and €900 million for Brussels. Dublin Airport's 2023 real HA and HSD figures are roughly one third those of Brussels and therefore it can be assumed that there would be a further €300 million annual cost associated with CVD at Dublin Airport.

In 2023, the estimated health cost of just annoyance and sleep disturbance due to aircraft noise was estimated to be **€489 million**. For the 2025 Proposed scenario, it is estimated to cost **€363 million**.

**These health care costs were never addressed by ANCA, and the Inspector has also failed to consider their impact. The Board needs to be made aware of these costs to ensure a balanced assessment as per the Balanced Approach.**

Adding the €300 million CVD cost to the €489 million HA and HSD costs for 2023, the total annual amount of health care costs attributed to Dublin Airport for the year 2023 amounts to **€789 million**, over a quarter of a billion euros.

**These staggering health care costs cannot be ignored by the Board and the only way to reduce these costs is to have a complete ban on nighttime flights or a very restrictive movement limit as suggested by the Inspector.**

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

EU598/2014 Annex II states that Competent Authorities may take account of health and safety of local residents and environmental sustainability:

### ANNEX II

#### Assessment of the cost-effectiveness of noise-related operating restrictions

The cost-effectiveness of envisaged noise-related operating restrictions will be assessed taking due account of the following elements, to the extent possible, in quantifiable terms:

- (1) the anticipated noise benefit of the envisaged measures, now and in the future;
- (2) the safety of aviation operations, including third-party risks;
- (3) the capacity of the airport;
- (4) any effects on the European aviation network.

In addition, competent authorities may take due account of the following factors:

- (1) the health and safety of local residents living in the vicinity of the airport;
- (2) environmental sustainability, including interdependencies between noise and emissions;
- (3) any direct, indirect or catalytic employment and economic effects.

It also lists 'environmental sustainability, including interdependence between noise and emissions'. The daa have provided no costings on environmental sustainability or interdependencies between noise and emissions. ANCA, as regulator, should insist on these costings to quantify the environmental burden of its draft decision.

The 'Aircraft Noise Information Reporting Template Guidance' document from ANCA states in section 3.2 Noise Effects Data, that the assessment of costs of noise exposure should include costs of annoyance and costs of health.

The daa have failed to quantify in monetary terms the costs on health of the population exposed to noise as a result of aircraft activity at Dublin Airport. This is a serious omission from the cost effective analysis.



## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

The “*Airport Noise Information Reporting Template Guidance*” document from ANCA states the following at section 3.2:

### 3.2 Noise Effects Data

Using the noise exposure data, the effects information should be provided:

- Assessment of any significant effects of noise on sensitive receptors;
- Assessment of harmful effects due to long term exposure to noise from airport operations, including:
  - Number of people living in dwellings highly annoyed;
  - Number of people living in dwellings highly sleep disturbed;
  - Sub-totals per Electoral Division
    - Where effects are to be reported per Electoral Division, this should be achieved by prefixing the elements presented in the ‘Health’ tab to report designators for the Electoral Division
- Assessment of costs of noise exposure, including:
  - Costs of annoyance;
  - Costs of health.

**We note that the daa did not submit any of these costs which is a glaring omission as the costs of same are in the order of €789 million euro per year which is alarming.**

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.5 InterVISTAS Addendum

The InterVISTAS addendum from September 2023, as part of the Supplementary EIAR, predicted missing out on 0.9m passengers in 2024 and 1.6m in 2025. However, these figures for 2024 are already out of date and the predicted passenger losses in 2024 didn't materialise nor did the €262-million losses. But the health costs will be above €750 million euro.

[https://www.pleanala.ie/publicaccess/Responses/314485/Applicant's%20response%20including%20EIAR%20Supplement%2014-09-23/6.%20Dublin%20Airport%20Economic%20Impact%20of%20Operating%20Restrictions%20-%20Update/InterVISTAS OperatingRestrictionsAddendum 6Sep2023.pdf?r=932508046349](https://www.pleanala.ie/publicaccess/Responses/314485/Applicant's%20response%20including%20EIAR%20Supplement%2014-09-23/6.%20Dublin%20Airport%20Economic%20Impact%20of%20Operating%20Restrictions%20-%20Update/InterVISTAS%20OperatingRestrictionsAddendum%206Sep2023.pdf?r=932508046349)

Figure 2-1: Annual Passenger Traffic Forecasts With and Without the Operating Restrictions

Millions of Passengers	2024	2025
<b>2023 Forecasts</b>		
Unconstrained	32.0	32.0
Constrained	31.1	31.8
<i>Difference</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0.2</i>
<b>2021 Forecasts</b>		
Unconstrained	30.8	32.0
Constrained	29.3	30.4
<i>Difference</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>1.6</i>

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

Figure 3-1: Forgone Economic Impact Resulting from Operating Restrictions

Impact	Number of Jobs	Full-Time Equivalents (FTEs)	Wages (€ Millions)	GVA (€ Millions)
<b>2024 Impact</b>				
Direct	440	390	20	40
Indirect	260	230	12	23
Induced	300	260	11	23
Catalytic	2,130	1,880	87	176
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>262</b>
<b>2025 Impact</b>				
Direct	80	70	4	7
Indirect	40	40	2	4
Induced	50	40	2	3
Catalytic	1,340	1,180	55	111
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>125</b>

It may be claimed that the reason the daa didn't have the 0.9m forgone passengers was due to the stay in the 65 nighttime flight limit. But according to ANCA's Noise Mitigation Effectiveness review report for 2023, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-08/noise-mitigation-effectiveness-review-report-for-2023.pdf>, figures on page 14 show that 13.9% of aircraft movements were during the nighttime period. 13.9% of 240,638 equates to 33,448 movements. 65 flights per night equates to 23,725 per year so just an additional 9,723 movements during the nighttime period. The loading factor in 2023 was 139 (33.522m / 240,638). So the additional nighttime passengers in 2023 above the 65 movement limit amounted to 1,351,497 (9,723 x 139). As the daa catered for 33.522m passengers in 2023, attaining 32m passengers cannot be attributed to an increase in nighttime movements.

**If the Board is to apply the Balanced Approach, there's zero economic gain up to 2025 from the Relevant Action but over €750million in health costs. How can the Relevant Action be justified? Why incur such losses for no economic gain and inflict serious health damage on residents?**

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.6 Belgian Superior Health Council Report

[https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth\\_theme\\_file/20240506\\_hgr-9741\\_vliegtuiglawaai\\_en\\_andere\\_emissies\\_vweb.pdf](https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth_theme_file/20240506_hgr-9741_vliegtuiglawaai_en_andere_emissies_vweb.pdf)

In the request from the Federal Minister of Social Affairs and Public Health to the Superior Health Council (SHC), as mentioned above, the following questions were put to the SHC:

- a. *What are the direct and indirect effects on public health of the environmental noise generated by aircraft, both in terms of noise level and flight frequency, in the wider vicinity of the airport?*
- b. *Are there any differences in the effects of daytime, early morning and night flights?*
- c. *Is there any evolution in the assessment of these effects in the international scientific literature, and have any good studies been conducted on this subject in the vicinity of comparable airports in Western Europe whose methodology could be useful in Belgium?*
- d. *What impact do these effects have on healthcare budgets and organisation?*
- e. ***What are the policy recommendations on this issue?***

The policy recommendations in the report highlight the urgent need to reduce aircraft noise exposure. The main recommendation is a ban on night flights:

*“Given the substantial evidence showing (severe) **negative health effects**, which are primarily related to sleep disturbance, the SHC believes that a complete **ban on night flights** between 11 pm and 7 am is most desirable from a health perspective to protect the well-being of the approximately 163 518 residents within the L<sub>night</sub> > 45 dB(A) noise contours of 2019. This measure should at least allow those living near the airport to benefit from **7 hours, ideally 8 hours, of sleep undisturbed by aircraft noise**. In addition, particular care should be taken to avoid a high concentration of flights in the shoulder hours early in the morning and late in the evening.”*

Regarding flight paths the report recommends the following:

*“The flight paths should be aligned in such a way that no one experiences an unacceptable nuisance in terms of the number of exceedances of the 60 dB(A) L<sub>A,max</sub> threshold, especially at night. In keeping with this concept (i.e. the prime importance of both peak intensity (L<sub>A,max</sub>/SEL) and the number of exposures), the herewith related number of sleep-disturbed people and the number of annoyed people should be kept as low as possible. Not only should no one be subjected to an unacceptable level of*



## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

*exposure, but care should be taken to keep the number of highly annoyed people as low as possible.”*

The report recommends no further increase in flight numbers:

*“An expansion of the airport with the aim of achieving an increase in flight numbers is not acceptable given the current high burden on the neighbouring residents in terms of air pollution and noise exposure.”*

The report recommends that the aircraft movements exceeding 60dBA should be reduced to limit the impact on children’s cognition. The report questions the effect of soundproofing schools:

*“In light of the growing body of evidence that chronic aircraft noise impairs children’s cognition and learning, the SHC believes that both LAeq and the number of daily overflights exceeding the 60 dB(A)-threshold that school children are exposed to should be reduced. It is doubtful whether soundproofing schools would contribute towards reducing the noise children are exposed to, whilst implementing this measure would entail that particular care should be taken to ensure sufficient ventilation (see SHC advisory report no. 9616 of 2021).”*

The soundproofing of bedrooms is called into question stating that it’s unrealistic and cannot be justified due to the lack of ventilation:

*“The same holds for the soundproofing of bedrooms: it is unrealistic and cannot be justified, among other things because the lack of ventilation results in the same problems as in classrooms. Noise from outside enters through the vents, the ventilation itself is noisy, and lack of ventilation results in a considerable rise in indoor air pollution, as well as a thorough of the bedroom biotope (humidity, temperature) – a problem that will become increasingly serious with global warming – as shown by numerous studies (Mishra et al., 2018, Xu et al., 2021, Basner et al., 2023).”*

The report highlights the relevance of single noise events exceeding 60dBA, and their frequency compared with average noise levels. This concurs with the evidence of Mr Fiumicelli.

*“The most important indicator for assessing the impact of night and day flights is the frequency with which the maximum level reached by each flight exceeds 60dB(A) LA,max and the extent to which this threshold is exceeded. Yearly averaged acoustic levels (Lden, Lnight, LAeq) are widely used in policy making and follow-up as well as in communication between stakeholders and residents. The working group insists on the*

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

*fact that, from the point of view of the health impact of noise, the number of times a given event-related noise level is exceeded during a given time period is much more relevant than average acoustic energy levels. This means that, whilst a reduction in average noise levels (e.g. Lden) would be welcome, it could not be used as an excuse for increasing flight frequency. In fact, a decrease in Lden and/or Lnight at the regional or at the community level may easily be accompanied by a worsening impact on health, because it allows for more frequent flyovers e.g. when a few noisy aircraft are replaced by many more less noisy aircraft. As truly silent aircraft are not a realistic option in the near future, a high frequency of flyovers leads to a worst case scenario for sleep disturbance."*

The report recommends reducing air pollution and exposure to Ultra Fine Particles (UFP) in residential areas near the runways. Currently there is no monitoring of UFP levels at Dublin Airport.

*"It is important that in the early morning and evening, when the air is most stable, emissions should definitely not increase any further"*

The report concludes that the most significant reduction in the health impacts of aviation will come from a reduction in air traffic:

***"Therefore, the most significant reduction in the health impact from air transport will indeed come from a global reduction in air traffic. As a society, we should reflect on our (recent) dependency on immediate goods delivery processes and on the value we place on frequently flying to near or far destinations for business or leisure. The greening of air transport will essentially depend on our collective ability to reduce air traffic."***

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

### 1.7 Environmental Action Programme (EAP)

The 7th Environment Action Programme (7th EAP) provides an overarching policy framework for European environment policy up to and beyond 2020 and sets out a long-term vision for 2050.

Priority Objective 3 addresses challenges to 'human health and wellbeing', such as air and water pollution and excessive noise.

Priority Objective 8 – 'Sustainable Cities' notes that:

*"Europe is densely populated and 80 % of its citizens are likely to live in or near a city by 2020. Cities often share a common set of problems such as [inter alia] poor air quality and high levels of noise".*

To safeguard the Union's citizens from environment-related pressures and risks to health and well-being, the **7th EAP aims to ensure that by 2020 noise pollution in the Union has significantly decreased, moving closer to the WHO recommended levels.** It notes that this implies *"implementing an updated Union noise policy aligned with the latest scientific knowledge, and measures to reduce noise at source, including improvements in city design".*

It is very clear from the Dublin Airport Noise Action Plans (NAPs) and the increase in noise levels at Dublin Airport, that Ireland has failed in relation to the 7<sup>th</sup> EAP.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> of May 2021, the EU Commission adopted the EU Action Plan *"Towards a zero pollution for air, water and soil"*.

Target 2 of this Action Plan is:

*"by 2030 the EU should reduce by 30% the share of people chronically disturbed by transport noise". This 30% reduction is from the reference year **2017** and is based on the EU study (2021) "Assessment of Potential Health Benefits of Noise Abatement Measures in the EU".*

At section 2.25 of the ANCA SEA draft environmental report by Noise Consultants it clearly states that "in the case of the European Commission's Zero Pollution Action Plan (2021), this

## HEALTH COSTS ASSESSMENT

overarching EU policy sets clear targets with respect to reducing the number of people chronically disturbed by transport noise. As part of this action plan target 2 states that:

*“by 2030 the EU should reduce by 30% the share of people chronically disturbed by transport noise [from a 2017 baseline]”.*

Strategic Environmental Assessment – Draft Environmental Report



2.25 In the case of the European Commission's Zero Pollution Action Plan (2021), this overarching EU policy sets clear targets with respect to reducing the number of people chronically disturbed by transport noise. As part of this Action Plan, Target 2 states that:

*“By 2030 the EU should reduce by 30% the share of people chronically disturbed by transport noise [from a 2017 baseline].”*

Yet ANCA have set the baseline at 2019 figures which was the busiest and noisiest year in the history of Dublin Airport, a year that Dublin Airport breached its passenger cap handling 32.9m passengers.

The Irish Government are at risk of breaching this EU adopted action plan by failing to reduce harmful noise by 30% from 2017 levels by 2030. By utilising 2019 as the baseline year for assessing noise at Dublin Airport, Ireland has not adhered to the EU Action Plan and is therefore on target to breach the 2030 requirements.



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix J – HSE Submissions**

---



# **REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS**

# REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

## Table of Contents

1.0 HSE ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SECTION .....	1
1.0 HSE .....	1
1.1 Submissions .....	1
1.2 HSE Dept Of Public Health Submission to Planning Authority .....	1
1.3 HSE EHS Submission #1to Planning Authority .....	5
1.4 HSE EHS Submission #2 To Planning Authority .....	6
1.5 Submission to ANCA .....	7
1.6 HSE Public Health Area A Department's Submission to Proposed Material Alterations to The Fingal Development Plan .....	9
2.0 FINGAL ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AIR & NOISE UNIT .....	10
2.0 Fingal County Council .....	10
2.1 Submission to Planning Authority .....	10



# REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

## 1.0 HSE ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SECTION

---

### 1.0 HSE

This chapter includes submissions from various HSE Departments to Fingal County Council and ANCA.

#### 1.1 Submissions

- HSE Department of Public Health submission on 01/02/2021 on initial planning application
- The HSE Environmental Health (EHS) section made a submission, dated 28/01/2021 on the daa's planning application F20A/0668 regarding the removal of night-time flight restrictions at Dublin Airport.
- The HSE EHS also made a formal submission dated September 29<sup>th</sup>, 2021, on the daa's revised planning application.
- The HSE EHS then made a submission dated February 24<sup>th</sup> 2022 to the Aircraft Noise Competent Authority's (ANCA) public consultation. It is worth noting that the HSE are not a statutory body for consultation purposes in the ANCA process.
- HSE Public Health Area A Department's submission on December 20<sup>th</sup> 2022 on the proposed Material Alterations to the Fingal Development Plan

#### 1.2 HSE Dept Of Public Health Submission to Planning Authority

In the HSE Department of Public Health's submission, it highlights that:

- Noise can have negative impacts on human health and well-being.
- Environmental noise is among the top environmental risks to physical and mental health, and is associated with a substantial burden of disease in Europe.
- There is a plethora of evidence that sleep is a biological necessity, and that disturbed sleep is associated with a number of health problems.



## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

- Noise disturbs sleeps by a number of pathways, and even at very low levels of noise, physiological reactions can be measured, such as increased heart rate, body movement and arousals.

It states that the proposed changes to the North Runway Planning Permission may have significant consequences for Public Health in the surrounding areas.

The submission then discusses the impact of lack of sleep on human health. It states that:

- Insufficient sleep and sleep disorders impact daily functioning, mood, cognition and cardiovascular health outcomes such as obesity, high blood pressure, diabetes, stroke and heart attack.
- Prevalence of poor sleep health is high, particularly amongst vulnerable populations such as racial/ethnic minorities and individuals of lower socioeconomic status. Many factors contribute to this high prevalence, including environmental factors.
- Noise has been shown to fragment sleep, reduce sleep continuity and reduce total sleep time.
- It is therefore important to identify and target determinants of sleep health, including environmental factors.
- Continuous exposure to aircraft noise increases the frequency of waking up during sleep and decreases slow-wave sleep (also known as deep sleep).
- The auditory system constantly scans the environment for potential threats, and humans perceive, evaluate and react to environmental sounds even when asleep. During sleep, night noise can be either intermittent (that is discrete noise events rather than constant background noise), or single noise event.
- When noise is accompanied by vibrations the combination of noise and vibration induces higher degrees of sleep disturbance than noise alone and other factors such as situational factors (depth of sleep phase, background noise level) and individual factors (noise sensitivity), contribute to whether or not noise will disturb sleep.
- Repeated noise-induced arousals lead to impaired sleep quality and recuperation, delayed sleep onset and early wakening, less deep and REM sleep, and more time spent awake and in superficial sleep stages.
- Noise may also prevent people from falling asleep again once woken. It is currently unclear how many additional noise-induced awakenings are acceptable and without consequence for sleep and health.
- When sleep is permanently disturbed and it becomes a sleep disorder, it is classified in the International Classification of Sleep Disorders as "environmental sleep disorder".

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

- Noise-induced sleep disturbance is an example of an environmental sleep disorder, which is a sleep disorder that causes complaints or either insomnia or daytime fatigue and somnolence. The exact prevalence of environmental sleep disorders is not known.
- It is generally accepted that insufficient sleep and sleep loss has a great influence on metabolic and endocrine functions, as well as on inflammatory markers, and it contributes to cardiovascular risk.
- C-reactive protein, an acute inflammatory marker, a predictor of strokes and heart attacks has been shown to linearly increase with total and/or partial sleep loss.
- Leptin, which is involved in glucose regulation and weight control, decreases with sleep loss thus increasing appetite and predisposing to weight gain, impaired glucose tolerance (risk of diabetes) and impaired host response.
- Sleep loss also effects neurobehavioural function, especially neurocognitive performance.
- Noise also activates the stress response, and long-term noise exposures may lead, in persons liable to be stressed by noise, to permanently increased cortisol concentration above the normal range. Increased risk of cardiovascular disease is connected with stress.
- There is considerable evidence for a relationship between sleep and the immune system, and the immune response may be impacted by environmental noise during sleep.
- Disturbed sleep leads to daytime sleepiness in 40% of affected subjects. As well as the potential health implications, daytime sleepiness interferes with work and social function and can have consequences including cognitive problems, motor vehicle accidents, poor job performance and reduced productivity.
- Time studies have indicated that the average amount of time people are in bed is 7.5 hours; therefore the average sleeping time would be somewhat shorter. There is considerable variation in sleeping time due to factors such as age and genetics.
- **It is therefore recommended that for these reasons, a fixed interval of 8 hours is a minimal choice for night time protection, this protects about 50% of the population. It would take a 10 hour period to protect 80%.**

The submission then cites the WHO Noise Guidelines and lists the potential adverse health outcomes associated with aircraft noise:

- Ischaemic Heart Disease (IHD):
- Hypertension:
- Stroke:
- Children's blood pressure:

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

- Annoyance:
- Cognitive Impairment:
- Hearing and tinnitus:
- Sleep disturbance:

It cites the WHO report's strong recommendations:

- Reduce noise levels produced by aircraft below 45dB Lden, and reduce night noise levels produced by aircraft to below 40dB Lden, as aircraft noise above this level is associated with adverse effects on sleep.
- To reduce adverse health effects, the group strongly recommends that suitable measures to reduce noise exposure from aircraft in the population exposed to levels above these guideline values are implemented.

With regard to replacing Condition 5 with a Noise Quota, the report states:

*"This would effectively increase the number of flights taking off and landing between 23.00 and 07.00, and **reduce the protected period of time during which flight restrictions exist in current permission.** Sleep is an important biological process for overall health, and noise has been shown to disturb sleep. In addition to sleep disturbance, aircraft noise is associated with a number of adverse health outcomes.*

*Sleep time of 8 hours is thought to protect 50% of the population, therefore reduction of the restricted flight times to a 6 hour window between midnight and 6am may have an adverse effect on health outcomes. Proposed noise mitigation measures are welcomed, however **consideration should be given to whether these are sufficient to reduce night noise levels to recommended levels, especially in the summer months when air traffic is increased and windows are more likely to be open, modifying insulation effects.***

*The current WHO recommendation is to reduce noise levels to below 45dB Lden from 55 dB Lden for the hours between 0700 and 2300 and to reduce to below 40db Lnight from 40dB -45dB Lnight for night time hours between 2300 and 0700. This is a factor to consider in relation to the noise level contour, currently proposed by DAA, at night time noise levels of > 55dB Lnight, to qualify for noise abatement measures for homes in the vicinity of Dublin Airport. **In the case of Vienna airport, homes in the vicinity with noise levels >54 dB during the day and >45dB at night are eligible for assistance towards soundproofing.***

The HSE concludes that:

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

***“The proposed changes may have the cumulative effect of increasing sleep disturbance in residents in the surrounding area, and increasing overall daily noise exposure despite proposed mitigation measures, with potential adverse health outcomes.”***

### 1.3 HSE EHS Submission #1 to Planning Authority

For daytime noise (Lden) the HSE references the WHO 2018 Guidelines stating:

***“The WHO 2018 Noise Guidelines strongly recommends reducing noise levels produced by aircraft below 45 dB Lden, as it states that aircraft noise above this level is associated with adverse health effects.”***

On daytime noise, the submission concludes:

***“While the EHS welcomes the significant reduction in the people exposed to airline noise between the 2018/2019 baseline and the 2022/2025 forecast baseline scenario it still acknowledges that a significant proportion of people, namely 63316 people assessed as highly annoyed and 128 people exposed to at least a high noise level based on the 2025 baseline scenario, will still be exposed to airline noise above the WHO recommendation of 45Lden.”***

For night-time noise (Lnight) the HSE again references the WHO 2018 Guidelines stating:

***“The WHO 2018 Noise Guidelines strongly recommends reducing noise levels produced by aircraft during night time below 40 dB Lnight, as it states that aircraft noise above this level is associated with adverse effects on sleep.”***

On night-time noise (Lnight) the submission concludes:

***“While the EHS welcomes the significant reduction in the people exposed to airline noise between the 2018/2019 baseline and the 2022/2025 forecast baseline scenario it still acknowledges that a significant proportion of people, namely 19464 people assessed as highly sleep disturbed and 281 people exposed to at least a high noise level based on the 2025 baseline scenario, will still be exposed to airline noise above the WHO recommendation of 40Lnight.”***

The submission discusses the research by the WHO on the impact of aircraft noise on health:

***“The World Health Organisation’s Environmental Noise Guidelines 2018 summarise the research into the impact on health and exposure to aircraft noise. The critical health outcomes identified were:***

***For average noise exposure***

***For night noise exposure***



## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

- |                                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Cardiovascular disease                        | 1. Effects on sleep |
| 2. Annoyance                                     |                     |
| 3. Cognitive impairment                          |                     |
| 4. Hearing impairment and tinnitus               |                     |
| 5. Adverse birth outcomes                        |                     |
| 6. Quality of life, well-being and mental health |                     |
| 7. Metabolic outcomes                            |                     |

***As already outlined above the WHO strongly recommends reducing aircraft noise levels to below 45 dB Lden, and for night noise exposure to below 40 dB Lnight, as aircraft noise above these levels is associated with the above adverse health effects.***

***In order to reduce these health effects, the WHO strongly recommends that policy-makers implement suitable measures to reduce noise exposure from aircraft in the population exposed to levels above the guideline values for average and night noise exposure. For specific interventions the WHO recommends implementing suitable changes in infrastructure."***

The HSE EHS further state:

***"The EHS acknowledges that the increase in people exposed to 50 dB Lden and 45 dB Lnight may result in adverse health effects as outlined in the World Health Organisation's Environmental Noise Guidelines 2011. Due to this the EHS feels that the mitigation measures proposed must be reflected in these increased numbers in order to reduce as much as possible the number of people exposed. The EHS also feels that the WHO levels of 45 dB Lden and 40 dB Lnight should be used when assessing eligibility for schemes such as the sound insulation improvement works."***

The HSE EHS are very clear that 45 dB Lden and 40 dB Lnight should be used for assessing insulation improvement works. This is in line with the proposed amendment in the Development Plan and justifies its inclusion.

### **I.4 HSE EHS Submission #2 To Planning Authority**

The submission concludes:

***"The EHS makes the following observations in relation to this proposed development:***

- The Conditions 3(d) and 5 were put in place to protect public health so if planning authority are going to increase the hours of operation they must ensure all who are significantly impacted have the opportunity of mitigation.***

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

- ***All efforts should be made by the DAA to ensure as many people as possible are protected from the adverse health effects associated with aircraft noise as outlined above in this report. This must include reducing aircraft noise levels to below 45 dB Lden, and for night noise exposure to below 40 dB Lnight.***
- ***The EHS is of the opinion that The World Health Organisation's Environmental Noise Guidelines of 45 dB Lden and 40 dB Lnight should have been used for ground noise assessments."***

The HSE clearly state that Conditions 3(d) and 5 were put in place to protect public health and any changes to the planning conditions must ensure that mitigation is provided to all those who are significantly impacted. Noise levels must be reduced to below 45 dB Lden and 40 dB Lnight.

### 1.5 Submission to ANCA

In their submission to the ANCA draft regulatory decision, the HSE EHS section state that in relation to Condition 1 of the Draft Regulatory Decision:

*"The rationale given is not a rationale for revoking condition 5 of the current planning permission, but is a rationale for the Noise Quota Scheme proposed."*

It further states that in relation to condition 2:

*"The rationale given for amending the existing conditions is not given. The reasons given are for the new controls, which are less stringent than existing."*

The HSE submission states that the existing Planning Conditions are in place to protect public health and that:

***"The operating restrictions already exist and the Draft Regulatory Decision is to revoke and amend them, there should therefore be a clear rationale for this and clear evidence that the mitigation measures proposed will ensure there is not a diminishing of health protection that is compliant with the existing operating restrictions."***

It is very evident that revoking and amending the existing conditions will result in a diminishing of health protection. From table 7.21 of ANCA's Regulatory Decision Report the number of people Highly Sleep Disturbed increases from 22500 to 37080 by revoking and amending the existing planning conditions. The populations exposed to night-time noise >55dB Lnight will increase from 280 to 1059.

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

Table 7.21: Population HSD, HA and exposed above the NAO priorities in 2019 and in 2025 for the modelled runway use and restriction scenarios

Scenario	Population HSD	Population > 55 dB L <sub>night</sub>	Population HA	Population > 65 dB L <sub>den</sub>
2019 Situation	47,045	1,533	115,738	285
2025 P01 30.4 mmpa	22,500	280	64,241	119
2025 P02 32.0 mmpa	37,080	1,059	79,405	196

The HSE state that if the planning authority and ANCA are going to increase the hours of operation of the runways, then they must ensure all who are significantly impacted have the opportunity of mitigation. This is not the case with the current application as only those 'highly significantly' and 'profoundly' affected are offered mitigation in the form of insulation.

The HSE also reiterates its previous submissions to the Planning Authority:

***“The Conditions 3(d) and 5 were put in place to protect public health so if planning authority are going to increase the hours of operation they must ensure all who are significantly impacted have the opportunity of mitigation.”***

The HSE references the WHO 2018 Guidelines and notes that 45dB L<sub>den</sub> and 40dB L<sub>night</sub> are **“strong recommendations based on a complete review of the health research around aircraft noise.”**



### 3.3 Aircraft noise

#### Recommendations

For average noise exposure, the GDG **strongly** recommends reducing noise levels produced by aircraft below 45 dB L<sub>den</sub>, as aircraft noise above this level is associated with adverse health effects.

For night noise exposure, the GDG **strongly** recommends reducing noise levels produced by aircraft during night time below 40 dB L<sub>night</sub>, as aircraft noise above this level is associated with adverse effects on sleep.

To reduce health effects, the GDG strongly recommends that policy-makers implement suitable measures to reduce noise exposure from aircraft in the population exposed to levels above the guideline values for average and night noise exposure. For specific interventions the GDG recommends implementing suitable changes in infrastructure.

They further reiterate their view that:

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

***“It is therefore important that the noise mitigation measures are made available to all parties that are significantly impacted by the proposal to ensure protection of health.”***

The current proposal has failed to cater for all populations significantly affected by noise. It will result in a diminishing of health protection.

Astonishingly the HSE submissions are not mentioned in ANCA's Consultation Report. It is also worth noting that ANCA never formally requested the HSE to make a submission to their consultation process. It is a serious dereliction of their duties to not invite the State agency whose role is to protect Public Health.

### **1.6 HSE Public Health Area A Department's Submission to Proposed Material Alterations to The Fingal Development Plan**

The HSE Public Health Area A made a submission on the Material Alterations to the Development Plan and made specific reference to PA CH 1.1. They state that:

*“International evidence is in abundance demonstrating the increased exposure to aircraft noise is associated with an increase in diagnoses of cardiovascular disease, substance misuse/mental health emergencies and insomnia among local residents.*

*There has been considerable research into the effect of aircraft noise on cognitive performance in schoolchildren, due to the interruptive nature of high levels of aircraft noise. Research has suggested effects on reading comprehension and memory. Cognitive performance affects attention, perception, mood, learning and memory. There is evidence to suggest that long-term aircraft noise has a harmful effect on memory, sustained attention, reading comprehension and reading ability. Early studies highlighted that aircraft noise was also implicated in children from noisy areas having a higher degree of helplessness i.e. were more likely to give up on difficult tasks than those children in quieter areas. Reports often indicated that children exposed to long-term aircraft noise showed a higher degree of annoyance than those children from quieter areas. Evidence has been presented to suggest that children do not habituate to aircraft noise over time, and that an increase in noise can be correlated with a delay in reading comprehension compared to those children not exposed to high levels of aircraft noise.*

*A 2021 study was the first to investigate the role of annoyance due to aircraft noise and of sensitivity to noise in the association between aircraft noise exposure and medication use, with a large European study population. The results showed significant associations between aircraft noise annoyance and the use of antihypertensive, anxiolytic-hypnotic-sedative, and anti-asthmatic medication, as well as between aircraft noise exposure and antihypertensive medication use”.*



## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

The HSE conclude that:

***“HSE Public Health Area A strongly supports the development and implementation of measures to mitigate against excess aircraft noise, and advocates that such measures are expedited insofar as possible”.***

## 2.0 FINGAL ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AIR & NOISE UNIT

### 2.0 Fingal County Council

This chapter includes a submission from Fingal’s Environmental Health Air & Noise Unit, dated 15/10/2021, on the DAA’s revised planning application.

### 2.1 Submission to Planning Authority

The submission references the EIAR that has identified that a significant portion of people will be exposed to high levels of noise:

#### Noise level exposure – Proposed scenario v’s Permitted scenario:

2022- 4% more people are likely to be highly annoyed by the 2022 proposed scenario than that of permitted scenario for 2022.

2022 -2% more people are likely to be highly sleep deprived by the 2022 proposed scenario than that of the 2022 permitted scenario.

2025-24% more people are likely to be highly annoyed by the 2025 proposed scenario than that of the 2025 permitted scenario.

2025- 65% more people are likely to be highly sleep deprived by the 2025 proposed scenario than that of the 2025 permitted scenario.

2035-19% more people are likely to be highly annoyed by the 2035 proposed scenario than that of the 2035 permitted scenario.

2035-65% more people are likely to be highly sleep deprived by the 2035 proposed scenario than that of the 2035 permitted scenario.

The submission references the WHO 2018 Guidelines:

***“The 2018 WHO guidelines strongly recommend reducing night noise exposure levels produced by aircraft during night time to below 40dB Lnight. Aircraft noise above these levels are associated with adverse health effects. The DAA have***

## REVIEW OF HSE & ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SUBMISSIONS

***modelled the night time insulation programme on exposure levels of 55dB which leaves a significant proportion of people exposed to night time levels above the 40dB exposure level recommended by WHO.***

The submission further states that the removal of Condition 3(d) and the replacement of Condition 5:

***“will have an adverse effect on a large percentage of the population.”***

The submission concludes:

***“It is recommended that consideration is given to the proposed noise mitigation measures i.e. to provide an extension of the noise insulation schemes to include the 2018 WHO Environmental noise guidelines.”***

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix K – Dr Garvey Letter**

---

**Dr John F. Garvey MB BCh BAO PhD MRCPI FRCP Edin**  
**Consultant Respiratory & Sleep Physician**

**Consultants Private Clinic**  
**St. Vincent's Private Hospital**  
**Merrion Road**  
**Dublin 4**  
**Tel: 01-261 4005**  
**Fax: 01-901 2083**  
**Email: [Jgarvey@svcpc.ie](mailto:Jgarvey@svcpc.ie)**  
**[www.svcpc.ie](http://www.svcpc.ie)**

Medical Director, Sleep Laboratory  
St. Vincent's University Hospital  
Elm Park  
Dublin 4  
Tel: 01- 2213702  
Fax: 01- 2213576

**REPORT**

**Re:** Noise effects on health and sleep in the context of proposed amendments to planning conditions for the North Runway at Dublin Airport

An Bord Pleanála Case Number: ABP-314485-22  
Fingal Ref Number: F20A/0668

**Date of report:** 20/12/2024

**Prepared on behalf of St. Margarets The Ward Environmental DAC**



This report represents an addendum to my previous report, dated 22/11/2023, addressing the health impacts of night-time aircraft noise in the context of proposed operational changes at Dublin Airport. This addendum specifically comments on independent calculations of noise-induced awakenings. It also addresses specific points concerning population vulnerabilities, circadian rhythm disruptions, and the impracticalities of certain mitigation measures, such as soundproofing, in light of scientific findings and health recommendations. It is my opinion, that the findings underscore the significant health risks, carrying significant healthcare-related costs, posed by the proposed changes at Dublin Airport.

### **Assessment of Additional Awakenings**

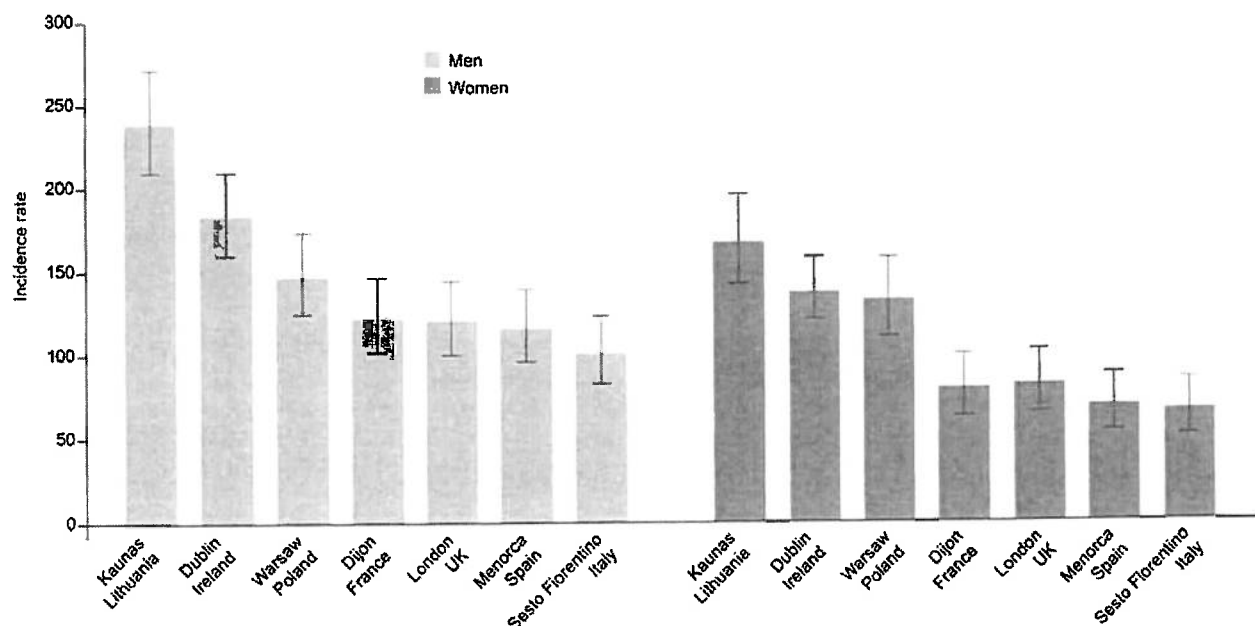
An independent analysis by Suono Consultancy Limited indicates that 4 out of 5 Noise Monitoring Terminals (NMTs) in the affected areas exceed the threshold of less than 1 additional awakening per night, even after accounting for noise insulation improvements (21–22 dB reduction). Despite the Dublin Airport Authority's (DAA) response to the RFI by An Bord Pleanála (ABP), which provided only vague totals of awakenings across the greater Dublin area without spatial contours, this analysis demonstrates that large areas of the community will experience significant sleep disturbances. Such contours, detailing areas experiencing 1, 2, or 3 additional awakenings, are critical to understanding the geographic and demographic extent of the impact, yet were omitted by the DAA.

The analysis further highlights specific areas such as St. Doolaghs (NMT2) and Oscar Pappa/Coast Road (NMT20), where calculated additional awakenings reach 2.1–3.0 per night under the proposed operational scenario. These values are particularly concerning for residents in these areas, particularly those who are already experiencing significant health vulnerabilities. For communities such as Kilcoskan National School (NMT26) and Newpark (NMT28), where no prior night-time awakenings were recorded, even a single additional awakening represents a substantial degradation in sleep quality. These elevated awakening levels underscore the necessity for rigorous mitigation measures and the implementation of stricter operational limits to minimize sleep disruption and its cascading health effects on the population.

These findings call into question the adequacy of the DAA's proposed mitigation strategies and emphasize the importance of adopting a comprehensive framework that prioritizes minimizing additional awakenings and their associated impacts on vulnerable populations.

### **Elevated Risks for North Dublin Residents**

North Dublin already has a significantly higher stroke incidence rate compared to other European cities, as demonstrated by the *North Dublin Population Stroke Study* (see figure below).<sup>1</sup> Key factors include elevated prevalence rates of hypertension, atrial fibrillation, and smoking. Early case-fatality rates for primary intracerebral haemorrhage (41%) and subarachnoid haemorrhage (46%) further highlight the vulnerability of this population. The introduction of additional noise-induced arousals will likely exacerbate these pre-existing health challenges.



### Vulnerability of Specific Populations

The assumption that the affected population is uniformly healthy is unfounded. Elderly residents, a significant proportion of the local population, are particularly vulnerable due to lighter and fragmented sleep, which predisposes them to frequent awakenings and elevated stress responses. Research also highlights that an increased arousal index is inversely related to cardiovascular health.<sup>ii</sup> In a region already facing disproportionate stroke rates, such disruptions may have severe consequences for those with heightened cardiovascular risk.

### Circadian Rhythm Disruption and Actigraphic Findings

Circadian rhythm disturbances caused by night-time noise have far-reaching health implications, as demonstrated by actigraphic metrics such as Relative Amplitude (RA), Intradaily Variability (IV), and Interdaily Stability (IS).<sup>iii</sup> Specific findings include:

- **RA:** Reduced in groups such as caregivers ( $-0.02$ ) and individuals with diabetes ( $-0.06$ ), within ranges linked to adverse mental health outcomes.
- **IV:** Increased by  $0.08$  in elderly individuals exposed to  $\geq 55$  dB  $L_{night}$ , suggesting fragmented activity patterns associated with a 22% higher mortality risk per 1 (standard deviation) SD increase.
- **IS:** Decreased IS values denote erratic activity-rest rhythms, linked to poor health outcomes, further exacerbating risks in high-stress populations.

### Health Implications of Noise Disruptions

The cumulative effects of night-time aircraft noise include elevated risks for cardiovascular diseases, including hypertension and atrial fibrillation.<sup>iv,v</sup> Sleep fragmentation has also been shown to worsen glucose metabolism in individuals with diabetes and significantly deteriorate mental health in caregivers.<sup>vi,vii</sup> For the elderly population, increased IV and decreased IS represent clear indicators of increased mortality risk and diminished quality of life.

## **Economic Costs and Disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) Associated with Increased Noise Exposure**

Supporters of expansion of activity at Dublin Airport often emphasize the potential economic benefits of increasing the movement cap at Dublin Airport, but this narrative neglects the substantial healthcare-related costs associated with noise exposure. The health-economic analysis from Brussels Airport provides a critical lens:<sup>viii</sup>

1. **Sleep Disturbance:**
  - 109,000 people highly disturbed during sleep resulted in **7,630 DALYs** and an economic cost of **€1.007 billion per year**.
2. **Annoyance:**
  - Noise annoyance affected 220,000 individuals, amounting to **4,380 DALYs** and a cost of **€578 million annually**.
3. **Cardiovascular Diseases:**
  - Elevated risks for ischemic heart disease and hypertension were calculated to affect 53,000 and 51,000 individuals, respectively, resulting in **6,800 DALYs** and a cost of **€900 million per year**.

The Brussels case illustrates the significant healthcare costs of aircraft noise, which should be weighed against the purported economic benefits of increased airport activity. Applying similar methodologies to Dublin would likely reveal analogous, if not greater, impacts given the pre-existing health vulnerabilities in North Dublin.

## **Challenges with Noise Mitigation in Schools and Bedrooms**

Mitigation measures such as soundproofing schools and bedrooms are impractical and potentially counterproductive. The Belgian Superior Health Council report emphasizes that while soundproofing may reduce noise intrusion, it introduces challenges related to ventilation and indoor air quality.<sup>ix</sup> For schools, ensuring adequate ventilation within soundproofed environments becomes a critical concern, potentially exacerbating indoor air pollution and negatively impacting the learning environment. Similarly, in residential settings, soundproofed bedrooms face issues of increased humidity, poor air circulation, and rising indoor temperatures, all of which detrimentally affect sleep quality and overall health.

## **Potential Benefits of a Night-Flight Ban for North Dublin**

The implementation of a night-flight ban at Dublin Airport, similar to those already established at major international airports such as Frankfurt, Sydney, and Zurich, could yield substantial public health benefits for the North Dublin region, where the prevalence of stroke and cardiovascular conditions is notably high. Evidence from Frankfurt Airport, which implemented a night-flight ban from 11 PM to 5 AM, demonstrated a **27.5% reduction in noise-induced awakenings** and improved sleep quality among residents. These benefits were particularly pronounced for individuals whose sleep schedules coincided with the ban, reducing the adverse health impacts of disrupted sleep cycles.<sup>x</sup>

Research also highlights the heightened risks faced by older populations living near airports. A large-scale U.S. study found that older adults (≥65 years) residing near airports were 3.5% more likely to be hospitalized for cardiovascular conditions for every 10 dB increase in night-time aircraft noise exposure. This association underscores the compounded vulnerability of elderly individuals with pre-existing cardiovascular risks.<sup>xi</sup>

The recommended duration of sleep, 7–9 hours per night for adults and 9–11 hours for children, is critical for health and well-being. Noise exposure during sensitive sleep phases—particularly the early morning

hours—can exacerbate cardiovascular and metabolic risks through mechanisms involving sleep fragmentation and stress hormone release. The observation is especially pertinent for vulnerable populations such as those with impaired health or sleep disorders. Extending a night-flight ban into the morning hours would allow a larger portion of the population to benefit from undisturbed sleep.

The health and economic rationale for such measures is compelling. As demonstrated at Frankfurt and Zurich airports, night-flight bans not only reduce noise exposure but also mitigate healthcare costs associated with cardiovascular diseases and sleep-related disorders. Considering Dublin's unique health challenges and the international precedent, adopting a longer night-flight ban could significantly enhance public health outcomes while addressing community concerns about environmental noise.

## Recommendations

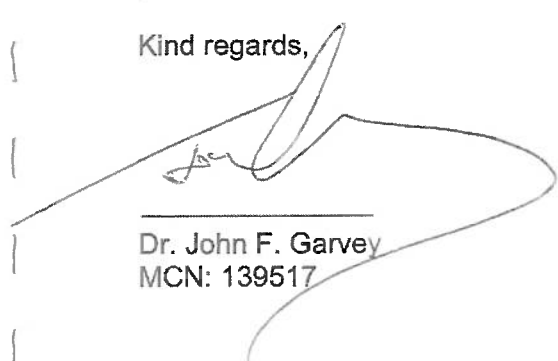
To address these significant concerns, it is my opinion that the following actions are urgently needed:

1. **Retain the 13,000-Movement Cap:** Night-time movement limits are critical to minimizing disruptions and associated health risks.
2. **Comprehensive Noise Mapping:** The DAA must provide detailed contour maps of areas experiencing 1, 2, and 3 additional awakenings to align with international standards.
3. **Targeted Health Surveillance:** High-risk populations, including the elderly and those with chronic illnesses, should be closely monitored for the long-term effects of noise exposure.
4. **Community Engagement and Mitigation Measures:** Efforts must focus on fostering transparency and collaboration with affected residents to rebuild trust and address grievances effectively. Mitigation measures should where possible holistically address both noise and indoor environmental quality.
5. **Health-economic Assessment:** Incorporate health-economic costs, including DALYs and associated financial impacts, into decision-making frameworks.
6. **Consideration of Implementation of a Night-Flight Ban:** Implementation of a night-flight ban would significantly reduce sleep disruptions and protect vulnerable populations. Extending the ban into morning hours would provide additional benefits for late sleepers.

## Summary

The evidence clearly demonstrates the significant health risks posed by the proposed changes to Dublin Airport's operational hours. These risks are magnified in North Dublin, where elevated stroke incidence and cardiovascular vulnerability underscore the urgency of action. The omission of detailed noise mapping and health impact data from the DAA's response further highlights the inadequacy of the current approach. Comprehensive mitigation measures, informed by independent analysis and community needs, are essential to safeguard public health. A night-flight ban, coupled with movement caps and robust noise mitigation measures, offers a proven strategy to balance economic and public health priorities.

Kind regards,



Dr. John F. Garvey  
MCN: 139517



## REFERENCES

- <sup>i</sup> Kelly, P. J. , Crispino, G. , Sheehan, O. , Kelly, L. , Marnane, M. , Merwick, A. , Hannon, N. , Ní Chróinín, D. , Callaly, E. , Harris, D. , Horgan, G. , Williams, E. B. , Duggan, J. , Kyne, L. , McCormack, P. , Dolan, E. , Williams, D. , Moroney, J. , Kelleher, C. & Daly, L. (2012). Incidence, Event Rates, and Early Outcome of Stroke in Dublin, Ireland. *Stroke*, 43 (8), 2042-2047. doi: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.111.645721.
- <sup>ii</sup> Shahrababaki SS, Linz D, Hartmann S, Redline S, Baumert M. Sleep arousal burden is associated with long-term all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in 8001 community-dwelling older men and women. *Eur Heart J*. 2021 Jun 1;42(21):2088-2099. doi: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehab151. PMID: 33876221; PMCID: PMC8197565.
- <sup>iii</sup> Gong X, Eminson K, Atilola GO, Jephcote C, Adams K, Captur G, Hall AP, Blangiardo M, Gulliver J, Rowlands AV, Hansell AL. Associations between Aircraft Noise, Sleep, and Sleep-Wake Cycle: Actimetric Data from the UK Biobank Cohort near Four Major Airports. *Environ Health Perspect*. 2024 Sep;132(9):97006. doi: 10.1289/EHP14156. Epub 2024 Sep 25. PMID: 39320086; PMCID: PMC11423769.
- <sup>iv</sup> Peters JL, Grady ST, Laden F, Nelson E, Bozigar M, Hart JE, Manson JE, Huang T, Redline S, Kaufman JD, Forman JP, Rexrode KM, Levy JI. Long-term nighttime aircraft noise exposure and risk of hypertension in a prospective cohort of female nurses. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*. 2025 Jan;263:114457. doi: 10.1016/j.ijheh.2024.114457. Epub 2024 Sep 12. PMID: 39270405; PMCID: PMC11624064.
- <sup>v</sup> Hahad O, Beutel M, Gori T, Schulz A, Blettner M, Pfeiffer N, Rostock T, Lackner K, Sørensen M, Prochaska JH, Wild PS, Münzel T. Annoyance to different noise sources is associated with atrial fibrillation in the Gutenberg Health Study. *Int J Cardiol*. 2018 Aug 1;264:79-84. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2018.03.126. Epub 2018 Mar 29. PMID: 29695315.
- <sup>vi</sup> St-Onge MP, Cherta-Murillo A, Darimont C, Mantantzis K, Martin FP, Owen L. The interrelationship between sleep, diet, and glucose metabolism. *Sleep Med Rev*. 2023 Jun;69:101788. doi: 10.1016/j.smrv.2023.101788. Epub 2023 Apr 28. PMID: 37156196; PMCID: PMC10247426.
- <sup>vii</sup> Lee KC, Yiin JJ, Lin PC, Lu SH. Sleep disturbances and related factors among family caregivers of patients with advanced cancer. *Psychooncology*. 2015 Dec;24(12):1632-8. doi: 10.1002/pon.3816. Epub 2015 Apr 14. PMID: 25871014.
- <sup>viii</sup> [https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA\\_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport\\_March-2023.pdf](https://wakeupkraainem.be/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/ENVISA_Health-Economic-Impact-Brussels-Airport_March-2023.pdf)
- <sup>ix</sup> [https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth\\_theme\\_file/20240506\\_hgr-9741\\_vliegtuiglawaai\\_en\\_andere\\_emissies\\_vweb.pdf](https://www.health.belgium.be/sites/default/files/uploads/fields/fpshealth_theme_file/20240506_hgr-9741_vliegtuiglawaai_en_andere_emissies_vweb.pdf).
- <sup>x</sup> Elmenhorst, E-M., Mueller, U., Quehl, J. et al. (2023) Night-flight ban preserves sleep in airport residents. *Transportation Research Part D* 126 104027
- <sup>xi</sup> Correia A W, Peters J L, Levy J I, Melly S, Dominici F. Residential exposure to aircraft noise and hospital admissions for cardiovascular diseases: multi-airport retrospective study. *BMJ* 2013; 347:f5561 doi:10.1136/bmj.f5561

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix L – AA Discussion**

---



# **APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW**

APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

Table of Contents

1.0 APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT ..... 1

1.1 Board’s AA Review..... 1

1.2 Field Surveys .....7

1.3 NPWS Guidance ..... 15

1.4 Cumulative / In-combination projects .... 16

1.5 Conservation Objectives .....22

1.6 ANCA Reports..... 24

1.7 AA Screening by Planning Authority.....27

1.8 Collision Impact ..... 30

1.9 Red Kite ..... 31

1.10 No AA for North Runway Development34

1.11 Breaches of planning conditions..... 36



# APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

## 1.0 Appropriate Assessment

### 1.1 Board's AA Review

In the draft decision by the Board, a report was provided on the '*Adequateness of information for purpose of Screening for Appropriate Assessment*',

<https://www.pleanala.ie/anbordpleanala/media/abp/cases/reports/314/r314485-appendix-3.pdf?r=160513>.

Section 1.1 deals with the scope of the report. In section 1.1.3 it states that the Board's ecologist only reviewed and examined the following two documents:

- Appropriate Assessment Screening Report, AECOM (2021)
- Addendum to Appropriate Assessment Screening Report (2023)

There is no mention of the appeal documents or any of the other submissions. This is clearly a substandard exercise as significant detailed submissions were made on the inadequacies of the Appropriate Assessments submitted by the daa. As the Board's ecologist failed to take these appeals into account, a thorough and rigorous analysis of the AA documents and the issues raised in the appeals are not addressed in this report. This is a serious failure in the process and the Board need to be made aware of the inadequacy of this Appropriate Assessment review.

In section 2.2.3 of the report, it states that the screening report from AECOM included bird surveys conducted at Baldoye Bay SPA and Rogerstown Estuary SPA 2016-2018. Note that the last bird survey carried was in 2018, over six years ago. These surveys are no longer valid and should be redone and up to date. This is a very serious omission from the Board's ecologist to not declare that these surveys are out of date. The Chartered Institute of Ecology and Environmental Management (CIEEM) is the leading professional membership body representing and supporting ecologists and environmental managers in the UK, Ireland and abroad. The CIEEM have provided an advice note '*On the Lifespan of Ecological Reports & Surveys*', dated April 2019, <https://cieem.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Advice-Note.pdf>. The advice note states that:

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

*"It is important that planning decisions are based on up-to-date ecological reports and survey data".*

A table is provided in the note detailing the age of the survey and its validity. For surveys older than 3 years it states:

***"The report is unlikely to still be valid and most, if not all, of the surveys are likely to need to be updated (subject to an assessment by a professional ecologist)".***

AGE OF DATA	REPORT / SURVEY VALIDITY
Less than 12 months	Likely to be valid in most cases.
12-18 months	<p>Likely to be valid in most cases with the following exceptions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Where a site may offer existing or new features which could be utilised by a mobile species within a short timeframe (see scenario 1 example);</li> <li>Where a mobile species is present on site or in the wider area, and can create new features of relevance to the assessment (see scenario 2 example);</li> <li>Where country-specific or species-specific guidance dictates otherwise.</li> </ul> <p>Report authors should highlight where they consider it likely to be necessary to update surveys within a timeframe of less than 18 months.</p>
18 months to 3 years	<p>A professional ecologist will need to undertake a site visit and may also need to update desk study information (effectively updating the Preliminary Ecological Appraisal) and then review the validity of the report, based on the factors listed below. Some or all of the other ecological surveys may need to be updated. The professional ecologist will need to issue a clear statement, with appropriate justification, on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The validity of the report;</li> <li>Which, if any, of the surveys need to be updated; and</li> <li>The appropriate scope, timing and methods for the update survey(s).</li> </ul> <p>The likelihood of surveys needing to be updated increases with time, and is greater for mobile species or in circumstances where the habitat or its management has changed significantly since the surveys were undertaken. Factors to be considered include (but are not limited to):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Whether the site supports, or may support, a mobile species which could have moved on to site, or changed its distribution within a site (see scenario 1&amp;2 examples);</li> <li>Whether there have been significant changes to the habitats present (and/or the ecological conditions/functions/ecosystem functioning upon which they are dependent) since the surveys were undertaken, including through changes to site management (see scenario 3 example);</li> <li>Whether the local distribution of a species in the wider area around a site has changed (or knowledge of it increased), increasing the likelihood of its presence (see scenario 4 example).</li> </ul>
More than 3 years	The report is unlikely to still be valid and most, if not all, of the surveys are likely to need to be updated (subject to an assessment by a professional ecologist, as described above).

This was also referred to in Case C-43/10, paragraph 115:

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

*"In the light of the foregoing, it cannot be held that an assessment is appropriate where information and reliable and updated data concerning the birds in that SPA are lacking."*

It is very clear that the surveys submitted by AECOM on behalf of the daa are out of date and the surveys are no longer valid and need to be updated. This Planning application cannot be approved with such out of date surveys and would be a clear area for Judicial Review if allowed to proceed. The Inspector must inform the Board members of this serious flaw in the application. It is important to note that the out-of-date surveys were reported on in the appeals' documentation, but the Board's ecologist has not had access to the appeals and therefore is not aware of this major flaw having been highlighted. The Board's ecologist makes the point that she considers *'that the scientific information on European sites, species and habitats is adequate and up to date (at the time of submission)'*. It is interesting that she is of the belief that the time of submission is important. The Board should be reminded that the surveys were carried out in the 2016-2018 timeframe and the planning application submitted in December 2020. Further Significant information was requested by the planning authority and received in September 2021. It is clear that even at the time of submission that the surveys were out of date. But the Board should be aware that it is the time of the Board's decision that is critical to the age of the surveys. If the Board makes a decision on a date and the surveys are already over six years old, then there's no possibility that the Board can make a proper determination based on such old surveys.

Section 2.2.5 of the Board's ecologist's report references the literature review in the AECOM report and that studies showed that noise levels of around 60dB(A) or lower are unlikely to result in disturbance responses. It is worth repeating what exactly the AECOM report states in section 2.11:

*"The University of Hull subsequently produced refined guidance in the Waterbird Disturbance Mitigation Toolkit (Cutts et al, 2013). It concluded that:*

- *High level disturbance effects are likely with continuous noise above 72 dB(A) or **sudden noise above 60 dB(A)**;*
- *Moderate level disturbance effects are likely with regular noise of 60 – 72 dB(A) or **sudden noise of 55 – 60 dB(A)**; and,*
- *There is unlikely to be any response by waterbirds to any noises below 55 dB(A)".*

Therefore, to be clear, **sudden noise such as aircraft noise between 55 – 60dB(A) is likely to cause moderate level disturbance and sudden noise greater than 60dB(A) is likely to cause high level disturbance.** Sudden noise is considered to be L<sub>Amax</sub> noise. In humans, awakenings occur due to L<sub>Amax</sub> single noise events as opposed to continuous noise. This is a



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

key element of the report from the Board's Noise Expert, Mr Fiumicelli. Therefore, it's these LAmax single noise events that can have major impacts.

The AECOM AA screening report lists the Brent Goose as an inhabitant of the Malahide Estuary, Baldoyle Bay, Rogerstown Estuary, South Dublin Bay and River Tolka Estuary and North Bull Island SPAs. The Waterbirds Disturbance Mitigation Toolkit (Cutts et al), references the Brent Goose on slide 21 and states that:

*"Brent Geese are a species highly sensitive to noise disturbance and they react in a variable manner to visual disturbance (Smit & Visser, 1993). From this study they were found to react to up to 92% of aircraft passes although this declined to 64% with habituation. Although there is an element of visual disturbance with aircraft, often the noise is the greater stimuli, especially when the aircraft fly high".*

Section 2.2.8 of the report to the Inspector references the field surveys undertaken and states that they were undertaken in June 2016 to Dec 2017 and in April and May 2018 at locations in Baldoyle Bay SPA and Rogerstown Estuary SPA. Whilst Baldoyle Bay SPA is underneath the flight path of the South Runway, Rogerstown Estuary SPA is not. Rogerstown Estuary is now impacted by flights off the new North Runway, but the North Runway only opened in August 2022. Therefore, none of the surveys were carried out during North Runway operations to determine the impact of its flight paths on the SPAs overflown. This is a serious flaw in the AA screening and was not picked up by the Board's ecologist. It is impossible to determine the impact on a SPA if no surveys are carried out while aircraft are flying overhead. Therefore, the Board cannot come to a conclusion that there are no significant effects on the birds impacted by the North Runway.

In Chapter 11 of the EEA's 'European environment – state and outlook 2020' report, Box 11.3 refers to the effects of noise on wildlife. It refers to a study by Dominoni et al (2016) which showed that songbird species started their dawn song earlier due to aircraft noise compared to the same species unaffected by aircraft noise. It was also suggested that noise greater than 78dB(A) can impair acoustic communication in birds. In conclusion they state:

*"our study offers a new perspective on the effects of anthropogenic noise on the behavior of birds, indicating that birds may be adjusting their mating signals and time budgets in response to intense anthropogenic noise, both on the level of circadian rhythms and the level of short-term responses to fluctuating noise levels. Such individual adjustments to ecological novelty have the potential to affect the fitness of the singer and thus, in the long-term, might even change population dynamics."*



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

This has also been supported by Gil et al (2014) who state that:

*“The results show that indeed the overlap of song chorus with aircraft noise was the key factor that influenced time advancement. Aircraft traffic time was the main predictor of song advancement: across Europe, those bird populations whose singing time overlapped the most with aircraft traffic were those that advanced their song timing to a higher extent. Our results exemplify how behavioral plasticity may allow the survival of avian populations in areas of high noise pollution. However, such an adaptation likely involves departing from optimal singing times, leading to higher energetic costs and amplifying between-species differences in competitive ability and resilience.”*

and Sierro et al (2017) who conclude that:

*“In relation to long-term noise-induced changes in singing behavior, our results agree with former evidence that birds advance the onset of chorus in locations where background levels rise at dawn. Finally, we provide evidence that anthropogenic noise may induce birds to increase the time singing at dawn, suggesting higher fitness costs in relation to daily energy expenditure”.*

Basically, the birds had to spend more time singing and using more energy to counter the effects of aircraft noise.

What is very worrying about the Literature Review by AECOM is that none of the above 3 publications referred to in the EEA's State of the Environment Report are mentioned in AECOM's report. These 3 publications are specifically about the effects of aircraft noise on birds and yet AECOM omitted them. It is clear that the conclusions from these 3 reports do not align with AECOM's report and the Board's ecologist has not read any of the appeals' documentation and therefore hasn't made a balanced determination on the effects of aircraft noise on birds. This conflicts with the comment in section 2.2.11 that '*Based on the scientific information presented by the applicant, I am satisfied that the Inspector and the Board have adequate information which conforms to the requirement being objective and of best scientific knowledge, upon which to base their screening determination*'.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### BOX 11.3

#### Effects of noise on wildlife

Although the focus of the Environmental Noise Directive is on reducing the harmful effects of noise on human health, noise also affects wildlife. Whether in the terrestrial or the marine environment, many species rely on acoustic communication for important aspects of life, such as finding food or locating a mate. Anthropogenic noise can potentially interfere with these functions and thus adversely affect diversity of species, population size and population distribution.

One of the most studied effects of anthropogenic noise on wildlife is its impact on the singing behaviour of birds (Gil and Brumm, 2013). A study in the forest near Tegel airport in the city of Berlin found that some songbird species started their dawn song earlier than the same species singing in a nearby forest that was less affected by aircraft noise (Dominoni et al., 2016). The authors of the study concluded that the birds in the vicinity of the airport started singing earlier in the morning to gain more time for uninterrupted singing before the aircraft noise set in. In addition, it was found that during the day, chaffinches avoided singing during aircraft take-off when the noise exceeded a certain threshold, 78 dB(A), further suggesting that airport noise can impair acoustic communication in birds. ■

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.2 Field Surveys

The topic of Field Survey is limited to sections 4.20 to 4.24. In section 4.5 it was stated that the technical report detailing the results of targeted ornithological survey conducted at Baldoyle Bay and Rogerstown Estuary were provided as an Appendix to the AA Screening Report. However, no such report was included in the appendices. Therefore, how could the Board's ecologist make any determination based on surveys that were never attached to the application? This is a very worrying outcome and one that the Board members need to be made aware of.

What is also worrying is that the surveys appeared to focus on disturbances only. Disturbance event monitoring does not encompass all aspects of the assessment of Likely Effects. The NPWS Guidelines on Appropriate Assessment list the following significance indicators, one of which is disturbance:

Impact type	Significance indicator
Loss of habitat area	Percentage of loss
Fragmentation	Duration or permanence, level in relation to original extent
Disturbance	Duration or permanence, distance from site
Species population density	Timescale for replacement
Water resource	Relative change
Water quality	Relative change in key indicative chemicals and other elements

The NPWS list examples of effects that are likely to be significant:

- Any impact on an Annex I habitat
- Causing reduction in the area of the habitat or Natura 2000 site
- Causing direct or indirect damage to the physical quality of the environment (e.g. water quality and supply, soil compaction) in the Natura 2000 site
- Causing serious or ongoing disturbance to species or habitats for which the Natura 2000 site is selected (e.g. increased noise, illumination and human activity)
- Causing direct or indirect damage to the size, characteristics or reproductive ability of populations on the Natura 2000 site
- Interfering with mitigation measures put in place for other plans or projects

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

It is clear that the operation of the North Runway and in particular at night will lead to an increase in noise over the SPAs along the Dublin Coast.

The Birds Directive is based on applying the precautionary principle. Where doubt exists about the risk of a significant effect, an AA must be carried out. The requirement is not to prove what the impacts and effects will be, but rather to establish beyond reasonable scientific doubt that adverse effects on site integrity will not result. The safeguards set out in Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive are triggered not by certainty but by the possibility of significant effects. Thus, in line with the precautionary principle, it is unacceptable to fail to undertake an Appropriate Assessment on the basis that it is not certain that there are significant effects.

The vantage point surveys were conducted during the daytime period. Therefore, no assessment could be made of the effects of aircraft movement over the SPAs during the nighttime period. Illumination is also a key aspect of potential effects on birds and there doesn't appear to be any mention of this in the application.

Relying on disturbance alone for birds does not capture the potential full effects of low flying aircraft on birds. One only has to look at disturbance in humans from aircraft noise. Humans do not get up and run away from aircraft noise, but rather their sleep is disturbed which can lead to detrimental effects on health. It is impossible to quantify the effects of intermittent noise on birds throughout the nighttime period just from vantage point surveys.

It is also worth noting that the vantage point surveys were non-breeding surveys. Obviously, the intention was not to disturb birds during the breeding season, but it is impossible to state that aircraft have no effects during the breeding season if no such surveys were carried out.

In section 5.4 it states that the number of ATMs in 2017 and 2018 was similar to that predicted under the proposed Relevant Action up to 2035. In 2018 there were 232k aircraft movements and 238k in 2019. In 2023 there were 240k movements. Therefore, movements have increased.

In section 5.5 and 5.6 the AECOM report discusses maximum noise levels at the European Sites for future scenarios. In relation to maximum noise levels, it is worth referring to the daa's noise monitoring reports. The latest for July-September is available at

<https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/noise-reports/noise-and-flight-track-report-july---september-2024.pdf>, Below is a map of the daa's noise monitoring terminals (NMTs):





## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### Q3 2024 Lmax and SEL Number Above (NA) data (Daily Average)



NMT	Location	Average Number of Aircraft Noise Events per DAY Above Lmax (dBA) [e.g. N60 = Number of events above Lmax 60dBA]						# Aircraft N Events / DAY	Average Number of Aircraft Noise Events per DAY Above SEL [e.g. N(SEL)70 = Number of events above SEL 70dBA]						# Aircraft N Events
		N60	N65	N70	N75	N80	N85		N(SEL)70	N(SEL)75	N(SEL)80	N(SEL)85	N(SEL)90	N(SEL)95	
1	Bay Lane	51.0	51.0	49.5	33.3	6.5	0.1	51.1	51.0	50.9	48.5	32.0	1.8	0.0	4703
2	St. Doolaghs	363.8	363.8	342.3	151.3	3.6	0.1	363.5	363.8	361.9	331.3	70.9	2.1		33442
3	Bishopswood	200.1	200.1	156.1	52.9	2.7	0.3	200.1	200.2	196.8	142.3	30.4	1.7	0.2	18407
4	Feltrim	43.5	34.4	12.7	5.4	1.2	0.3	43.5	43.3	28.8	12.4	4.1	1.1	0.2	4003
5	Balcultry	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2		1.1	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.0		105
6	St.Davids	2.2	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	2.8	2.2	2.0	0.5	0.2	0.1		256
7	Swords	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.1		1.4	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.1		131
8	Malahide	1.5	0.6	0.1	0.0			3.1	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1			285
10	St.Margarets NS	223.5	219.0	213.5	112.8	11.5	0.2	224.4	222.7	218.6	201.1	85.7	4.8		20643
20	Coast Rd (OP)	147.2	147.2	130.4	10.7	0.5	0.0	147.1	147.2	147.2	128.8	10.1	0.1	0.0	13530
26	Kilcaskan NS	229.2	226.5	212.4	119.0	10.4	0.1	229.3	228.8	226.1	212.5	114.1	9.5	0.0	21092
27	Summerhill	0.6	0.4	0.1				1.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0			95
28	Newpark	227.6	227.0	202.6	152.4	19.5	0.8	227.7	227.6	217.7	199.7	152.7	14.8	0.3	20949
29	Ashbourne	9.4	8.3	2.1	0.2	0.0		9.5	9.3	6.4	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0	870
30	Roundwood							0.0							0
31	Dunboyne	20.7	15.3	2.6	0.1	0.0		20.8	20.1	13.7	2.7	0.2			1917
32	Donabate	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0		0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0		46
33	Ardgillan	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0			0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0			29
34	Portmarnock	77.5	67.3	34.5	3.3	0.2	0.0	77.5	77.4	67.9	37.6	4.2	0.3	0.2	7131
35	Ballyboughal	2.8	2.8	2.8	0.5	0.0		3.0	2.8	2.8	1.7	0.2	0.0		277
206	Ratoath	64.9	47.7	7.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	64.9	62.9	47.3	7.8	0.9	0.1	0.0	5975

Including Permanent NMT installations only

Page 14

As well as having 130.4 N70 aircraft events, the Coast Road NMT also recorded 10.7 N75 events and 0.5 N80 events per day. These figures differ from the figures in Table 11 of AECOM's report. For 2025 Proposed, Table 11 has Baldoye Bay SPA at 75dB L<sub>max</sub> while the daa's own monitor at Coast Road has recorded 80dB L<sub>max</sub>. Table 11 has just 45 events for N60, yet the daa's monitor recorded 147.2 N60 events. Table 11 has 2 N72 events versus 10.7 N75 events in the daa's noise monitoring report. Therefore, it's very clear that **Table 11 in AECOM's report is a substantial underestimation of the noise levels recorded at Baldoye Bay SPA.**

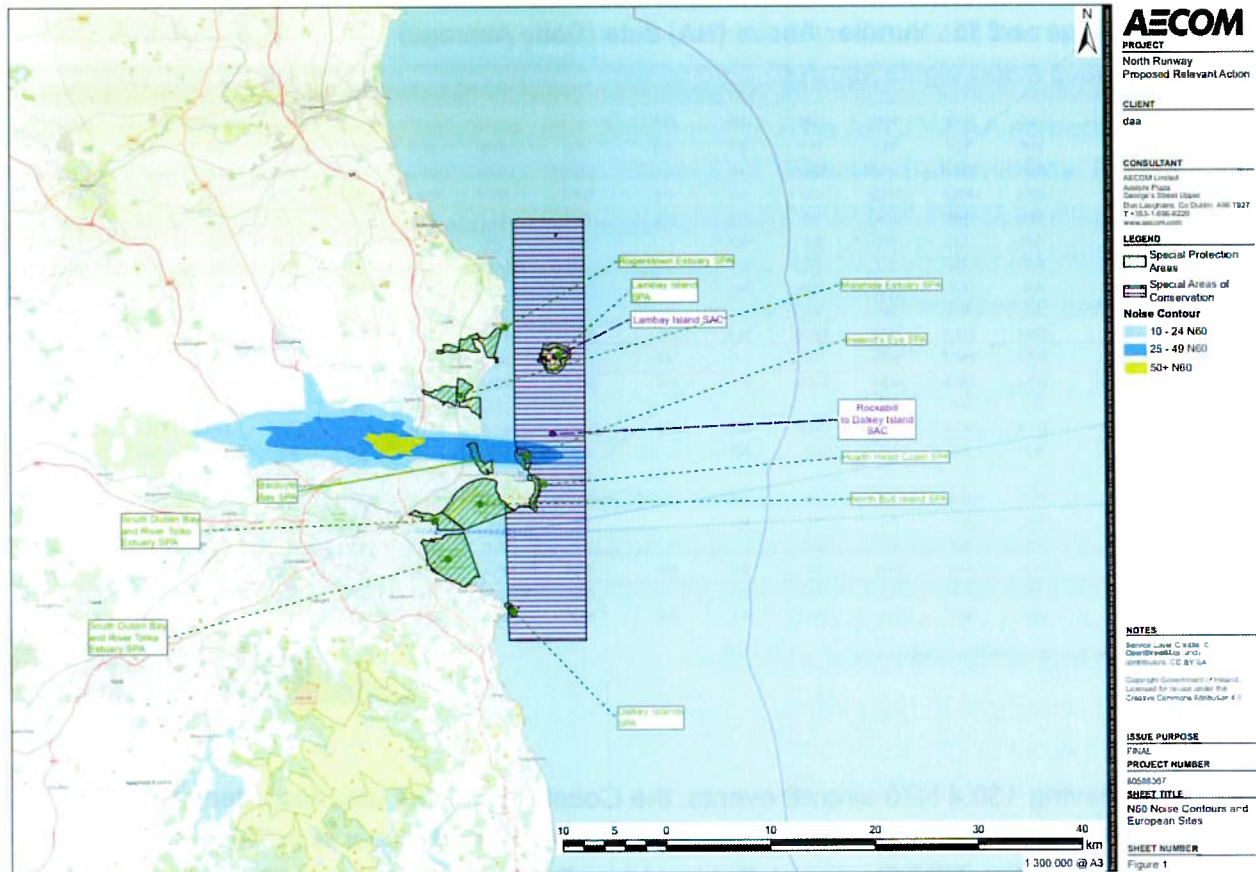
Due to the underestimation of real noise at Baldoye Bay SPA, it can be assumed that the noise levels at the other adjacent SPAs are also substantially underestimated.

The research by Cutts et al (2009) is highlighted in section 2.11 and states that

- *High level disturbance effects are likely with continuous noise above 72 dB(A) or sudden noise above 60 dB(A);*

Section 3.13 of the AECOM report references Figure 1 of the report which provides N60 noise contours based on an exceedance of 60dB L<sub>max</sub> at least once per night on average.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

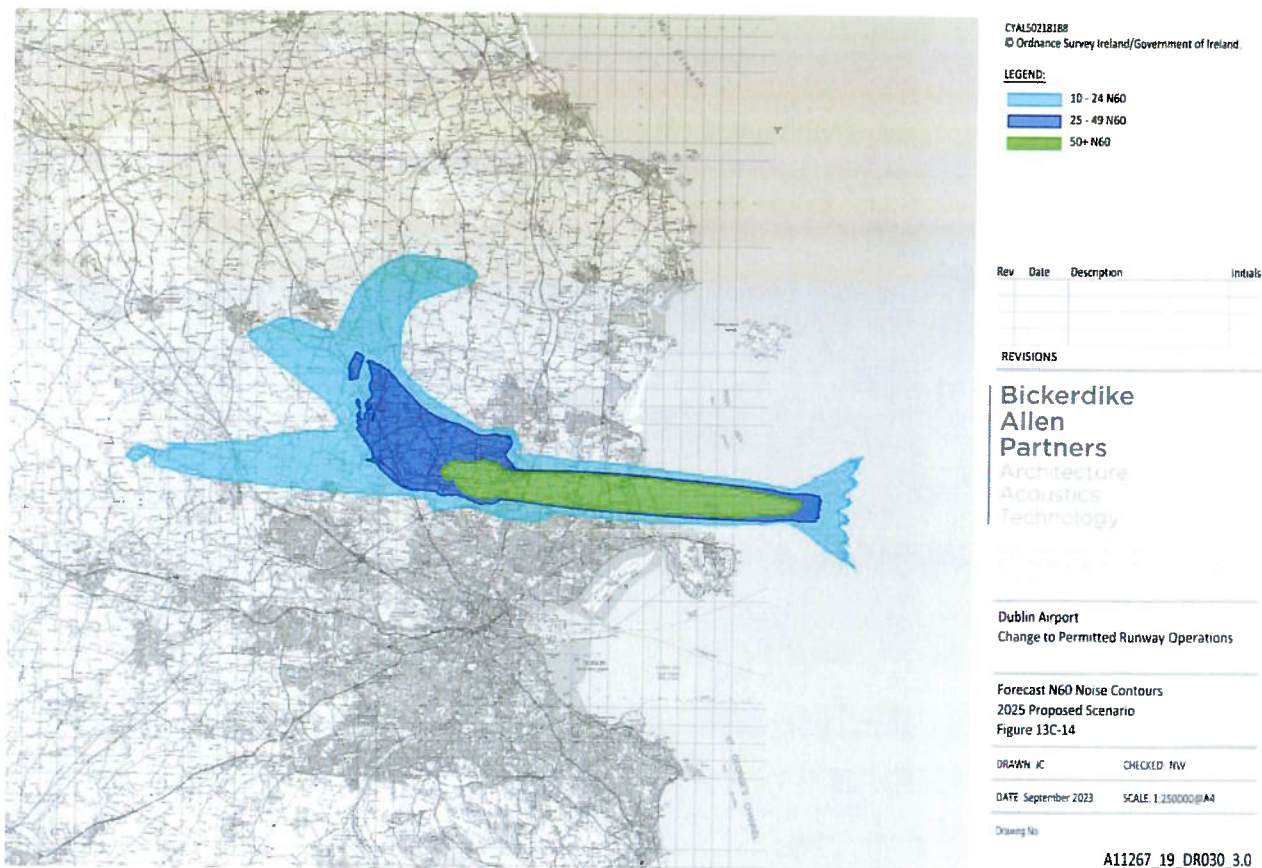


From Figure 1 it is clear that the quietest contour is based on 10-24 N60 events. Figure 1 does not show a contour for an exceedance of 60dB LAmax at least once per night

However, this map is old and has been superseded by the EIAR Supplement from September 2023. Drawing no., A11267\_19\_DR030\_3.0 was provided in the Supplementary EIAR. It is clear that the size of the N60 contour is far larger than Figure 1 in AECOM's report.



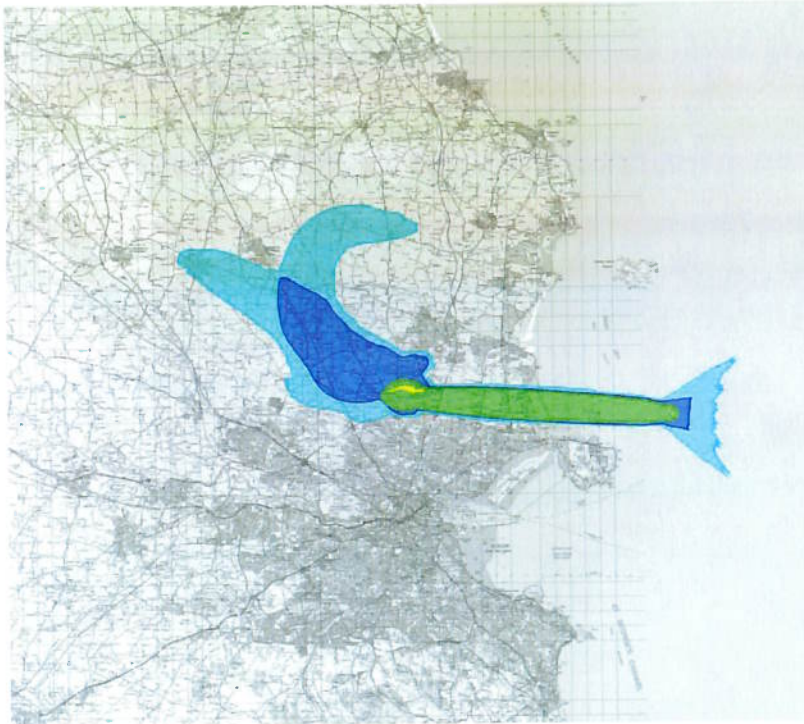
## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW



However, the map above is based on average noise over the year with the runways operating in both easterly and westerly modes combined. A more accurate way of seeing the effects of the N60 contours is to study the N60 contours for easterly and westerly operations separately. The daa provided such maps in their EIAR Supplementary Report. Please refer to Drawing no., A11267\_19\_DR056\_3.0, for westerly operations and Drawing no., A11267\_19\_DR055\_3.0 for easterly operations.



# APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW



CYA50218158  
© Ordnance Survey Ireland/Government of Ireland.

**LEGEND:**

- 10 - 24 N60
- 25 - 49 N60
- 50+ N60

Rev	Date	Description	Initials

**REVISIONS**

**Bickerdike  
Allen  
Partners**  
Architecture  
Acoustics  
Technology

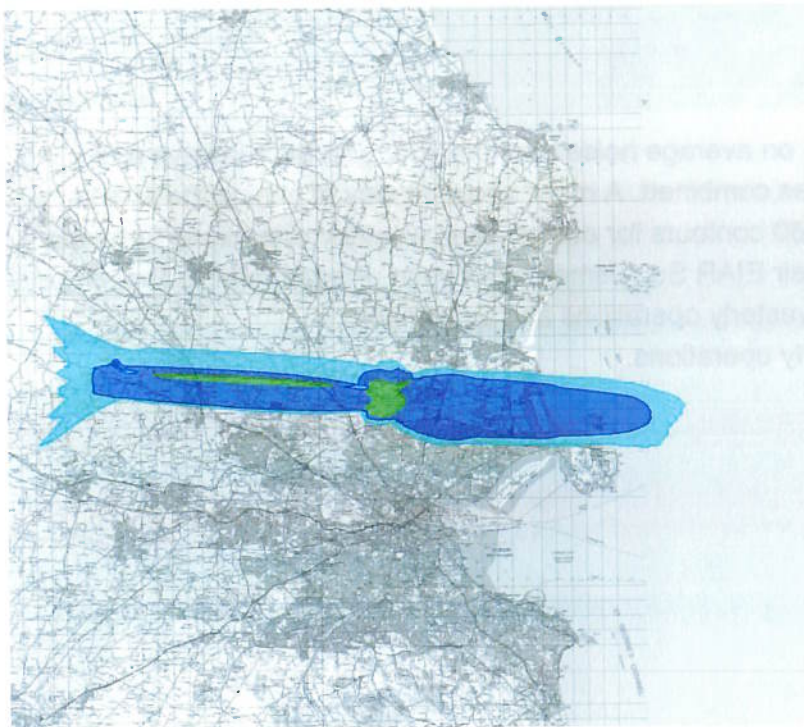
Dublin Airport  
Change to Permitted Runway Operations

Forecast N60 Noise Contours (Westerly)  
2025 Proposed Scenario  
Figure 13C-40

DRAWN: JC      CHECKED: NW

DATE: September 2023      SCALE: 1:25000@A4

Drawing No: **A11267\_19\_DR056\_3.0**



CYA50218158  
© Ordnance Survey Ireland/Government of Ireland.

**LEGEND:**

- 10 - 24 N60
- 25 - 49 N60
- 50+ N60

Rev	Date	Description	Initials

**REVISIONS**

**Bickerdike  
Allen  
Partners**  
Architecture  
Acoustics  
Technology

Dublin Airport  
Change to Permitted Runway Operations

Forecast N60 Noise Contours (Easterly)  
2025 Proposed Scenario  
Figure 13C-39

DRAWN: JC      CHECKED: NW

DATE: September 2023      SCALE: 1:25000@A4

Drawing No: **A11267\_19\_DR055\_3.0**

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

As stated above, these maps show contours for a minimum of 10-24 N60 events and not a single exceedance of 60dB LAmax at least once per night. A contour showing exceedance at least once per night would be far larger than the above contours in the EIAR Supplementary EIAR.

**From the easterly and westerly N60 contours from the EIAR Supplementary Report, it is very evident that the N60 contours extend well beyond those illustrated in Figure 1 of AECOM's report.**

The N60 contour with a minimum of 10 exceedances encompasses the following SPAs and SACs:

- Baldoyle Bay SPA and SAC  
Ireland's Eye SPA and SAC
- North-West Irish Sea SPA
- Rockabill to Dalkey SAC
- Malahide Estuary SPA and SAC
- Howth Head SPA and SAC

Table 3 in the AECOM report has failed to include Malahide Estuary SAC, Baldoyle Estuary SAC and Howth Head SAC. This is a serious omission in the AA screening process and the Board need to be made aware of it due to serious implications of failing to screen all affected European sites.

The North-West Irish Sea SPA was added in the Addendum to AA Screening Report in the Supplementary EIAR report. In Table 1 of the Addendum, it still lists the air traffic forecasts showing 32m passengers and 240,000 ATMs for 2025 Proposed. These figures were already breached in 2023. In 2023, Dublin Airport had 33.522m passengers and 240,638 ATMs (see page 5 of [https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-09/d00001-daa-xxx-xx-xxx-rp-v-xxx-0003-annual-compliance-report-section-19-2023-v1.0\\_0.pdf](https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2024-09/d00001-daa-xxx-xx-xxx-rp-v-xxx-0003-annual-compliance-report-section-19-2023-v1.0_0.pdf)).

The addendum states that only disturbance from over-flying aircraft, collision with aircraft and emergency fuel dumping were considered for the updated AA Addendum. The other impacts listed in the NPWS Guidelines for AA Assessment were not considered and therefore the screening process is deficient, and **it cannot be stated that there are no likely significant effects when impacts were omitted from the screening process.**

A serious issue with the AA screening process is that it focused primarily on the noise effects of over-flying aircraft. The screening report did not consider other cumulative or in-combination effects of other projects or even the impacts of the increase in aircraft movements on the SPAs and SACs that are not noise related.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### I.3 NPWS Guidance

The AA Guidance from the NPWS lists the following examples of effects that are likely to be significant:

- Any impact on an Annex I habitat
- Causing reduction in the area of the habitat or Natura 2000 site
- Causing direct or indirect damage to the physical quality of the environment (e.g. water quality and supply, soil compaction) in the Natura 2000 site
- Causing serious or ongoing disturbance to species or habitats for which the Natura 2000 site is selected (e.g. increased noise, illumination and human activity)
- Causing direct or indirect damage to the size, characteristics or reproductive ability of populations on the Natura 2000 site
- Interfering with mitigation measures put in place for other plans or projects

An increase in aircraft activity can lead to the potential of the degradation in air quality and water quality due to Particulate Matter emissions from aircraft. Also, an increase in aircraft activity leads to more de-icing chemicals being used on-site that can lead to pollution of the waterways on the airport campus that are hydrologically linked to the SACs and SPAs along the Dublin Coast. **Also, Dublin Airport has a serious historical PFAS contamination issue and these potential pollution risks have not been assessed in the AECOM screening report.** Section 5.1 of the AECOM report states:

*“the only feasible impacts from the proposed Relevant Action are noise and/or visual disturbance from the over-flying aircraft, and collision risk impacts (i.e. bird strike)”*

In section 5.22 the AECOM report considers cumulative and in-combination effects. AECOM quote the OPR 2021 guidance and state that the assessment of in-combination effects must examine:

- Completed projects
- Projects which are approved but not completed
- Proposed projects (i.e. for which an application for approval or consent has been made, including refusals subject to appeal and not yet determined)
- Proposals in adopted plans; and,
- Proposals in finalised draft plans formally published or submitted for consultation or adoption.



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.4 Cumulative / In-combination projects

However, AECOM fail to list any project that could potentially affect the integrity of the European sites in a cumulative or in-combination way. The NPWS AA guidelines state in section 3.2.4 on page 33, that:

*“As the underlying intention of the in-combination provision is to take account of cumulative effects, and as these effects often only occur over time, plans or projects that are completed, approved but uncompleted, or proposed (but not yet approved) should be considered in this context (EC, 2002). All likely sources of effects arising from the plan or project under consideration should be considered together with other sources of effects in the existing environment and any other effects likely to arise from proposed or permitted plans or projects. These include ex situ as well as in situ plans or projects. The screening report should clearly state what in combination plans and projects have been considered in making the determination in relation to in combination effects. **Simply stating that “there are no cumulative impacts” is insufficient**”.*

The AECOM report has clearly failed in this regard. No plans or projects have been considered in relation to in combination effects. AECOM provide the following rationale in section 5.24:

*“However, no possible effects were identified for the impacts which could theoretically arise from the proposed Relevant Action. Where there is no possibility of any effect (as opposed to a small but insignificant effect), there cannot be any in-combination effect with other projects or plans as there will be no addition from the proposed Relevant Action.”*

This a flawed conclusion to draw. Firstly, there are possibilities of effects due to the Relevant Action and secondly it can be the in-combination of other plans and projects that lead to effects.

Under the EU Birds Directive (Directive 2009/147/EC) and Habitats Directive (Directive 92/43/EEC), an Appropriate Assessment (AA) is required when a plan or project is likely to have a significant effect on a Natura 2000 site, either alone or in combination with other plans or projects. If a project, plan, or program on its own has no significant impact on a Natura 2000 site, there is still an obligation to assess in-combination effects with other projects, plans, or programs.

This requirement arises because small, individually insignificant impacts from multiple sources may together result in significant adverse effects on the integrity of a Natura 2000 site.

The obligation to consider cumulative effects is enshrined in Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, which specifies that an appropriate assessment must consider any plan or project in



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

combination with others that might have a significant impact.

EU case law, including the landmark judgment in the "Waddenzee case" (C-127/02), emphasizes the precautionary principle. This means that if there is any doubt or risk of cumulative effects, an in-combination assessment is required.

Failure to conduct a cumulative or in-combination assessment is a breach of Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive. Risk to Environmental Integrity could be caused by not addressing cumulative impacts; authorities may inadvertently allow incremental damage to a Natura 2000 site, which is contrary to the conservation objectives of the Birds and Habitats Directives.

**If a cumulative assessment is not carried out, the approval of the plan or project could be declared invalid under EU law.**

The "Managing Natura 2000 sites" guidance, <https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/11e4ee91-2a8a-11e9-8d04-01aa75ed71a1/language-en>, from the European Commission provides clear instructions on the need for and methodology of in-combination assessments. It highlights:

- Identifying all relevant plans and projects that could interact with the one being assessed.
- Considering both completed projects and those still in planning or approval stages.
- Assessing the cumulative impacts on the conservation objectives of the Natura 2000 site.

So, even if a plan, program, or project has no direct impacts on its own, an in-combination assessment is mandatory to ensure compliance with the Birds and Habitats Directives. Failing to carry out such an assessment would violate EU law. To ensure compliance, it is essential to conduct a thorough cumulative impact analysis, following the precautionary principle and EU guidance.

The EU guidance states in section 4.5.3:

*"A series of individually modest impacts may, in combination, produce a significant impact. As the Court has pointed out 'the failure to take account of the cumulative effect of projects in practice leads to a situation where all projects of a certain type may escape the obligation to carry out an assessment, whereas, taken together, they are likely to have significant effects on the environment' (C-418/04, C-392/96 paragraphs 76, 82)".*

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

It goes on further to say:

*“a plan may have no significant impact on Natura 2000 sites on its own but may be assessed differently if considered in combination with an already proposed or authorised major development project not included in that plan”.*

It also states:

*“When **determining** likely significant effects, the combination with other plans and/or projects should also be considered to take account of cumulative impacts during the assessment of the plan or project in question. The in-combination provision concerns other plans or projects which have been already completed, approved but uncompleted or actually proposed.”*

Non-significant effects on their own may be assessed differently in combination with other plans or projects. **This implies that you cannot determine if there are likely Significant effects UNTIL you do the cumulative / in combination assessments. This has clearly not been done by AECOM and ANCA and therefore both assessments are in breach of Article 6(3).**

Dublin Airport has a long list of projects that are newly completed, underway or in the planning phase but yet these have been completely ignored in this screening process. One major project which is in the planning process is planning application F23A/0781. This application involves the increase in passenger numbers using the airport from 32m to 40m. It also involves an extensive list of infrastructure projects and in their entirety is one of the largest projects undertaken in the State. The increase in passenger numbers to 40m requires the Relevant Action and therefore the Relevant Action facilitates this project and is an enabler project to achieve this increase. This Infrastructure project will lead to more aircraft movements and more over-flights of the European sites, leading to an increase in noise and an increase in the N60 contours. The associated infrastructure works involve major construction projects including an underpass of the cross runway and works to the aprons. There is also a major drainage application that is before the Board, F23A/0636. This project involves major construction works also and all these construction projects have the ability to release PFAS and other pollutants into the streams and rivers around the airport that are hydrologically linked to the European sites. Therefore, there can be no dispute that these projects need to be considered and assessed as a whole and the implications of each on each other. AECOM have failed to even list a single project and give the reason why each project is considered not relevant. This again is a serious flaw in the application and one that the Inspector must inform the Board about.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

The OPR guidance asks a simple question in relation to AA screening:

*"Is the project likely to have a significant effect, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, on European site(s) in view of the site's conservation objectives?"*

The Board's ecologist states in her report in section 2.2.14 that:

*"In combination effects with other plans and projects has been considered and no significant in combination effects are likely to occur".*

This is an extraordinary comment to make. Not one single project was considered by the AECOM report.

It is very clear from the latest noise monitoring from the daa in their noise monitoring reports and the N60 easterly and westerly contours in their EIAR Supplementary Report and the in-combination effects of other projects such as F23A/0781 and F23A/0636, that there's potential to have both individual and in combination significant effects on the conservation objectives of European sites.

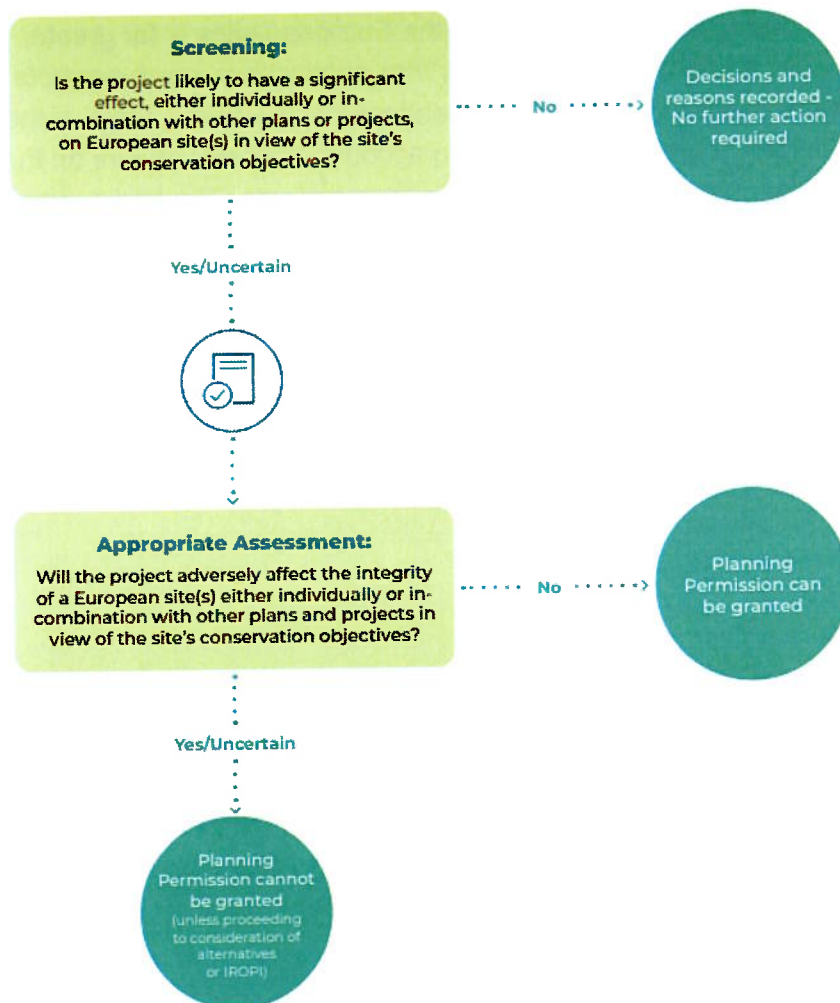
**Therefore, a full AA Assessment must be carried out.**

The conclusion stated in section 5.26 of the AECOM report is incorrect. Based on the daa's own noise monitoring reports and applying the precautionary principle, **likely significant effects on the SPAs, and in particular Baldoye Bay SPA/SAC, cannot be ruled out.**

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

OPR Practice Not

### Overview of Screening and Appropriate Assessment



In section 2.2.10 the Board's ecologist states that the daa's Screening report is focused only on the noise impacts and visual disturbance from over-flying aircraft and collision risk impacts.



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

The Board's ecologist then goes on to say in section 2.2.11 that she is satisfied that the Inspector and the Board have adequate information which conforms to the requirement being objective and of best scientific knowledge, upon which to base the screening determination.

The information provided above, some of which was presented in previous submissions, has clearly not been looked at by the Board's ecologist. She has accepted the information from the daa without any scrutiny and knowledge contained within the appeals. Above we have presented noise information that clearly shows that noise at the European sites is far greater than presented by the daa. AECOM's Literature Review only lists publications which promote their views. They fail to list and discuss the 3 publications mentioned in the EEA's State of the Environment report. The AECOM report also fails to take into account other risk factors on the European sites and fails to consider cumulative and in-combination projects. The bird surveys are long out of date, and this should have been flagged immediately by the Board's ecologist as it fails the basic criteria laid down by the CIEEM in their Advice Note, '*On the Lifespan of Ecological Reports & Surveys*'. The AECOM report is incomplete, out of date and inaccurate and these issues were not raised by the Board's ecologist. **These issues must be raised to the Board as the lack of scrutiny by the Board's ecologist leaves the Board open to Judicial Review.**

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.5 Conservation Objectives

Baldoyle Bay SPA:

The Qualifying Interests of Baldoyle Bay SPA are as follows:

#### Qualifying Interests

\* indicates a priority habitat under the Habitats Directive

004016	Baldoyle Bay SPA
A046	Brent Goose <i>Branta bernicla hrota</i>
A048	Shelduck <i>Tadorna tadorna</i>
A137	Ringed Plover <i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>
A140	Golden Plover <i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>
A141	Grey Plover <i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>
A157	Bar-tailed Godwit <i>Limosa lapponica</i>
A999	Wetlands

The Baldoyle Bay SPA conservation objectives supporting document, [https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/004016\\_Baldoyle%20Bay%20SPA%20Supporting%20Doc\\_V1.pdf](https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/004016_Baldoyle%20Bay%20SPA%20Supporting%20Doc_V1.pdf), lists the site's population trends for waterbirds:

**Table 4.2 Site Population Trends for waterbird Special Conservation Interest species of Baldoyle Bay SPA**

Site Special Interests (SCIs)	Conservation	Site Population Trend <sup>1</sup> 12 Yr	Site Population Trend <sup>2</sup> 5 Yr
Light-bellied Brent Geese*		+ 43.7	+ 30.0
Ringed Plover*		- 7.3	- 4.3
Bar-tailed Godwit*		- 52.8	- 70.4
Shelduck		+ 141.5	+ 118.1
Golden Plover		- 37.7	- 1.6
Grey Plover		- 49.3	- 53.6

\* denotes site selection species; <sup>1</sup>Site population trend analysis: 12 yr = 1995/96 – 2007/08; <sup>2</sup>Site population trend analysis: 5 yr = 2002/03 – 2007/08.

A site's conservation condition is determined using the long-term site population trend and assigned using the following criteria:

- Favourable population = population is stable/increasing
- Intermediate (unfavourable) = Population decline in the range 1.0 – 24.9%
- Unfavourable population = populations that have declined between 25.0 – 49.9% from the baseline reference value

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

- Highly Unfavourable population = populations that have declined > 50.0% from the baseline reference value

For the 6 waterbird species of Special Conservation Interest, based on the long-term population trend:

- Bar-tailed Godwit is currently considered as **Highly Unfavourable**
- Golden Plover & Grey Plover are currently considered as **Unfavourable**
- Ringed Plover is currently considered as **Intermediate Unfavourable**
- Light-bellied Brent Geese & Shelduck are currently considered as Favourable

The supporting document also compares the site's trends to the Island of Ireland and International trends for the waterbirds of interest:

**Table 4.3 SCI species of Baldoye Bay SPA – Current Site Conservation Condition**

Special Conservation Interests	BoCCI Category <sup>a</sup>	Site Population Trend <sup>b</sup>	Site Conservation Condition	Current all-Ireland Trend <sup>c</sup>	Current International Trend <sup>d</sup>
Light-bellied Brent Geese*	Amber	+ 43.7	Favourable	+ 58	Increase
Ringed Plover*	Amber	- 7.3	Intermediate (Unfavourable)	+ 21.8	Decline
Bar-tailed Godwit*	Amber	- 52.8	Highly Unfavourable	+ 1.5	Stable
Shelduck	Amber	+ 141.5	Favourable	+ 4.46	Stable
Golden Plover	Red	- 37.7	Unfavourable	- 2.2	Decline
Grey Plover	Amber	- 49.3	Unfavourable	- 33.1	Decline

\* denotes site selection species.

<sup>a</sup>After Lynas *et al.* (2007); <sup>b</sup> Site population trend analysis; see Table 4.2; <sup>c</sup>all-Ireland trend calculated for period 1994/95 to 2008/09; <sup>d</sup>international trend after Wetland International (2006).

*“The pink and red categories highlight where populations are stable at all-Ireland level, but where significant declines are seen at site level. In these cases it would be reasonable to suggest that site-based management issues may be responsible for the observed declining site population trends (Leech *et al.* 2002).”*

From the above it's evident that the Baldoye Bay SPA is failing compared to an All-Ireland level and therefore all efforts should be made based on the precautionary principle to maintain its conservation objectives.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.6 ANCA Reports

In ANCA's Appropriate Assessment Determination, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2022-08/AA%20Determination.pdf>, dated June 20<sup>th</sup> 2022, it states that their AA Screening Report identified the following possible effects on European sites which could arise as a result of noise management measures necessary to meet the requirements of the NAO and Regulatory Decision:

- *The effects of increases in the level and frequency of noise, and visual disturbance events caused by increases in aircraft overflying of European sites and potentially, also by this overflying occurring at differing times of the day and night;*
- *The effects of changes to air quality, particularly increases in the concentrations of NO<sub>x</sub> and levels of nitrogen deposition, caused by increased numbers of aircraft overflying European sites; and*
- *The effect of emergency fuel dumping from overflying aircraft affecting European sites directly, or indirectly through surface water pathways.*

One important point that the Board's ecologist fails to highlight in section 2.3 of her report is that in section 3.4 of ANCA's AA Natura Impact Statement, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2022-08/AA%20Natura%20Impact%20Statement.pdf>, it states:

*"Given the above, and that ANCA's remit is confined to aircraft noise (as revealed in Chapters 1 and 2), this AA deals only with the direct and indirect impacts relating to the management of aircraft noise."*

This statement makes it very clear that **ANCA's AA only deals with the direct and indirect impacts of the management of aircraft noise**. Therefore, ANCA's AA is a very limited AA and doesn't deal with non-aircraft noise related impacts on European sites. This is extremely important as the Board cannot rely on ANCA's AA NIS as a full AA assessment. ANCA's AA does not satisfy the NPWS and OPR guidelines on AA Screening and Assessment. The Board should be made aware of the limitations in ANCA's AA assessment.

In section 3.24 of ANCA's NIS, reference is made to the research by Cutts et al and the refined guidance in the Waterbird Disturbance Mitigation Toolkit.

- *high level disturbance effects are likely with continuous noise above 72 dB or sudden noise above 60 dB;*
- *moderate level disturbance effects are likely with regular noise of 60 – 72 dB or sudden noise of 55 – 60 dB; and,*
- *there is unlikely to be any response by waterbirds to any noises below 55 dB*



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

In section 3.26 of the NIS, it states that it considers the thresholds for 'continuous' noise as being most relevant and representative of aircraft noise. This is a serious fatal flaw in the NIS. The Board's Noise Expert, Mr Fiumicelli, goes to great lengths to include research on awakenings and limiting additional awakenings due to aircraft noise to less than one per night. Awakenings are based on single noise events and not continuous noise. It's the single noise event that leads to awakenings and not average continuous noise.

In ANCA's AA Screening Determination report, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2021-08/20210818-anca-012-2021-aa-screening-determination-.pdf>, it states in section 4.7 that:

*"it cannot be ruled out at this stage that there may be projects occurring, or likely to occur, that could have effects that act in combination with proposals made in the NAO and RD. For this reason, in combination with the NAO and RD, the potential for other relevant projects to cause environmental effects will be considered at the Appropriate Assessment stage".*

However, in section 3.7 ANCA's NIS it states:

*"The AA Screening Report considered whether there was any potential for the NAO and RD to have effect on Natura 2000 sites in combination with other Plans (listed in this Report, paragraph 2.16) that outline policies, promote growth or propose changes in operations at the Airport. It concluded that the proposals within the NAO and RD will be complementary to and in accordance with those other Plans, and so therefore not in any way additional. It also stated that there are no known projects occurring or in development that are contrary to or additional, to the Plans set out, and this remains the case."*

And in section 3.8:

*"For these reasons, the Screening Report concluded that there was no further need to consider the potential for increased effects as a result of the NAO and RD acting in combination with the effects of other projects or plans, within a detailed Appropriate Assessment. In-combination effects of the implementation of the NAO and RD with other Plans are therefore not considered further."*

The AA Screening Report clearly stated that the in-combination effects of projects that could have effects cannot be ruled out and would be considered at the full AA assessment stage. But the NIS has misinterpreted the AA Screening Report and appears to mix up plans and projects. Regardless, the in-combination effects of projects that could cause effects have never been assessed and is a major deficiency in the AA process. Article 6(3) is very clear that any plan or project likely to have a significant effect on a European site either individually or in combination with other plans or **projects** shall be subject to Appropriate Assessment.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### Box 1: Full text of Article 6(3) and 6(4) of the Habitats Directive

6(3) – Any plan or project not directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site but likely to have a significant effect thereon, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, shall be subject to appropriate assessment of its implications for the site in view of the site's conservation objectives. In the light of the conclusions of the assessment of the implications for the site and subject to the provisions of paragraph 4, the competent national authorities shall agree to the plan or project only after having ascertained that it will not adversely affect the integrity of the site concerned and, if appropriate, after having obtained the opinion of the general public.

In combination projects have not been assessed by the applicant or ANCA and therefore the Regulatory Decision is in breach of Article 6(3). The Board must be made aware of this and the fact that the Board's ecologist also missed this major point.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.7 AA Screening by Planning Authority

AA Screening was carried out by Brady Shipman Martin on behalf of the Planning Authority. Their report is dated August 2022.

In the report it states:

*“As requested in the RFI the potential in-combination effects were also reviewed in the revised AA Screening Report.”*

Brady Shipman Martin have made the same mistake and failed to realise that the in-combination effects were never assessed. No other projects were considered. They have failed to understand the meaning of Article 6(3) and in-combination effects. It is not sufficient to just state there are no effects. This report is dated August 2022 and since then the daa have submitted their Infrastructure Application (F23A/0781) and drainage application (F23A/0636) amongst many other planning applications. These two applications in particular have the potential to inflict Significant effects on the European Sites in-combination with the Relevant Action. The Relevant Action is required for the daa to achieve its growth predictions and therefore it facilitates the achievement of 40m passengers per year. Therefore, it's imperative that any AA Screening should take future passenger numbers into account.

Brady Shipman Martin quote the AA Screening report that below 500m there were no significant impacts of disturbance. It is worrying that Brady Shipman Martin didn't take the opportunity to ascertain the altitude that aircraft fly over the European sites. Baldoye Bay SPA, for example, is under the flight path for arrivals from the east on the South Runway. 70% of all arrivals at Dublin Airport arrive in over Baldoye Bay. For the other 30% of the time, the aircraft are departing over Baldoye Bay.

From the daa's noise monitoring report from July-September 2023, <https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/noise-reports/noise-monitoring-report-july-september-2023.pdf>, Table 14 shows the noise captured at NMT #20 beside Baldoye Bay:

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

Table 14 shows the top 10 loudest correlated aircraft types from the total count of correlated noise events to NMT 20.

Aircraft Type	Max dB	Total Count
HAWK	90	2
B744	80	1
A400	79	2
C130	78.8	1
P80	77.6	2
P180	77.1	6
B77W	76.9	465
B764	76.8	188
A332	76.2	640
A333	76	1782

Table 14. LAmax by aircraft types correlated to NMT 20, July – December 2023

This shows there were over 3,000 movements greater than 76dB LAmax adjacent to Baldoye Bay SPA.

Brady Shipman Martin refer to the ornithological field surveys undertaken at Baldoye Bay SPA and Rogerstown Estuary SPA in 2016, 2017 and 2018. Surprisingly, Brady Shipman Martin make no reference to the age of these reports and the guidance from the CIEEM.

It is worth noting that the Brady Shipman Martin report was dated August 2022 when the North Runway opened. They failed to acknowledge that no surveys were undertaken of aircraft movements from the North Runway. The North Runway is used during maintenance periods at night on a frequent basis.

Brady Shipman Martin discuss noise levels and state:

*“However, the results do indicate a number of incidents of reduction in noise levels and increase in the 60 dB(A) noise at different sites. However, the number of incidents are very small and with 2 exceptions at Baldoye Bay SPA, none of these incidents exceed 72 dB(A) and none exceed 77 dB(A).”*



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

The table above shows over 3,000 movements greater than 76dB LAmax between July-September 2023. The noise figures referenced by Brady Shipman Martin are out of date and not reflective of the real noise levels.

It is also worth highlighting that Brady Shipman Martin make no reference to third party submissions and therefore have relied solely on the submissions by the applicant and ANCA. **One must ask the question what the purpose of public consultation is in the planning process when submissions from the public are effectively ignored. This is in contravention of the Aarhus Convention which sets out rules to promote public participation and access to justice on environmental issues.**

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.8 Collision Impact

In 2022 it was reported by RTE that the IAA stated that aircraft bird strikes was a growing problem - <https://www.rte.ie/news/2022/0620/1305887-bird-strikes-iaa/>. In the IAA's review of aviation safety performance in 2021 it was reported that there were 1379 bird strikes in the period 2020-2021, making it the 2<sup>nd</sup> biggest safety concern:

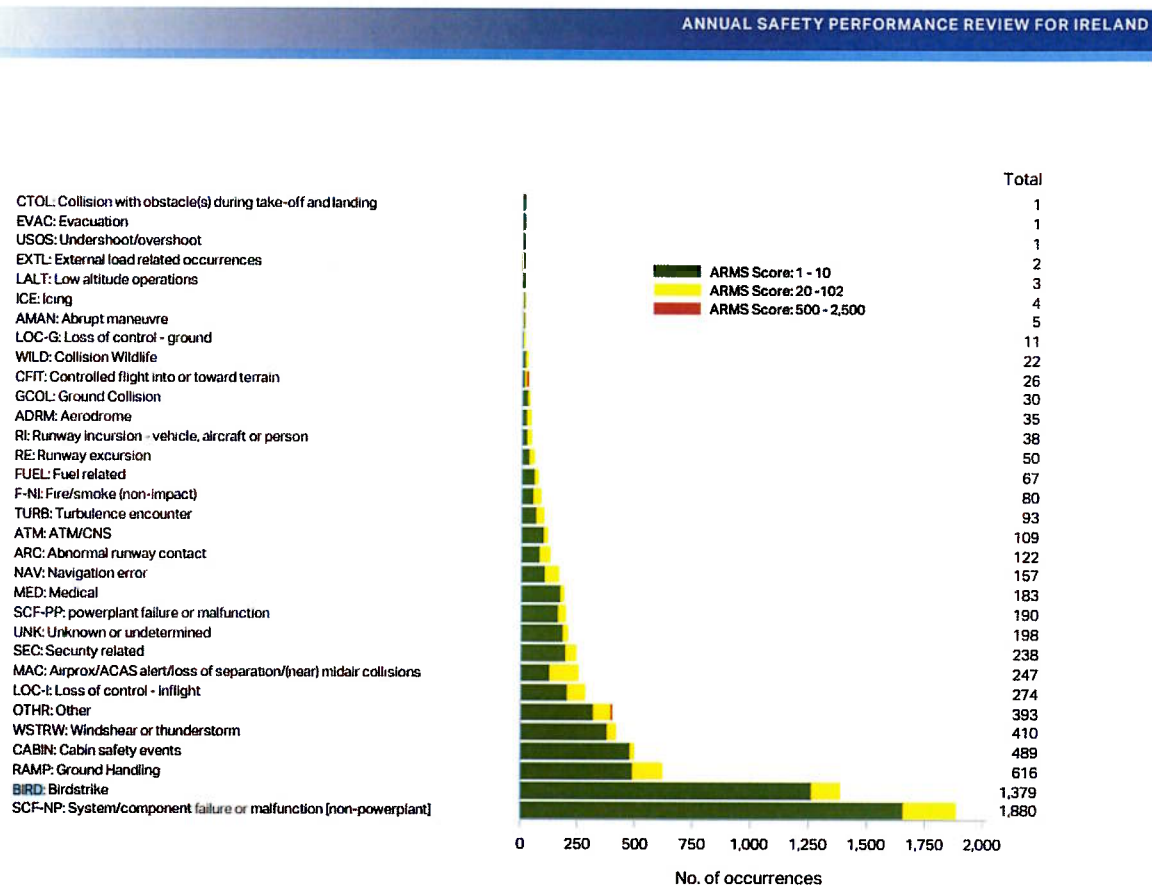


Figure 8.2.(b) Categorisation of MORs Involving Irish CAT Aeroplanes during 2020 -2021

There were 1823 bird strikes logged for the period 2017-2019.

The Birds Directive places an overarching obligation on Member States to take whatever measures that are necessary to maintain or restore their populations at a level which corresponds in particular to their ecological, scientific and cultural requirements. It places an obligation to protect habitats and Article 5 involves the protection of the species themselves by banning the deliberate disturbance, killing, capture or trade of wild birds and destruction of their nests.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.9 Red Kite

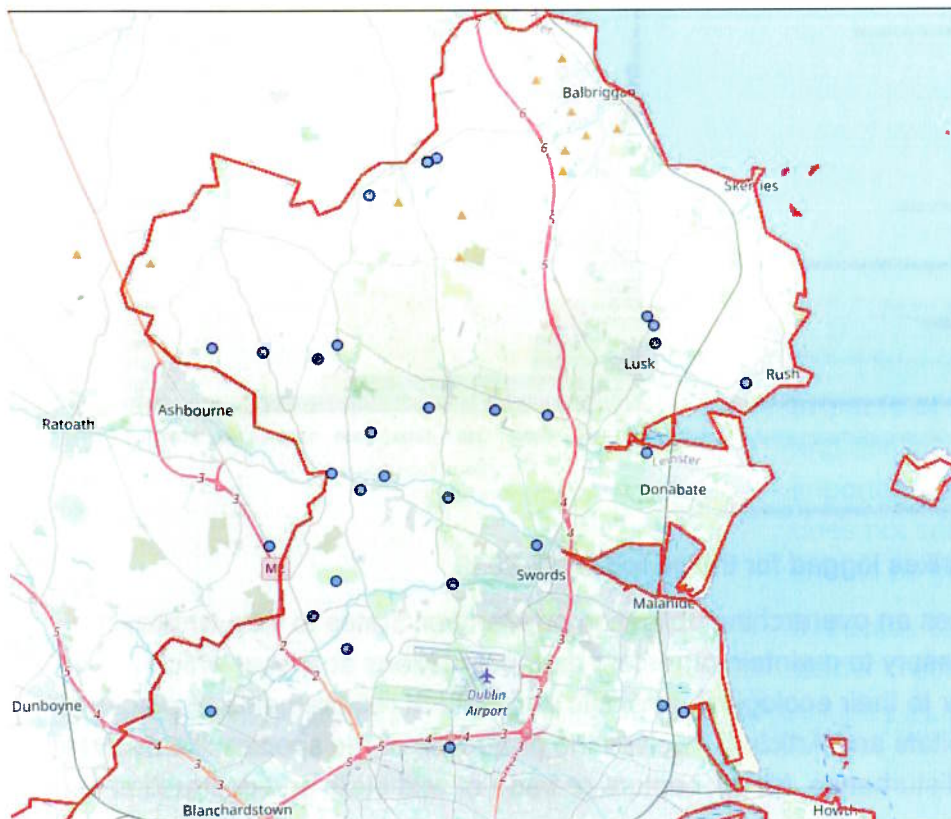
The Red Kite has been reintroduced to parts of Ireland:

<https://www.irishtimes.com/news/environment/red-kite-chicks-bred-in-fingal-for-first-time-in-100-years-1.2780462>

This programme has been led by the Golden Eagle Trust and the NPWS. One of the sites chosen was Newbridge House in Donabate. The Red Kite (*Milvus milvus*), is a bird of prey listed on Annex 1 of the EU Birds Directive (79/409/EEC) and protected under the Wildlife Act 1976, as amended.

There has been no assessment of the proposed development on the status of the Red Kite which has been reintroduced into Fingal in recent years. The revised AA Screening report addendum makes no reference to the Red Kite which is a serious dereliction of AA requirements.

Below is a map from 2010 showing Red Kite sightings in Fingal:



Here is a map showing the most recent sightings:

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW



This data can be accessed at:

<https://maps.biodiversityireland.ie/Map/Terrestrial/Species/11445>

and

<https://records.biodiversityireland.ie/stats/taxon-stats>

**The difference in Red Kite sightings is clear to see.**

An Bord Pleanála adjudicated on a Strategic Housing Development, ABP-306182-20, where references were made to the Red Kite in the submission by Fingal County Council. In summarising the Chief Executive's Report, the Inspector states:

<https://www.pleanala.ie/anbordpleanala/media/abp/cases/reports/306/r306182.pdf?r=388447327107>



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

*“Concerns are expressed at the potential loss of trees. In addition, the loss of trees will lead to a reduction in habitat for the Red Kite, which are known to nest in area.”*

And in the conclusion:

*“The planning authority recommend that permission is refused for four reasons: proposed development is out of scale when compared to the existing village and contrary to national, regional and local guidance; design is out of character with the RV zoning, the Village Design Framework Plan and objective RF17 of the County Development Plan; the configuration of open space is poorly designed and the loss of trees and hedgerows is excessive; **the impact of the development to the Red Kite (an Annex 1 species)** and impact on known bat roosts due to the loss of trees and hedgerows is contrary to Development Plan conservation objectives.”*

It is worth highlighting that the applicant in this case prepared a ‘Red Kite Impact Assessment’ as an addendum to the Ecological Impact Assessment.

Of particular note also is that Article 4(4) of the EU Birds Directive (Directive 2009/147/EC) requires that even outside of SPAs, Member States shall strive to avoid pollution or deterioration of habitats of these birds:

*“In respect of the protection areas referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2, Member States shall take appropriate steps to avoid pollution or deterioration of habitats or any disturbances affecting the **birds**, in so far as these would be significant having regard to the objectives of this Article. Outside these protection areas, Member States shall also strive to avoid pollution or deterioration of habitats.”*

There is no reference to the Red Kite in this application which is of serious concern, and no attempt to assess the impact that this development would have on the Red Kite, nor any attempt to avoid a deterioration of their habitat, in clear violation of the Birds Directive.

## **APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW**

### **1.10 No AA for North Runway Development**

The Relevant Action application is to amend conditions from a previous grant of planning, F04A/1755. F04A/1755 was appealed to An Bord Pleanála under PL06F.217429 and extended under F04A/1755/E1. At no point during any of this North Runway planning stage / appeal / consent of the application was an Appropriate Assessment carried out in relation to the application. None. When commenting on the extension application heritage officer for Fingal County Council, Gerry Clabby in January 2017, referred to section 42(1)(a)(ii)(IV) (we presume of the Planning and Development act of 2000) to state that an updated EIA and an AA were not required. This was contrary to the Birds Directive and Habitats Directive under EU primary law as entered into force at EU level. The Irish Government had failed to transpose it into National law until 7 months later with S.I. No. 342 of 2017 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT (AMENDMENT) REGULATIONS 2017. In a subsequent court case Merriman v Fingal County Council and others, Barret J did not overturn the extension permission. This leaves us with an amendment to a grant of planning in 2022, which is based on an EIS that is informed by surveys and information only up to 2005 and no Appropriate Assessment since 2005 on a massive planning development.

Happily, the Merriman judgment has been overtaken by Friends of the Irish Environment V An Bord Pleanála 2018 No. 734 J.R. and Court of Justice judgment C 254/19 which found that an extension to a permission was a project as defined under the EIA Directive and that definition was applicable to the Habitats Directive. In the CJEU decision which the High Court used to quash the extension to original grant of planning, the court found:

- That account should be taken of any assessments carried out for earlier consents, this avoids the same project being subject to several environmental assessments, but by doing so can't rule out the risk that the consent will have significant effects on the Natura 2000 site. In this case no earlier assessment was carried out and so must now be carried out on the entirety of the development subject to the original planning, extension of planning and now the amendment of planning with the Relevant Action.
- That any assessments shall contain complete, precise and definitive conclusions capable of removing all reasonable scientific doubt as to the effects of the works; and provided that there are no changes in the relevant environmental and scientific data, and no changes to the project and no other plans and projects to be taken into account. As assessments or conclusions have never been carried out and since grant of planning in 2007 there have been multiple changes in cumulative impacts, regulatory and legislative regime, impacts on environment, then these must now be addressed with this planning application AND in this separate noise Regulatory Decision.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

In the Shannon LNG case (as with this extension permission currently under amendment) The original consent was not preceded by an assessment under article 6(3). Therefore it can't be ruled out that such a project might have a significant effect on the Natura 2000 sites, and that such considerations are such, as to require a consent to be preceded by an Appropriate Assessment, such an assessment can't be a simple update of the assessment that may have been carried out previously – it must consist of a FULL assessment of the implications of the entire project.

This was summarised in paragraph 59 which stated:

*“It is for the competent authority to assess whether a decision extending the period originally set for carrying out a project... the original consent for which has lapsed, must be preceded by an appropriate assessment....and if so, whether that assessment must relate to the entire project or part thereof, taking into account, inter alia, previous assessments that may have been carried out and changes in the relevant environmental and scientific data as well as any changes to the project and existence of other plans or projects.... A previous assessment of that project, carried out before the original consent for the project was granted, cannot rule out that risk unless it contains full, precise and definitive conclusions capable of removing all scientific doubt as to the effects of the works, and provided that there are no changes in the relevant environmental and scientific data, no changes to the project and no other plans or projects.”*

As it is clear that no Appropriate Assessment has ever been carried out for any part of the North Runway project, it would be impossible for the current NIS(s) in relation to both the Planning application and the Regulatory Decision to be considered sufficient, as it only considers the impacts from the amendment of the conditions. Also, ANCA clearly stated that their assessment was focused on noise impacts only. As no AA has ever been carried out all potential impacts from the development since 2006 and any cumulative impacts with other developments granted since then must be assessed in order for a legal and valid Appropriate Assessment to be completed both by ANCA and by Fingal County Council.

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

### 1.11 Breaches of planning conditions

It must be noted that the applicant has breached planning conditions in relation to number of night movements in excess of that permitted under condition 5 and in relation to the permitted flight paths/ tracks that were assessed in the original EIS and informed the making of multiple development plans in relation to spatial planning and the identification of public safety zones and policy on public safety zones which are also adopted in the current Fingal Development plan.

In fact, the applicant as voting members of the Dublin Airport slot co-ordination committee have knowingly and wilfully and with full knowledge of their legal obligations, decided to potentially breach planning and environmental regulations in relation to the operating conditions included in this application, which are attached to the grant of the parent planning permission for the North Runway. They have done so after full discussions and risk assessments, when deciding coordination parameters for Summer 2023/Winter 2023 and Summer 2024 slots some months in advance of the slot periods. These conditions that the slot decisions assessed and decided to contravene are:

3(d) of the North Runway Planning Permission (Fingal County Council Reg. Ref. No. F04A/1755; ABP Ref. No.: PL06F.217429 as amended by Fingal County Council F19A/0023, ABP Ref. No. ABP-305289-19). Condition 3(d) and the exceptions at the end of Condition 3 state the following:

*3(d). Runway 10L-28R shall not be used for take-off or landing between 2300 hours and 0700 hours except in cases of safety, maintenance considerations, exceptional air traffic conditions, adverse weather, technical faults in air traffic control systems or declared emergencies at other airports.'*

Condition no. 5 of the North Runway Planning Permission (Fingal County Council Reg. Ref. No. F04A/1755; ABP Ref. No.: PL06F.217429 as amended by Fingal County Council F19A/0023, ABP Ref. No. ABP-305289-19) which provides as follows:

*On completion of construction of the runway hereby permitted, the average number of night time aircraft movements at the airport shall not exceed 65/night (between 2300 hours and 0700 hours) when measured over the 92-day modelling period as set out in the reply to the further information request received by An Bord Pleanála on the 5th day of March, 2007. Reason: To control the frequency of night flights at the airport so as to protect residential amenity having regard to the information submitted concerning future night time use of the existing parallel runway'*

The net effect of the slots' decisions, is, if and when they were implemented, constituted a potential intentional breach of the planning permission operating conditions. This fact, that the



## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

committee including the applicant may have acted with intent to breach Planning conditions, will not sit well with the Courts. The Courts expect parties to have “clean hands” / not to have partaken in unfair conduct. Actively assessing the risk of adhering to planning conditions 3(b) and 5, when deciding the slot S23 parameters and voting to potentially breach them anyway in favour of economic market concerns, then carrying those decisions through to W23 and this decision S23 raises the legal violation of “the clean hands doctrine”. An Bord Pleanála as a quasi-judicial body must also comply with legislation under section 34(12) of the planning act in relation to unauthorised development and whether the breach was carried out in a deliberate manner, which could be supported by the slot co-ordination decisions.

As the IAA and the slot co-ordination committee have failed to comply with the sustainable planning conditions put in place by ABP in 2007, it falls to the Board to find that the applicant cannot benefit from a breach of planning consent and that the current application should be refused on the basis that no AA was ever carried out on the parent permission in contravention of the Habitats and Birds Directives. In previous submissions we have made a detailed case for the invocation of section 34(12) to refuse to accept this planning application as under the current laws it cannot be regularised.

The Board have a statutory duty to ensure that EU law is applied in its fullest iteration, in its decision-making process. On some planning consents the applicant has carried out screening, submitted an NIS but only for piecemeal development and never has it even attempted to carry out a robust EIA and AA of the entire Airport campus.

This position is no longer tenable and must be corrected. The cumulative impacts of the Dublin Airport Campus on our NATURA 2000 Network must be assessed. This can also be applied to a master EIAR. Legal precedent would be case C-392/96 which states:

*“The purpose of the EIA Directive cannot be circumvented by the splitting of projects and the failure to take account of the cumulative effect of several projects must not mean in practice that they all escape the obligation to carry out an assessment when, taken together, they are likely to have significant effects on the environment within the meaning of Article 2(1) of the EIA Directive.”(C-392/96, Commission v. Ireland, paragraphs, 76, 82; C-142/07, Ecologists en Acción CODA, paragraph 44 ; C-205/08, Umweltanwalt von Kärnten, paragraph 53; Abraham and Others, paragraph 27; C-275/09, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest and Others, paragraph 36)*

The problem that is frequently encountered in planning applications is that of carrying out an AA on a development and having a finding of no significant effect. Then incorrectly carrying out a cumulative impact assessment by concluding because each development in isolation had a finding of no significant effect then cumulatively there could be no significant effects. This

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW

method is manifestly wrong. All effects identified within each development no matter how significant must be assessed in a cumulative matrix.

The info-graphic below gives a visual representation of the correct and incorrect methods of cumulative assessment to be used in AA and EIA assessments.

Taking the correct methodology into consideration we can safely conclude that as previous AA and EIA did not apply the correct methodology a robust AA and EIA is now required. Based on an initial examination of airport planning consents it is clear that AA and EIA assessments were not always carried out on new development applications.

The South Runway was built in advance of the implementation of the Habitats Directive as was the old airport building but their current uses and impact on NATURA 2000 sites should be included in cumulative impact assessments.

In addition to the compliance issues identified earlier, the daa is not in compliance with condition 10 of the parent permission as Fingal County Council have deemed their compliance submission unacceptable and not as per the requirements of the condition. This condition directly impacts on the ability of ABP to assess this amendment application in relation to aircraft noise, mitigation and compliance with the NAO.

Figure 1: Incorrect method of cumulative assessment.

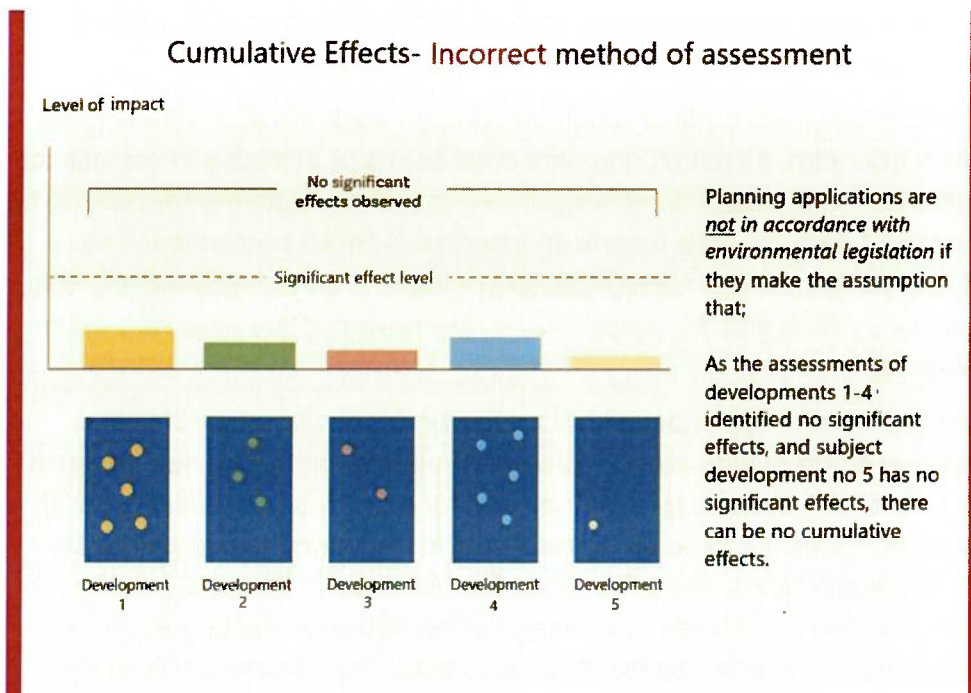
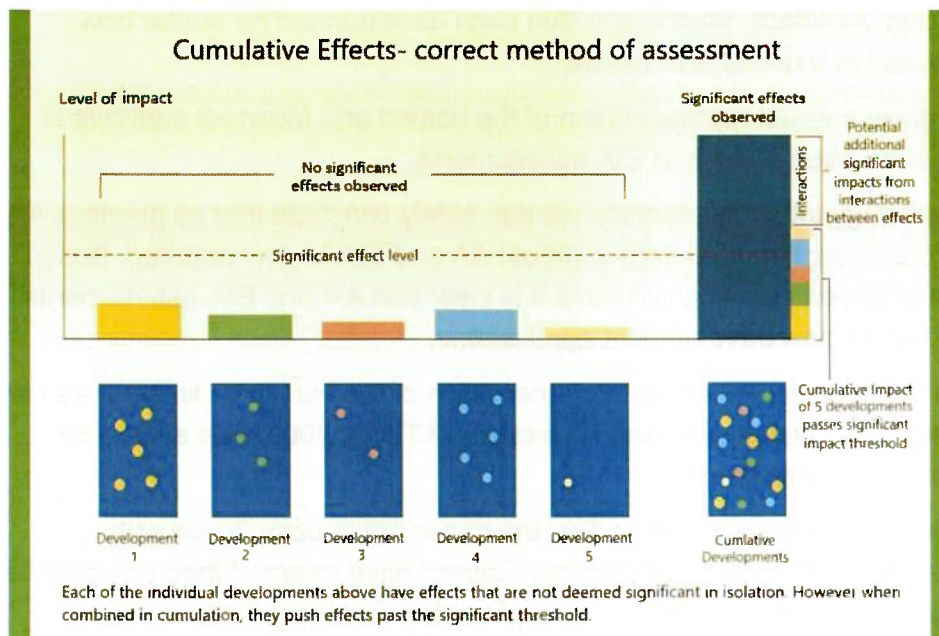


Figure 2. Correct method of cumulative assessment

## APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW



Very Recent concerns have been raised about PFAS contamination of soils and water information has come to light of 150,000 tonnes of contaminated soil that may or may not relate to the North Runway consent being removed and sent to Norway for remediation treatment. The PFAS contamination can come from firefighting foams and de-icing agents used during the historical operations and operations of the North Runway.

The impact of PFAS contamination via surface runoff and ground water filtration needs to be assessed as part of this application. All monitoring data must be made available in compliance with the planning conditions. The increase in night flights will mean more planes will need to be de-iced in the colder nocturnal periods. This means an increase in PFAS contamination to surface waters. The Board cannot seek to make a decision without a full assessment via EIA and AA of the impact on SAC / SPA and the water body catchments that are receiving waters of the Airports surface runoff.

The applicant has failed to put definitive evidence before the Board on bird air strikes and impacts on SPAs. There are no up to date surveys provided in particular for the new Western Irish Sea SPA. The applicant's AA screening found no need for a stage two assessment with absolutely no evidence to base this outcome on. In response to frequency of bird strikes the applicant's response is vastly different to the information the IAA have in their 2022 safety review report which indicated that bird strikes are a major safety issue for the airport and its impacts on protected habitats and species needs to be assessed. The IAA report gives the exact numbers of bird strikes in 2022 and previous years. The applicant's previous response is insufficient, and a detailed and evidential assessment and report must be completed.

## **APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT REVIEW**

**In summary the compliance issues which constitute unauthorised development, and the EIA and AA assessment deficiencies need to be addressed. We hold the position in the first instance that section 34(12) applies and as such the Board should invalidate/ refuse the decision to grant this planning amendment via Relevant Action.**



## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix M – Passenger Cap Statistics**

---



# Passenger Cap Statistics

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### Table of Contents

---

1.0 PASSENGER NUMBERS .....	1
1.1 Daa's Passenger Numbers .....	1
1.2 Department of Transport – State Airport Statistics .....	5
2.0 OPERATING RESTRICTION .....	9
2.1 32m Passenger Cap – Operating Restriction .....	9

# PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

## I.0 Passenger Numbers

### I.1 Daa's Passenger Numbers

On the daa's corporate website, a section is devoted to '*Investor Relations*':

<https://www.daa.ie/media-centre/investor-relations-2/>.

At the bottom of this section, passenger statistics are provided on a monthly basis:

#### Passenger Statistics

- [Passenger Statistics January, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics February, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics March, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics April, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics May, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics June, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics July, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics August, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics September, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics October, 2024](#)
- [Passenger Statistics November, 2024](#)

#### 2023 Passenger Statistics

All the monthly passenger figures for 2023 can be accessed by clicking on '*2023 Passenger Statistics*':



- [Passenger Statistics December, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics November, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics October, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics September, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics August, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics July, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics June, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics May, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics April, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics March, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics February, 2023](#)
- [Passenger Statistics January, 2023](#)



## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

Clicking on 'Passenger Statistics December, 2023' reveals not only the December 2023 figures but also includes the cumulative Year To Date (YTD) passenger figures:

Dublin Airport - December 2023 Statistics						
Region	Dec 2023	Dec 2022	% Change	YTD 2023	YTD 2022	% Change
Domestic	13,574	11,102	22%	156,570	128,549	22%
Great Britain	805,762	707,981	14%	9,518,467	7,778,809	22%
Rest of Europe	1,244,714	1,160,602	7%	18,672,355	15,980,480	17%
Transatlantic	254,897	238,231	7%	3,906,259	3,248,198	20%
Other International	86,862	72,066	21%	1,019,354	674,346	51%
Transit	632	19,226	-97%	249,589	275,180	-9%
<b>Total Passengers</b>	<b>2,406,441</b>	<b>2,209,208</b>	<b>9%</b>	<b>33,522,594</b>	<b>28,085,562</b>	<b>19%</b>
Commercial ATM's	17,321	16,378	6%	233,162	202,773	15%

The figures show that Dublin Airport handled 33,522,594 passengers in 2023, which is a clear breach of the 32mppa planning condition.

The November 2024 statistics show a further increase in passenger numbers of 5% compared to 2023:

Dublin Airport - November 2024 Statistics						
Region	Nov 2024	Nov 2023	% Change	YTD 2024	YTD 2023	% Change
Domestic	12,195	12,678	-4%	162,943	142,996	14%
Great Britain	786,037	769,810	2%	8,981,214	8,712,705	3%
Rest of Europe	1,229,461	1,191,001	3%	18,129,892	17,427,641	4%
Transatlantic	240,924	244,484	-1%	3,904,885	3,651,362	7%
Other International	91,358	80,508	13%	1,062,488	932,492	14%
Transit	915	1,235	-26%	8,598	248,957	-97%
<b>Total Passengers</b>	<b>2,360,890</b>	<b>2,299,716</b>	<b>3%</b>	<b>32,250,020</b>	<b>31,116,153</b>	<b>4%</b>
Commercial ATM's	16,597	16,709	-1%	219,717	215,841	2%

The daa have had plenty of advance notice of these inevitable breaches and were served with enforcement warnings by Fingal County Council.

On January 24<sup>th</sup> the daa published figures for December 2023 and total figures for the whole of 2023:

<https://www.dublinairport.com/latest-news/2024/01/24/almost-32-million-through-dublin-airport-s-terminals-in-2023>

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### 2023 In Numbers

Passengers Through Terminals	31,908,471
Connecting Passengers	1,081,800*
Other Passengers	532,222**
Number of Flights	241,595

\* This 1,081,800 figure represents the number of people who connected through the terminals at Dublin Airport (counted once); one person equals one passenger, as opposed to a double count of such people (as they take two flights (1 arriving and 1 departing) for aviation reporting purposes.

\*\* Passengers that did not use the terminals include Transit passengers who do not exit the plane when landing at Dublin Airport, and other categories such as Search and Rescue and Air Ambulance.

It is clear from the above description that the figure of 31,908,471 only includes 1,081,800 connecting passengers when in fact that figure should be doubled in line with International Aviation Convention. The daa cite the International Aviation Convention in their letter to An Bord Pleanála on June 28<sup>th</sup>, 2018, when the daa sought a section 146 (A) request to amend the 32mppa cap to be applicable to origin-destination passengers only:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/634827>

In the letter by the Group Head of Planning, Ms Yvonne Dalton, she states:

***"In line with International Aviation Convention such passengers are counted twice, once as an arriving passenger, and secondly as a departing passenger even though it is a single person travelling through the airport. For example, 1,000 transfer passengers is actually 500 people travelling through the airport."***

So, the 1,081,800 figure is actual people and this equates to 2,163,600 transfer passengers.

The 'Other Passengers' category includes transit passengers and search and rescue and air ambulance passengers and their figure of 532,222 has also not been included in the headline figure of 31,908,471.

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

This reporting is flawed and inconsistent with the normal reporting of passenger numbers to their investors and to the CSO and Department of Transport.

**It can only be construed that this is a deliberate attempt to mislead the Planning Authorities and the Irish public.**

On the Dublin Airport webpage, the daa gave '*massaged*' figures for 2023 -

<https://www.dublinairport.com/latest-news/2024/01/24/almost-32-million-through-dublin-airport-s-terminals-in-2023>:

### 2023 In Numbers

Passengers Through Terminals	31,908,471
Connecting Passengers	1,081,800*
Other Passengers	532,222**

The total figure for 2023 is given as 31,908,471 passengers. They deliberately use the term '*Passenger Through Terminals*' to attempt to lower the number used by the International Aviation Convention.

They also list connecting passengers but count them singly in the total figures. The International Aviation Convention definition of passengers counts transfer passengers as both an arrival and a departing passenger. Therefore, an additional 1,081,800 passengers need to be added to the total figures. Also, the '*Other Passengers*' are excluded. Therefore, the total figure for 2023 in line with the International Aviation Convention is **33.522m.** as per the figures provided on the daa's Investor webpage.

There is undisputed proof based on pre-planning guidance given by Fingal County Council's Planning & Infrastructure Department to the daa in February 2020, and the decision by ABP in relation to the section 146 (A) request and the daa's own interpretation of the International Aviation Convention on passenger numbers, that the daa knowingly and deliberately handled over 33.522 million passengers in 2023.

New Enforcement Complaints have been sent to Fingal County Council for the new breach in 2024.

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### 1.2 Department of Transport – State Airport Statistics

The Department of Transport released 2023 aviation passenger numbers:

<https://www.gov.ie/pdf/?file=https://assets.gov.ie/295870/3ecfe192-3b13-4451-a590-a6a1a63ddc8e.pdf#page=null>

Table 1 shows the passenger numbers at Dublin Airport for 2022 and 2023:

Dublin Monthly Passenger Traffic	2022	2023	% Change
Jan	991,518	2,117,352	114
Feb	1,327,953	2,059,123	55
Mar	1,859,976	2,482,617	33
Apr	2,392,124	2,834,472	18
May	2,604,252	3,049,800	17
Jun	2,850,267	3,244,576	14
Jul	3,067,527	3,458,606	13
Aug	3,076,083	3,456,211	12
Sep	2,782,360	3,112,385	12
Oct	2,713,345	3,001,295	11
Nov	2,210,949	2,299,716	4
Dec	2,209,208	2,406,441	9
YTD	28,085,562	33,522,594	19

**Table 1: Passenger traffic at Dublin Airport 2022 and 2023.**

This again is clear evidence that Dublin Airport has breached its 32m cap in 2023.



## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### 1.3 36m Planning Application

The following planning notice was erected around Dublin Airport on December 18<sup>th</sup> 2024. It is an application to increase passenger number from 32m to 36m.



The application states that:

*"To avoid uncertainties which have arisen in respect of the interpretation of the 32mppa Conditions, the application proposes that:*

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

- *The 32mppa limitation is enumerated on a terminal count basis (where one person equals one passenger, and discounting transit passengers, those who do not enter the terminal(s), and the double counting of transfer passengers); and*
- *The 36mppa limitation is enumerated on an aviation count basis (where a passenger is enumerated as a person carried on an aircraft and covered by a ticket in line with the definition of passenger by the International Air Transport Association (Ref. IATA, Standard Schedules Information Manual, RP1761b) and includes that a transfer passenger, is counted as two passengers)."*

Just to be very clear, there has been no uncertainty around the interpretation of the 32mppa cap. The only organisation to part from standard convention has been the daa. They are now stating that they will conform with the 36m application. In the next chapter evidence is provided to show that the Planning Authority had made the daa aware of their interpretation of the passenger numbers in pre-planning meetings attended by the daa.

In 2018, the Dublin Airport Authority made a request to An Bord Pleanála under S.146A to amend the wording of Condition no. 3 (**PL06F.220670**) to remove connecting passengers from the scope of the condition. The amended wording sought to include the words highlighted in bold as follows:

*3. The combined capacity of Terminal 2 as permitted together with Terminal 1 shall not exceed 32 million **origin-destination** passengers per annum unless otherwise authorised by a further grant of planning permission.*

The daa's letter can be viewed at:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/634827>

In the letter from the daa, they elaborate on passenger types. This line is extremely relevant:

***"In line with international aviation convention such passengers are counted twice, once as an arriving passenger and secondly as a departing passenger eg. 1000 transfer passengers are actually 500 people travelling through the airport."***

Therefore, the daa clearly acknowledged their interpretation that, in line with International Aviation Convention, transfer passengers are counted twice.

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### Clarification of Passengers Types

~~For much of its history Dublin Airport operated as primarily an origin-destination airport. This means that Dublin was either the departing or arriving destination for most passengers. At the time of the grant of the T2 planning permission, 99% of passengers were origin-destination passengers.~~

Connecting passengers are passengers who may travel through Dublin Airport, but Dublin is not their final destination.

The vast majority of connecting passengers are transfer passengers. They may arrive into Dublin on one aircraft and switch aircraft to complete the second leg of their journey towards their final destination. These passengers remain airside, and have no impact on transportation requirements at the airport. In line with international aviation convention such passengers are counted twice, once as an arriving passenger, and secondly as a departing passenger even though it is a single person travelling through the airport. For example, 1,000 transfer passengers is actually 500 people travelling through the airport.

A second type of connecting passenger is a transit passenger. A small number of aircraft stop at Dublin Airport for technical reasons including to refuel. Passengers on these flights are counted as transiting through the airport although they do not generally use the terminal buildings as they remain on the aircraft during the transit stop. It is much clearer that condition no. 3 doesn't apply to such passengers, however we include them for overall context.

Transfer and transit (collectively referred to as connecting passengers) do not impact the transportation network. An airport that facilitates connecting passengers may be referred to as a hub airport.

ABP's Direction of August 2018 stated:

*"It is considered that the alteration sought would be material in planning terms, and cannot, therefore be considered under S.146A of the Act. The Board considered that the proposed alteration would enable greater throughput of overall passenger numbers through the airport. This greater level of activity would have material planning consequences (in terms of movement and access to the airport, airport capacity, and also in relation to planning policy relation to the airport) and would go beyond what was permitted in the permission granted."*

The decision on the S.146A application confirms that the limit of 32mmpa applies to any passenger type in the terminal buildings.

**This new 36m planning application confirms that the daa deliberately misled the Planning Authorities and Judiciary on passenger numbers. They breached the cap in 2019, 2023 and again at the end of November 2024. Therefore, they are carrying out Unlawful Development. The Relevant Action cannot be granted while the daa are knowingly carrying out Unlawful Development and the Board must refuse the Relevant Action on that basis.**



## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

### 2.0 Operating Restriction

#### 2.1 32m Passenger Cap – Operating Restriction

Article 2(6) of EU 598/2014 defines 'Operating Restrictions' as:

*“‘Operating restrictions’ means a noise-related action that limits access to or reduces the operational capacity of an airport, including operating restrictions aimed at the withdrawal from operations of marginally compliant aircraft at specific airports as well as operating restrictions of a partial nature, which for example apply for an identified period of time during the day or only for certain runways at the airport.”*

And a 'noise-related action' is defined in article 2(5):

*“‘noise-related action’ means any measure that affects the noise climate around airports, for which the principles of the Balanced Approach apply, including other non-operational actions that can affect the number of people exposed to aircraft noise;”*

It is clear that the 32m passenger cap affects the noise climate around Dublin Airport and limits access to or reduces the operational capacity of Dublin Airport and, therefore, falls into the category of an Operating Restriction.

ANCA have also stated in a number of pre-planning meetings with the daa in relation to planning application F20A/0668, that the 32m passenger cap is an Operating Restriction.

In a meeting on February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2020, the minutes of the meetings from ANCA clearly state that it's ANCA's position that the **32m cap is an Operating Restriction**:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/707690>

It was highlighted that each application will require a noise assessment and the timescale of possible regulatory processes needs to be carefully thought through as it is the position of ANCA that there are 3 Operating Restrictions:

1. Condition No. 3 of F04A/1755 (PL 06F.217429) North Runway Permission.
2. Condition No. 5 of F04A/1755 (PL 06F.217429) North Runway Permission.
3. 32 MPPA Passenger Cap on Terminal, 2 Condition No. 3 of F06/1248 (06F.220670) & Terminal 1 Extension, Condition No. 2 of F06A/ 1843 (06F.223469)

ANCA advised that it must consider all Operating Restrictions as part of the EU 598 Balanced Approach process.



## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

The minutes from the P&SI Department of the same meeting also state that ANCA is of the opinion that the **32m cap is an Operating Restriction** under EU598/2014:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/733927>

- Discussion of procedural implications for the making of the planning applications and the content of same, following ANCA comment that in its opinion, the 32mppa cap included for in Condition 3 of F06A/1248 (PL 06F 220670) and Condition 2 of F06A/1843 (PL 06F 223469) is an operating restriction as per the Regulation Act, 2019.
- As daa plc representatives did not necessarily agree with that interpretation and referred to legal opinion they have stating such, there is agreement that a further Section 247 pre planning consultation would take place following the applicant's consideration of the implications of the 32mppa cap being an operating restriction.

In another pre-planning meeting on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020, it was re-iterated in the ANCA minutes that their opinion is that there are 3 Operating Restrictions:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/733840>

It was re-iterated as per the meeting on February 5<sup>th</sup> that each application will require an assessment under the Act and Regulations and the timescale of possible regulatory processes needs to be carefully thought through as it is the position of ANCA that there are 3 Operating Restrictions.

The minutes from the P&SI Department of the same meeting show that the P&SI Department questions whether the 32m passenger cap application should be applied under section 34C of the Planning Act:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/733841>

- The P&SI Dept requests that consideration be given to the planning implications that arise if the ANCA continues to consider the 32mppa passenger cap as an operating restriction and would be reviewing same as part of any EU Regulation 598 process. For example, whether:
  - It would be necessary to apply for permission to amend/ revoke Condition 3 of F06A/1843 and Condition 2 of F06A/1248.
  - That would be part of the intended S34C application (i.e. relating to Conditions 3d and 5 of F04A/1755).
  - The approach taken by the applicant should be as broad as possible to ensure correct procedure, transparency and third-party involvement.

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

In a meeting on February 25<sup>th</sup>, 2020, the minutes from the P&SI Department show that they advised the daa that for enforcement purposes, they don't make any differentiation between passenger types:

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/737676>

- Discussion on the interpretation of the 32mppa passenger capacity cap with regard to types of passengers, in particular the transfer/ transit passengers.
- The P&SI Dept advises the applicant that, with reference to ABP decisions and known international, European and national methods of counting passengers at airports, the 32mppa passenger cap included in Condition 3 of F06A/1248 (PL 06F 220670) and Condition 2 of F06A/1843 (PL 06F 223469) is considered to be a cumulative, annual figure comprising all passengers using (traveling to, through and from) Dublin Airport.
- The P&SI Dept advises the applicant that as the 32mppa cap is considered to be all inclusive figure, it is not considered possible/ practical for planning assessment and subsequent enforcement purposes, to make any differentiation between different types of passengers.

And in a meeting on September 16<sup>th</sup>, 2020, the daa presented a slide where they acknowledge that **ANCA deem the 32m cap an Operating Restriction:**

<https://planningapi.agileapplications.ie/api/application/document/FG/735166>

### Operating Restrictions at Dublin

#### North Runway planning permission

- Condition 3d: No use of North Runway at night (2300 to 0700)
- Condition 5: 65 movement cap at night averaged over 92-day modelling period
- Condition 4: Crosswind runway essential use only

#### T2/T1X planning permissions

- Condition 2: 32mppa cap is deemed an OR by ANCA

## PASSENGER CAP STATISTICS

In conclusion, the pre-planning meeting minutes show unequivocal evidence that ANCA deem the 32m passenger cap as an Operating Restriction under EU598/2014, and that the daa acknowledged this understanding, and that the Planning Authority included all passenger types for enforcement purposes.

It is imperative that ABP understand that there's a clear breach of the passenger cap in 2019, 2023 and now again in 2021. The passenger cap was as a result of a condition of planning from ABP itself. To ensure the integrity of ABP it must uphold its own planning conditions and declare the current breach as unauthorised development which must be regularised before any grant of the Relevant Action.

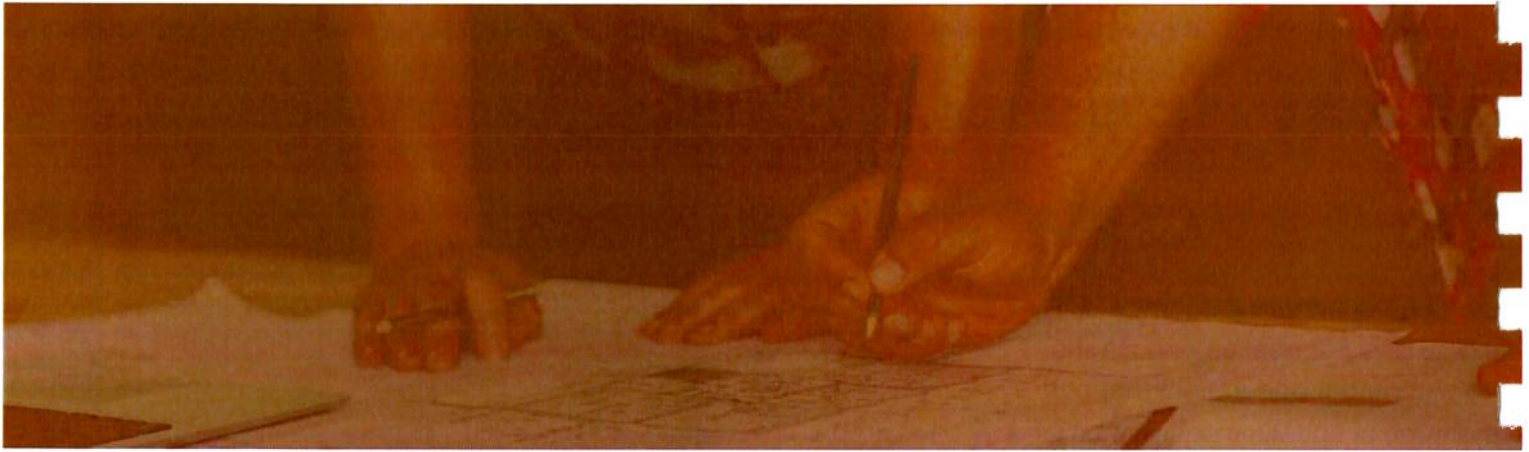
**To ensure the integrity of ABP it must uphold its own planning conditions and declare the current breach as Unauthorised Development which must be regularised before any grant of the Relevant Action.**

**SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

**Appendix N - PFAS**

---





# PFAS Contamination

**PFAS CONTAMINATION**

**Table of Contents**

1.0 PFAS CONTAMINATION ..... 1

    1.1 PFAS..... 1

    1.2 Environmental Management of PFAS Compounds     7

    1.3 MetroLink ..... 17

    1.4 Conclusion ..... 19

# PFAS CONTAMINATION

## 1.0 PFAS Contamination

### 1.1 PFAS

It has become public knowledge that there's a sizeable PFAS contamination issue at Dublin Airport.

<https://www.irishtimes.com/transport/2023/03/17/dublin-airport-operator-examining-potential-impact-of-forever-chemicals/>

Also, at a DAEWG meeting on the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 2023, the daa's Head of Environmental Sustainability advised members that:

*"daa is examining the potential impact of PFAS at Dublin Airport and is engaging with the relevant environmental regulators to ensure best practice in managing this issue".*

<https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/community-engagement/15-march-2023---daewg-meeting-minutes-approved.pdf>

This Relevant Action application makes no reference to PFAS contamination and doesn't take account of it in any cumulative or in-combination assessment. PFAS has not formed part of any screening process and therefore the screening is deficient.

It has also been reported that Geminor have been appointed to ship 150,000 tonnes of PFAS contaminated soil from Dublin Airport to Norway for processing:

<https://www.energiaktuelt.no/sender-80-000-tonn-pfas-forurensede-jordmasser-til-sikker-deponering.6623054-575505.html>

(Translation below)

This work by Geminor also has not formed part of any planning application or environmental assessment and has involved no public consultation. This PFAS treatment and removal needs to be investigated by the Board and the current application cannot proceed until proper screening and assessment has been carried out.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### Surface Water Quality Objectives

In a related Airfield Drainage Application (ADP) it is noted at Section 1.1.1 of the Engineering Design Report by Nicholas O Dwyer that the project has been developed in accordance with the targets set out in the Dublin Airport Drainage Management Plan (DMAp) which is said to have been developed by daa following extensive engagement with Fingal County Council, Inland Fisheries Ireland, LAWPRO and the EPA during preparation of the ADP. We note the public announcement by Geminor who confirmed that they have been engaged by daa to excavate and remove 150,000 tonnes of PFAS contaminated material and transport it abroad.

We at St Margarets The Ward Residents Group attend meetings with DAA and Fingal on Community issues and the issue of PFAS has had very little airing. The local communities have been kept in the dark. LAWPRO the Local Authorities Waters Program clearly state that Community Engagement is the cornerstone of their approach to combine local and expert knowledge for a better understanding of what's happening in a local catchment and waterbody.

None of the documentation submitted by the daa deals with the contamination, the effects on our groundwater and surface water and what mitigation measures are required. In fact, we are not sure if residual damage has been caused and the contamination may have migrated off site to our community receptors.

### Excavated Material

It is noted that as part of the Airfield Drainage Application, 306,000 cubic meters of soil is to be excavated and transported off site resulting in a huge increase in construction traffic on the local roads. Daa also been granted planning permission for an underpass at Dublin Airport and which is to remove over 350,000 cubic meters of soil from Dublin airport. Daa have also applied to increase capacity at Dublin Airport above the 32m passenger cap which will include major infrastructure development. The construction of the North Runway also involved extensive ground works and there has been no accountability as to the effects of this construction on PFAS contamination of the waterways. **There has never been full Appropriate Assessment carried out on the North Runway project to date, and its extension, in breach of the Aarhus Convention.**

The accumulative effects of all of these projects have not been reviewed for their total Environmental Impact and not properly mitigated against. This is a blatant case of Project Splitting by daa and as such this application should be rejected until a full and proper Environmental Impact Assessment on all proposed works at Dublin Airport is carried out and presented to us as an affected community and in accordance with European and Irish Legislation.



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### **F19A/0149**

A non-Dublin Airport planning application F19A/0149 was for the:

*“Remediation by excavation and removal of circa 22,000 cubic metres of mixed waste material illegally deposited on lands at Belcamp. The project will involve site preparatory works, excavation and infill works, installation of a cut-off wall to the south and south west and restoration with grass and treeline where applicable. An Environmental Impact Assessment report (EIAR) and Natura Impact Statement (NIS) has been prepared and accompanies this planning application and is available for inspection.”*

The lands affected belong to the IDA and in section 1.2.1 of the EIAR attached to the project, it states that the *“final step in the screening process is to determine the need for an EIA on a discretionary basis. It has been determined in consultation with Fingal County Council (September 26<sup>th</sup>, 2018) that an EIAR should be undertaken. The EIAR allows the sensitivity of the environment to be assessed and determine whether the project is likely to cause significant effects.”*

F19A/0149 sets a clear precedence. PFAS chemicals are a serious health concern and an EIAR and AA are necessary.

It is also clear from recommendation #20 in the EPA’s National Hazardous Waste Management Plan 2021-2027 that an EIA and AA are necessary:

*“Ensure that all plans, projects and activities requiring consent arising from the NHWMP are subject to the relevant regulatory environmental assessment requirements including SEA, EIA and AA as appropriate.”*

However, there is no mention of PFAS in the EIAR or AA for the Relevant Action. There is a clear requirement to screen this contamination out.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### **Appendix**

<https://www.energiaktuelt.no/sender-80-000-tonn-pfas-forurensede-jordmasser-til-sikker-deponering.6623054-575505.html>



*Photo: Geminor*

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### **Sends 80,000 tonnes of PFAS-contaminated soil for safe disposal**

**The Karmøy-based recycling company Geminor is participating this autumn in the removal of large quantities of PFAS-contaminated masses from Ireland's largest airport, Dublin International Airport.**

- PFAS pollution is an extensive problem in Europe, where industry and especially airports are affected, says responsible for hazardous waste in Geminor, Bjørn Håland.

In collaboration with local partners in Ireland, this autumn Geminor will provide handling, logistics and final treatment of PFAS-contaminated soil masses from Dublin International Airport. In total, more than 150,000 tonnes of earth masses will be removed from the airport in the project, of which around half of the masses will be handled by Geminor, the company reports in a press release.

The PFAS-contaminated soil masses are removed in connection with the airport undergoing a major development project of outdoor area. The project has required extensive mapping, planning and facilitation in order to be carried out at the same time as normal operation of the airport.

The PFAS masses are sent to Norway for regulatory and safe final treatment, explains Håland.

- This is an extensive project and one of the larger individual projects we have been involved in when it comes to contaminated masses in Europe. The masses are transported to Norway with bulk carriers of the order of 6,000 to 9,500 tonnes per transport, explains Håland.

Written by the editors

Published 29 September 2023

Updated September 29, 2023

Share the article.





## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### A significant and pending problem

The project at Dublin International Airport is an example of how extensive the current PFAS challenges are in Europe today, explains Håland.

- A great many airports and industrial areas have been contaminated with various PFAS compounds over many decades. The main culprit at airports is foam from fire drills. Today, there are millions of tonnes of PFAS-contaminated masses waiting to be handled properly. Many of these tonnes are located in Norway, explains Bjørn Håland.

Projects like this – which involve handling permits, logistics and final processing – often mean lengthy and demanding processes. Both time consumption, costs and a lack of knowledge mean that many players are reluctant to tackle absolutely necessary clean-up, Håland believes.

- In Europe today, there is a lack of good solutions for these polluted masses. It is often complicated for contractors and local waste companies to handle PFAS, as they often have to comply with international laws and regulations.

- The solution to the challenges is complex, but is about more people having to take responsibility. Long lead times mean that the actors who get rid of PFAS must plan this thoroughly and early. At the same time, authorities must facilitate a more flexible bureaucracy, whether we are talking about landfill or other solutions. We are keen to contribute to this work internationally, concludes Bjørn Håland, responsible for hazardous waste in Geminor.



*Cian O'Hora, Managing Director, IMS Site Services Ltd. (tv) is a partner of Geminor in the project. On the right, Bjørn Håland in Geminor. Photo: Geminor*



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### I.2 Environmental Management of PFAS Compounds

In April 2024 the daa uploaded 4 documents to their website at <https://www.dublinairport.com/corporate/environmental-social-governance/sustainability>

- 1) Daa Statement April 2024
- 2) PFAS FAQ April 2024
- 3) 2021 – 2023 Environmental Monitoring Non-Technical Summary
- 4) 2021-2023 Environmental Monitoring Report

In section 5.1 of the document '2021 – 2023 Environmental Monitoring Non-Technical Summary', it states:

- **Groundwater:**
  - o The highest Sum of 20 PFAS concentrations in groundwater were detected at the site of a former firefighting training ground, where maximum concentrations of **4,111ng/l** were reported.
- **Surface Water:**
  - o The highest PFOS concentration in surface water was detected in the Cuckoo Stream at 50.6ng/l (May 2023).
  - o The highest PFOS concentration in airside surface water (**1,430ng/l** in March 2022) was recorded in a manhole to the north of the North Apron. The source of PFOS is indicated to be from the Former Fire Station at the North Apron.
- **Soil/Concrete:**
  - o The highest concentrations of individual PFAS constituents in soils/concrete were **568µg/kg** in Apron 5H.

These are alarming levels of PFOS / PFAS. The recommendations of the report are:

*"Based on the findings of this report, it is recommended to quantify the risk from PFAS present in soil, concrete, groundwater and surface water at the airport and further investigations should be carried out having regard to the process outlined in the EPA's Guidance on the Management of Contaminated Land and Groundwater at EPA Licensed Sites. This is likely to include further site investigations to assist in the further development of the Conceptual Site Model (CSM) to assess potential source, pathway and receptor linkages, together with a Detailed Quantitative Risk Assessment (DQRA) to inform future mitigation options, if required.*

*It is recommended that engagement with the regulators (Fingal County Council and EPA) continues to assist in informing the scope of the further studies and investigations."*

It is evident from this report that further site investigations are required to inform future mitigation options.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

In section 4.1.3 of the '2021 – 2023 Environmental Monitoring Report', <https://www.dublinairport.com/docs/default-source/sustainability-reports/2021-2023-environmental-monitoring-report.pdf>, it lists possible receptors:

- Special Areas of Conservation:
  - Malahide Estuary (Site code 000205)
  - Baldoyle Bay (Site code 000199)
  - North Dublin Bay (Site code 000206)
- Special Protection Areas:
  - Malahide Estuary (Site code 004025)
  - Baldoyle Bay (Site code 004016)
  - North-West Irish Sea (Site code 004236)
  - North Bull Island (Site code 004006)

This again is an extraordinary finding as surface water containing PFAS / PFOS discharges to these SPAs and SACs. What is extremely concerning is that the daa have never screened for PFAS / PFOS in this Relevant Action application, nor any other project since they have become aware of the PFAS / PFOS contamination.

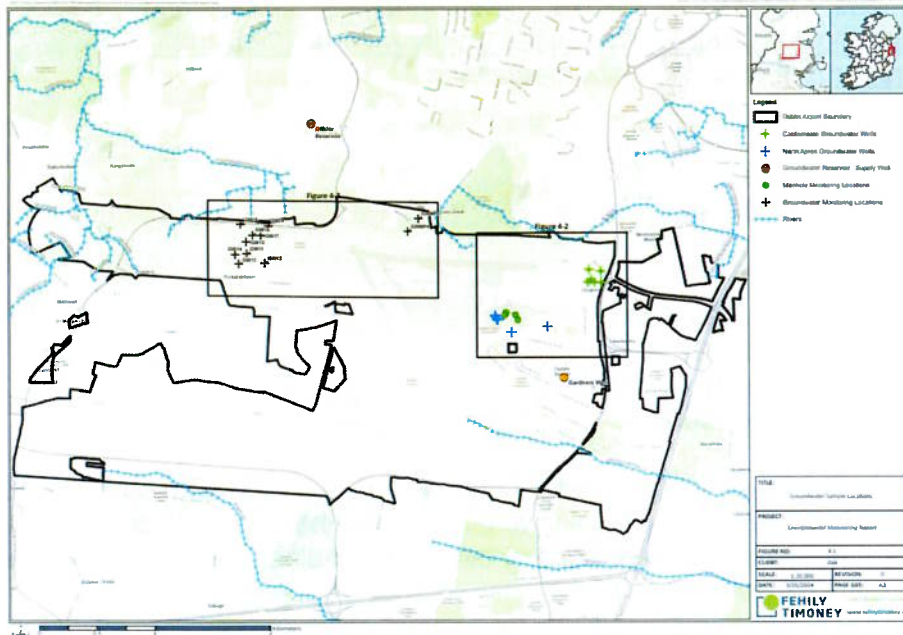
Another erroneous comment in this section is:

*"Available information indicates there are likely not any groundwater abstraction points or drinking water users. The main receptors will arise from interactions with surface water."*

However, the EPA's Water Abstraction Register – December 2023, <https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/freshwater--marine/Abstraction-Register-December-2023-for-publication.xlsx>, shows that Keelings Retail have 9 abstraction locations registered with the EPA for the Swords area.

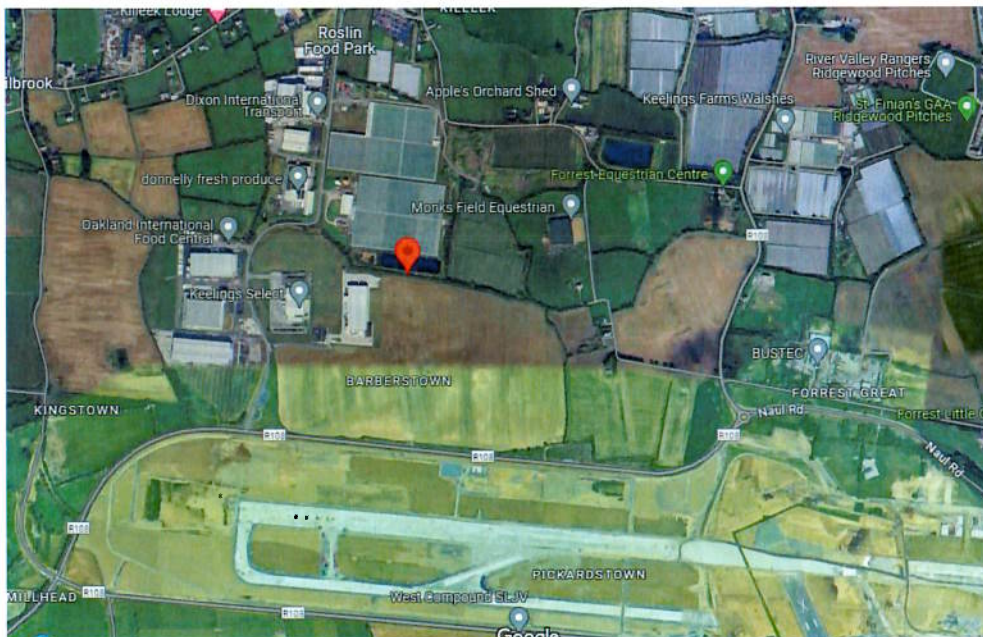
The report only references a single private offsite reservoir which is further away from the Airport lands than some of the EPA registered abstraction locations.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

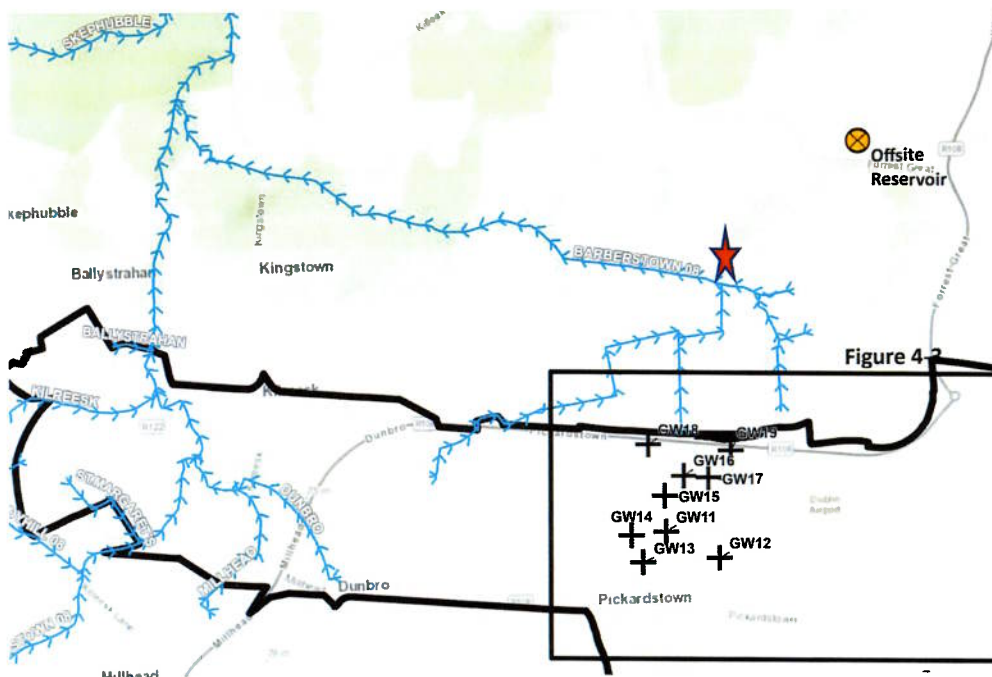


The private offsite reservoir is not close to the rivers discharging water from the Airport lands.

Below is one of the EPA's abstraction registry points. This abstraction point is adjacent to the Barberstown 08 water feature which feeds into the Ward River.



## PFAS CONTAMINATION



What is of major concern is that Keelings Retail is a major grower of fresh fruit supplying the Irish market. Their website states that they produce approximately 200 million strawberries each year, as well as other fruit and vegetables. It is paramount that Fingal County Council engage with the appropriate health authorities and Food Safety authorities to ensure all produce is tested for PFAS / PFOS and that it is safe for human consumption.

The monitoring well GW11 is located at the **APEC 5 site directly under the North Runway**

*"The results indicate the highest residual concentrations (up to over **4,000 ng/l**) of Sum of 20 PFAS remain within the original source, i.e. within the APEC 5 boundary, with the plume primarily extending west to GW14 and north to GW11. Maximum and average Sum of 20 PFAS concentrations reduce significantly over distances of approximately 150m to GW14 (1,712; 521.8ng/l, respectively) and GW16 (257.7; 165.4ng/l, respectively)."*

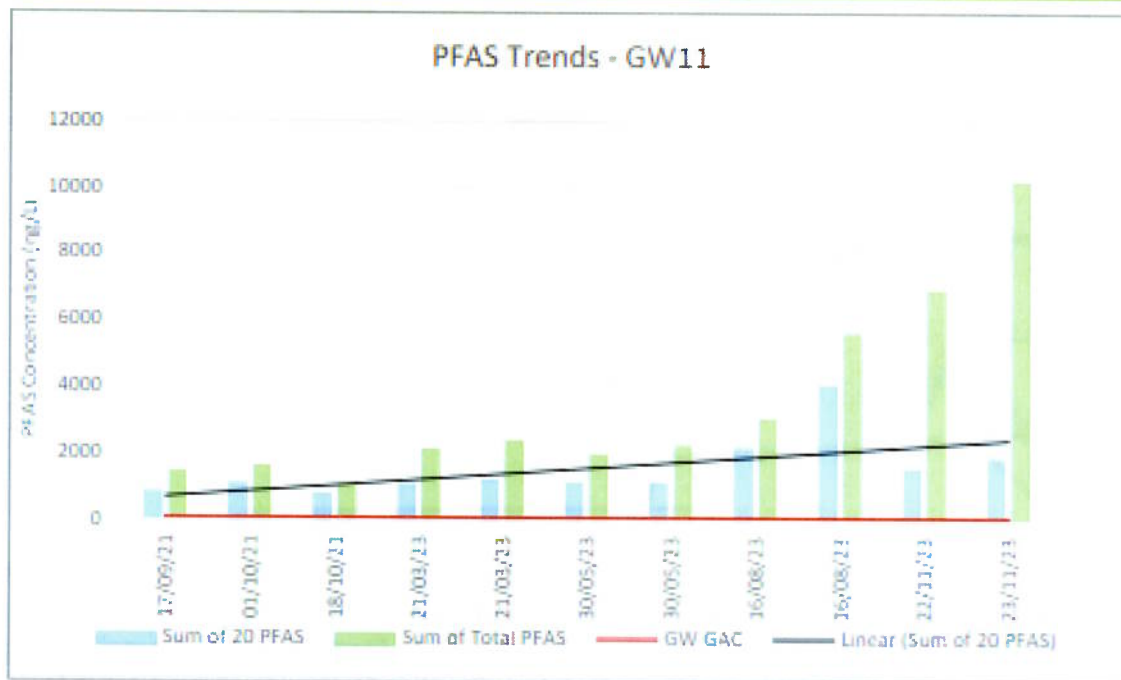
Over 4,000ng/l is an astonishing level of Sum of 20 PFAS. And even the measured values at GW14 and GW16 far exceed the GAC limit of 100 ng/l.

What is also very worrying is that the trend of PFAS contamination is increasing significantly over time.



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

**CLIENT:** daa plc  
**PROJECT NAME:** 2021 - 2023 Environmental Monitoring Report



**Figure 4-25: Sum of PFAS Concentrations at GW11 (Above GAC)**

Parameter	Unit	01/10/21	01/10/21	18/10/21	21/03/23	21/03/23	30/05/23	30/05/23	16/08/23	16/08/23	22/11/23	23/11/23
Sum of 20 PFAS	ng/l	878	1125	810	1123	1238	1158	1183	2213	4110	1577	1878
Sum of Total PFAS	ng/l	1509	1657	1063	2157	2412	1986	2283	3095	5643	6939	10169

The report does not discuss the alarming rise in Sum of Total PFAS.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### **Documents released by the OCEI**

Following an AIE request to Fingal County Council regarding PFAS contamination at Dublin Airport, Fingal County Council made the decision to release three documents. The daa appealed the decision to release two of the documents to the Commissioner and the Commissioner found in favour of Fingal County Council. The decision is available at:

<https://ocei.ie/en/ombudsman-decision/7db6a-daa-public-limited-company-and-fingal-county-council/>

Upon release, the daa made the documents available on their website:

<https://www.dublinairport.com/corporate/airport-development/north-runway/environment/soil-and-water-management>

The two documents are different to the documents previously made available by the daa. These two new documents were undertaken by Fehily Timoney who were retained by RoadBridge to undertake a Risk Assessment of PFAS contamination on groundwater and surface water at the **former Fire Training facility at the Dublin Airport, North Runway development (APEC 5)**. RoadBridge were the contractors responsible for the construction of the North Runway.

The report titled '*Groundwater and Surface Water Risk Assessment and Remediation Options Appraisal*', states in section 1.1 that:

*"The detected concentrations of Total PFOS at the off-site surface water monitoring points sampled between January 2018 and July 2021 exceeded the:*

- *0.65 ng/l (the annual Average Environmental Quality Standards (EQS) for Inland Surface Waters for Total PFOS set by S.I. No. 386 of 2015)."*

*"A number of the groundwater monitoring locations during the period January 2018 and October 2018 exceeded the Total PFOS 0.07 µg/l threshold value (defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) Drinking Water Advisories for PFOS and PFOA)."*

In section 1.1 on Conclusion and Recommendations, it states that PFAS contaminated soil was removed from the APEC 5 site and used as a general fill to reinstate the pre-cast concrete R2 and P5 attenuation tanks. The reports states that residual contamination remains within the APEC 5 site boundary. Regarding Groundwater, it states that the risk to potential users of shallow bedrock groundwater is inconclusive.

On Surface water, the report states that the monitoring results for Total PFOS exceeded 0.65ng/l, the Annual Average EQS for Inland Surface Waters as set out in SI No. 386 of 2015.

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

It also states that there is evidence of elevated concentrations of other PFAS compounds, showing evidence of environmental pollution.



Section 5.1.4 lists the potential receptors of contaminants:

- The shallow weathered bedrock aquifer located around or beneath the former fire training ground (APEC 5).
- The deep limestone bedrock aquifer.
- **The North Runway Development site surface water drainage which discharges to the River Sluice.**
- Aquatic life located within the Sluice and Ward Rivers (which flows into the Broad Meadow River).
- Humans located within close proximity to the site.
- Irrigated Keeling production facilities located approximately 1 km north of the site.



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

- The Malahide Proposed Natural Heritage Areas: Malahide Estuary (Site Code 000205) and the Broadmeadow/Swords Estuary Special Protection Areas (SPA) (site code 004025). Both sites are located approximately 6 km north east of the project site.

Section 5.2.3 outlines that the risk to on and off-site surface waters and aquatic life will be medium. It also states that:

*“A possible on-going risk is posed to Human Health during and post construction activities based on horizontal migration away from the source (via groundwater beneath the site) and potential human ingestion and dermal contact with groundwater or surface water during or post construction activities.”*

There are some alarming statements in section 5.2.4 regarding Keelings. It states that the GSI has no records of boreholes being present on site to supplement irrigation. Yet it is clear from the EPA’s registry of abstraction licenses that Keelings have a number of abstraction locations on-site.

Keelings is traversed by the Barberstown 08 water feature which is connected to surface water run off from the Airport lands as can be seen in the Conceptual Site Model for Apec 5:

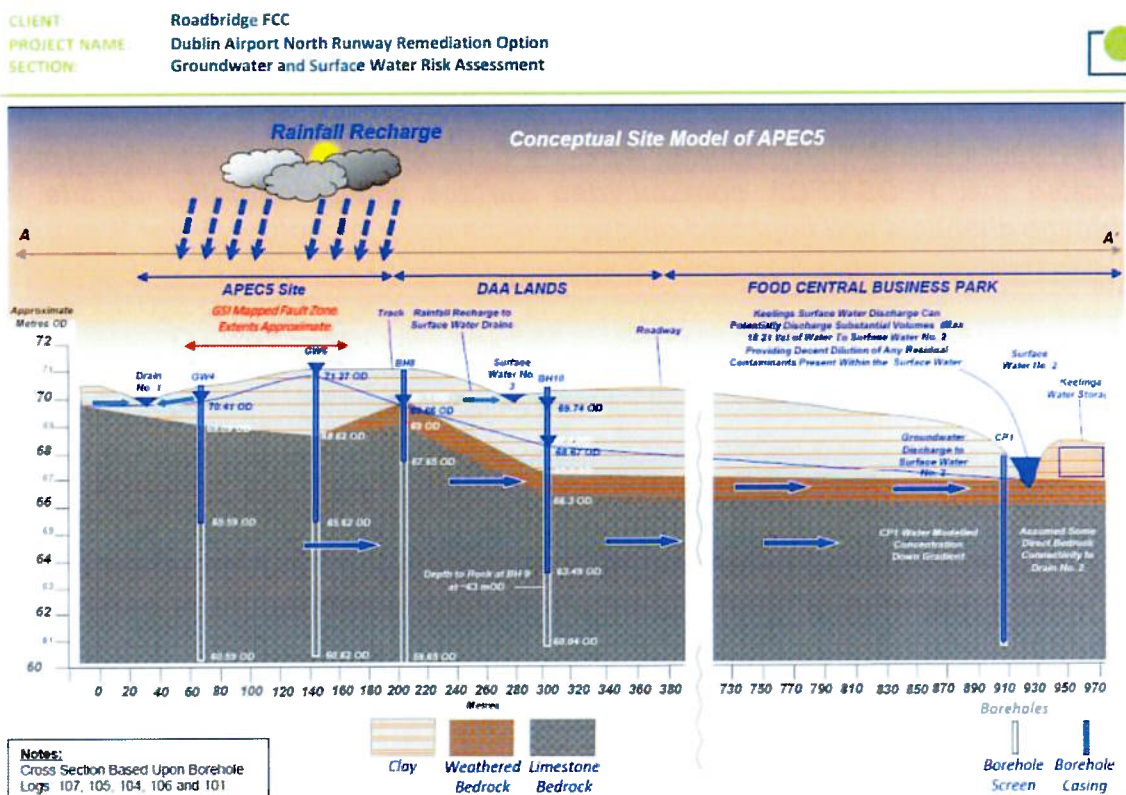


Figure 3-1: Conceptual Site Model<sup>1</sup> of APEC 5 Area, prepared by IE Consulting and Reproduced from the November 2018 DQRA (Section Running North-South see Figure 3-7)



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

This Conceptual Site Model was developed in 2018 and therefore the daa have been aware since then of the risks to the contamination of Keelings lands.

Groundwater monitoring results from January 2018 clearly showed elevated levels of PFOS:

**Table 3-2: Groundwater Monitoring Results January 2018: PFOS/PFOA Screening (Reproduced from Table 4-3 of November 2018 DQRA)**

Parameter	Units	No of tests	Guideline Values	Exceedances	GW4	GW5	GW6	BH08	BH09	BH10	BH105	BH107
Total PFOS	ng/l	6	1000 <sup>1</sup>	1	1,630	884	443	201	<LOD	<LOD	<LOD	<LOD
Total PFOS & PFOA	ng/l	6	70 <sup>2</sup>	4	2,434	2,354	745	244.1	<LOD	<LOD	<LOD	<LOD

Note 1: EPA: A Proposed Approach for the Development and Application of Guideline Values for Groundwater

Note 2: United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) Drinking Water Advisories for PFOA and PFOS

\* <LOD: Below Laboratory Limit of Detection

Section 3.3 states:

*“Monitoring findings from previous investigations confirmed that residual concentrations of PFOS and PFOA remain within shallow bedrock groundwater beneath the APEC 5 site. A number of the groundwater monitoring locations **exceeded USEPA Drinking Water Advisories for PFOS and PFOA threshold values.***

*The results of the surface water sampling undertaken as part of the November 2018 DQRA Dublin Airport North Runway: APEC 5 Detailed Quantitative Risk Assessment indicated that **PFOS/PFOA contaminated surface waters migrated off-site via drainage channels and impacted off-site surface water receptors (River Ward).**”*

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### Diversion Application form for Cuckoo Stream

In the accompanying RFI material for the Airport Drainage Application, a Diversion Application form has been included which has been submitted to Uisce Eireann. In section 12 of this form, the question is asked '**Are there potential contaminated land issues?**' and no response is given as can be seen below. Therefore, the daa have not made Uisce Eireann aware of the known large scale PFAS / PFOS contamination which is a very serious dereliction of duty.

**11 \*Confirmation of Land Ownership:**

 Please confirm the name and address of the landowner and provide the folio details of the land where the diversion is proposed:

FINGAL CITY COUNCIL

**Note:**

1. Enter "My Land" if this is the case
2. If land is in ownership of a third-party, a letter of consent to the proposed diversion works is required to be provided by the third-party landowner as part of this application. A formal easement will be required from the third-party landowner should the diversion progress

**12 \*Are there potential contaminated land issues?**

Yes

☐

No

☐

# PFAS CONTAMINATION

## 1.3 MetroLink

Also included in this submission is AIE material provided by TII. At the Oral Hearing on the MetroLink project, concerns were raised about the PFAS contamination at Dublin Airport. A number of the records received by AIE are worth highlighting:

### **Record 48 (18/07/'24):**

Key points are that there are clear information gaps and the daa reports don't present the full picture. They acknowledge there's a clear PFAS problem at this location and that PFAS is going to come out of the ground and tunnel.

From: [REDACTED]  
Sent: Thursday, July 18, 2024 8:49 AM  
To: [REDACTED]  
Cc: [REDACTED]  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] PFAS - talking points for Friday meeting [ALGDMS-MAIN.225982.01430386.FID826971]

As discussed, some structure/talking points ahead of tomorrow's call:

Why is this important? Context?

Asbestos of the manufacturing world – carcinogenic / consequence

Context of the project: [REDACTED] submission – consenting risk and JR risk

PFAS has not been well understood; there's a growing focus on it and the risks it presents

Challenge at Dublin airport – there are clear information gaps: we don't have a clear baseline, or a full data-set; FT report by daa doesn't present the full picture

The result? – we're not sure of the full extent of this as a problem

But it's clear: there is a PFAS problem at this location.

PFAS is going to come out of the ground and tunnel (out of d-walls and box excavation); it could be more difficult to control under TBM

What we're trying to achieve:

- We need to get as much info as possible – boreholes, monitoring – we need to plug the information gaps
- How do we take it out of the ground safely and isolate it? - this ties into mitigation (and the risk of leakage)
- How do we safely dispose of it?

3 key pillars: information, mitigation, disposal

4 immediate steps that need to be prioritised on this workstream as a matter of urgency:

1. The project needs to do monitoring at Dublin airport – TII needs to engage with daa re borehole locations and when this can be done (asap)
2. TII need to meet with daa to get a clearer sense of the problem and how they're managing this
3. The project needs to discuss management of this as a waste product and its disposal (PFAS can't be treated in Ireland – there is no facility here to accept this)
4. JI will review existing mitigation measures, and explain more clearly how these (& any additional mitigations) will manage the problem

We need to have a dedicated working group, focused on this subject, that meets regularly to discuss progress updates.

[REDACTED] I'm in meetings until 5pm – could you email Paolo, Nigel and Aidan about having 15 minutes in tomorrow morning's meeting dedicated to this subject?

## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### Record 44 (02/07/'24):

This record shows that TII are correctly looking at the **Cumulative Impact Assessment and In Combination Assessment for NIS**. This is exactly what the daa should be doing with this Relevant Action application and it's incomprehensible that Fingal County Council did not come to the same conclusion.

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent on:** 02 July 2024 20:06:18  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**CC:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Timing on CIA / [REDACTED] response [ALGDMS-MAIN.225982.01430386.FID826971]

Thanks [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I will forward an outline programme for the CIA, however, at a high level it is worth saying the following:

1. The completion of the Cumulative Impact Assessment will be a number of weeks – I currently predict 4 -5 weeks, but because of the unknown nature of this work and lack of precedent, it is possible we will come across some speed bumps that will slow us down;
2. Similar for the In Combination Assessment (for NIS), but this needs to be confirmed by SC who are currently addressing this issue for the Bus Connects Blackrock JR.
3. For the other [REDACTED] issues i.e PFAS, Sludge Hub centre, Ringsend WwTP, Cable Routes and WFD query, we will need c. 2 weeks to complete.

Overall, a decision to include the additional material referenced above would result in a delay in the readvertisement of the Oral Hearing material.

To my mind we are going out to consultation on a significant quantum of additional material already as requested by the Board. This is likely to raise further potentially significant queries/questions/submissions that we will need to address in the response document. In that context, I would see merit in addressing the [REDACTED] submission items there (rather than delay the re-advertisement). Then the Board will be in a position to review our responses to all of these items to decide whether to approve, RFI or to set up another Oral Hearing.

I hope that this helps

Best Regards



## PFAS CONTAMINATION

### 1.4 Conclusion

The daa have known about PFAS contamination since as early as 2016 during construction of the North Runway and yet none of their Environmental Assessments since then even mention PFAS yet alone provide mitigation and remedial measures. There is also a duty to protect the SACs and SPAs along the Fingal coastline. An Bord Pleanála must ensure that the health of Irish people is not impacted by the produce from Keeling's farm which is adjacent to the North Runway and through which waters from the airport flows along the Barberstown 08 to the Ward River. An Bord Pleanála should request input from other authorities such as the HSE, Food Safety Authority, Inland Fisheries and the NPWS should be immediately notified if not already done so. The dangerous levels of PFAS / PFOS have been known for a long number of years now and the daa have only recently contacted the relevant authorities. The response from the daa was to initially remove and bury known contaminated soil from the North Runway site around attenuation tanks and continue with the North Runway development. This was a major mistake as the PFAS levels under the North Runway are at dangerous levels. PFAS contaminated soil has also been found at other sites at the airport and large amounts of contaminated soil from the Apron 5H development has been shipped to Norway for remediation.

The cumulative impacts of the contamination at the Apron 5H development site should be assessed in conjunction with this Relevant Action application. The whole airport site needs to be addressed for PFAS / PFOS contamination as a whole and not the piecemeal approach thus far. The need for Cumulative Assessment and In Combination Assessment are highlighted in the advice given to TII. TII are taking the PFAS situation very seriously and understand their obligations which are clearly lacking with the daa. TII acknowledge that their development will lead to PFAS release into the environment.

The daa have been aware since 2016 of the PFAS issue and decided to literally bury the evidence in order that the North Runway project would not be delayed. No consultation with State Authorities was carried out at the time. We note that no full AA was ever carried out on the North Runway. The daa knew of the PFAS contamination and yet still went ahead without addressing it and even got a time extension and defended High Court proceedings while still burying knowledge of this contamination. The North Runway should be classed as **Unauthorised Development**, and we ask that the Board make a ruling on this.

**An Bord Pleanála are mandated to refuse planning permission based on the total lack of screening and assessment of PFAS / PFOS contamination and its impact on European sites.**

## **SUBMISSION ON BEHALF OF THE SMTW ENVIRONMENTAL DAC**

### **Appendix O - Climate**

---

#### **CONTRIBUTORS**

---



# Climate Assessment

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### Table of Contents

---

1.0 CLIMATE .....	1
1.0 Inspector's Report .....	1
1.1 EIAR.....	6
1.2 Emissions Data .....	10
1.3 Large Scale Developments .....	17
1.4 SEAI Report .....	19
1.5 Presentation from UCC (MaREI) to Engineer's Ireland	22
1.6 Mott MacDonald's revised schedules .....	24
1.7 EEA Dashboard.....	26
1.8 Climate Change Advisory Council .....	28
1.9 Paris Agreement.....	32
1.10 Climate Trace .....	34
1.11 Non-CO2 Effects on Climate Change..	37
1.12 Transport & Environment .....	39
1.13 EuroStat – Growth of GHG Emissions	41
1.14 Chatham House Report.....	43
1.15 OurWorldInData Per Capita CO2 Emissions	44
1.16 Conclusion .....	45
2.0 PROJECT IRELAND 2040 .....	46
2.0 NPF .....	46
2.1 Project Ireland 2040 .....	47
2.2 Report from Shannon Airport Group.....	52
3.0 FLEET RENEWAL.....	56
3.0 Fleet Renewal .....	56



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

# CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

## I.0 Climate

### I.0 Inspector's Report

Section 13.8 deals with Climate and Carbon. In 13.8.1 the Inspector incorrectly states that there will be an increase of just 13 ATMs from 2025 to 2035 between the Permitted and Proposed scenarios. It is 13,000 additional ATMs and not 13. Please refer to Table 11-1 in the EIAR.

**Table 11-1: Permitted and Proposed Annual ATM Projections for each Assessment Year (000s)**

Year	Scenario		
	Permitted	Proposed	Variation
2025	227	240	13
2035	228	240	0

In section 13.8.3 under Conclusion for legislation and policy, the Inspector states that:

*"the reductions in CHG emissions associated with the aviation industry is being dealt with at an international and EU level with an important initiative ReFuelEU set to significantly address sustainable aviation fuel."*

On December 10<sup>th</sup> 2024, the Head of IATA, Willie Walsh, addressed the issue of Sustainable Aviation Fuel (SAF) at an IATA media day in Geneva, <https://www.reuters.com/business/aerospace-defense/global-airlines-could-miss-sustainable-fuel-targets-iatas-walsh-says-2024-12-10/>. With reference to achieving net zero emissions by 2050, Mr Walsh stated:

*"We're not making as much progress as we'd hoped for and we're certainly not making as much progress as we need"*

Sustainable aviation fuel makes up only around 0.3% of the world's jet fuel usage and is projected to only account for 0.7% by 2025, according to IATA data, with experts saying the

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

production rate of the green fuel needs to grow quickly for the sector to achieve its emissions goals.

An IATA study presented at the media day showed that global production of green jet fuel in 2024 was only 1 million tons, <https://www.iata.org/en/iata-repository/pressroom/presentations/sustainability-saf-outlook-registry-gmd-2024/>, lower than IATA's projection a year ago that it would be 1.5 million tons.

Walsh pointed to a lack of biorefineries under construction which could produce the green jet fuel, many of which require extensive capital expenditure to get built.

It is therefore incorrect to say that ReFuelEU is going to significantly address sustainable aviation fuel.

It is also incorrect to say that the Relevant Action is not required to comply with any national GHG emissions targets. Ireland is a signatory to the Paris Agreement. Signatories of the agreement are obligated to implement “*economy-wide absolute emission reduction targets*”, that is, to control anthropogenic emissions so that global warming is limited to well below 2°C and preferably stays within the limit of 1.5°C. A failure to address all anthropogenic emissions, including shipping and aviation, would violate the central aim of the Agreement. Legal opinion obtained by Transport & Environment (T&E) is discussed below.

In section 13.8.6 the Inspector assesses the issues and Significance of effects. **The Inspector points out that the 13,000-movement limit is required to support a reduction in GHG emissions:**

*“These results indicate that there will be a doubling of night flights under the proposed scenario rather than the permitted scenario, although the applicants forecasting has regard for the total increase of annual aircraft movements (i.e., 13,000). Recommendation throughout my planning assessment supports the introduction of an aircraft moment restriction, in addition to the NQS. The move towards less noisy modern aircraft, **in compliance with an aircraft movement restriction, can support a reduction in CHG emissions** and while there will be an increase in emissions, there would be no further increase and a potential for decrease in the long term. In addition, the EIAR assumes the worst-case scenario in the number of aircraft movement- i.e., on a busy summer day, therefore the overall proposed aircraft movement, for 2025, provides a worst-case scenario for CHG emissions from the proposed development.”*

The Inspector also states that a restriction on aircraft movements would impact on the significance of GHG emissions:

*“The Board will note the applicant has not factored in any compliance with the EU targets for addressing carbon emissions in the aviation sector, although referenced*

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

*these within the accompanying documents. Having regard to the proposed modernisation of fleet mix, **in conjunction with the recommendation for a restriction on aircraft movements**, these would impact the significance of impact of the any change in CHG emissions.”*

The Inspector has chosen to focus solely on the projected increase in GHG emissions in 2025 from the Permitted to Proposed scenario. The Inspector states this as 0.09%. However, the Inspector has failed to take into account all the Proposed emissions as a whole. GHG emissions were never assessed for the North Runway planning permission in 2007. Therefore, all emissions must be taken into account in line with the definition of ‘**Future Baseline**’ from the Institute of Environmental Management & Assessment (IEMA) in their guide on ‘*Assessing Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Evaluating their Significance*’:

<https://infrastructure.planninginspectorate.gov.uk/wp-content/uploads/projects/TR010056/TR010056-001649-Climate%20Emergency%20Planning%20and%20Policy%20-%20Appendix%20A%20-%20IEMA%20Guide-%20Assessing%20Greenhouse%20Gas%20Emissions%20and%20Evaluating%20their%20Significance,%20Version%202,%20Feb%202022.pdf>

Focusing on 2025 Proposed, from table 11-6 its GHG emissions of 4,167 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e equate to:

- **7.6%** of the Projected National Emissions Inventory for 2025 of 54,657 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e
- **36.6%** of the Future Transport Emissions, 11,390 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e
- **7.1%** of the annual Carbon Budget 2021-2025

These figures are **Very Significant**

Focusing on 2035 Proposed, from table 11-6 its GHG emissions of 4,187 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e equate to:

- **10.8%** of the Projected National Emissions Inventory for 2035 of 38,855 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e
- **58.7%** of the Future Transport Emissions, 7,127 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e
- **10.5%** of the annual Carbon Budget 2026-2030

Again, these figures are **Very Significant**

The IEMA guidance states that:

***“The crux of significance therefore is not whether a project emits GHG emissions, nor even the magnitude of GHG emissions alone, but whether it contributes to reducing GHG emissions relative to a comparable baseline consistent with a trajectory towards net zero by 2050.”***



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The guidance further states that a project that follows a 'business-as-usual' or 'do minimum' approach and is not compatible with the UK's net zero trajectory or accepted aligned practice or area-based transition targets, **results in a significant adverse effect**.

It is evident that GHG emissions will rise from the implementation of the Relevant Action and does not meet the trajectory of net zero. Therefore, this equates to a significance level of '**major adverse**'.

The IEMA Guidelines draws attention to large scale developments that can affect the Total Carbon Budget. It uses a threshold of 5% of the Carbon Budget to define the magnitude of GHG emissions as Significant. Any project of this size can in itself affect the achievement of the Carbon Budget.

Dublin Airport's contribution in 2025 is projected to be 7.1% for the Proposed Scenario which is **above the 5% threshold**, and is therefore deemed as **Significant**. The Inspector failed to address this threshold from the IEMA guidelines in her draft report.

The conclusion of the inspector in section 13.8.7, therefore, is not in line with the IEMA guidance **and it is incorrect to say that no significant adverse effects are likely on the Climate:**

*"I have had regard to the latest CAP 2024, the national and sectoral adaption plans and frameworks with regard transportation and aviation and any national climate objectives for the aviation industry and I am satisfied that the Relevant Action will not preclude the achievement of any of these targets and will not have long term significant negative impact on climate change. In coming to this conclusion, the Board will note that I have had regard to international and EU requirements for member states when assessing the impacts of climate change in the aviation sector. I have also had regard to my assessment throughout the EIAR and the Relevant Action and the recommendation for further restrictions to the regulatory condition and Relevant Action for restrictions of ATMs at night.*

*I have considered all the written submissions made in relation to Climate Change and Carbon, in addition to those specifically identified in this section of the report. I am satisfied that they have been appropriately addressed in terms of the application and the EIAR accompanying the application that no significant adverse effect is likely to arise."*

In section 13.20 and 16.2 the Inspector states the proposed development would lead to minor direct and indirect impacts on climate change which is in contrast to the figures provided above which contradict this conclusion:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

*“Total Annual Green House Gas (CHG) emissions of the Relevant Action is projected to increase in 2025 when compared to the permitted scenario and then decrease in 2035. No specific mitigation measures have been included in the predicted emissions. The decrease in the 2035 is based on a change in forecasted aircraft scheduling which indicates there will be an increase in short-haul night flights modelled in 2035 which will decrease long-haul day flights, leading to lower Continuous Climb Departures (CCD) emissions in the proposed scenario for 2035 when compared to the permitted scenario. The scheduling has not been presented in the documentation. This aside, international aviation towards net zero will ensure the use of climate friendly fuels and having regard to minor differences of aircraft movement increases between the permitted and proposed scenario, the long-term impact on the climate is considered of minor significance”.*

The Inspector is totally reliant on new scheduling, which is not credulous, based on the assumption that short haul flights will replace long haul flights during the nighttime period. This flies in the face of the daa's plans to expand trans-Atlantic routes. This is now the third attempt by the daa to manipulate the schedules in the EIAR to fudge the carbon emissions. The Inspector is also totally reliant on the acceptance of the Permitted scenarios and ignores all their emissions. And finally, the Inspector is relying on International Aviation to miraculously come up with SAF or other magic solutions to solve the emissions. No evidence has been provided by the Inspector and the Board needs to be aware of this lack of evidence. **The only credible evidence is that the Proposed scenario will lead to a very Significant impact on GHG emissions.**

The figures provided in this chapter show that the daa have failed to properly quantify GHG emissions and failed to assign the significance as ‘**major adverse**’ as per IEMA guidelines. GHG emissions were never assessed in the original EIS from 2004 and therefore no significance baseline was established in the 2007 planning permission. Therefore, all effects of Dublin Airport’s activities need to be compared, and this results in a ‘**major adverse**’ significance finding.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.1 EIAR

Chapter 11 of the revised EIAR focuses on Climate and Carbon. Section 11.1.2 quotes the Directive 2014/52/EU:

*“Climate change will continue to cause damage to the environment and compromise economic development. In this regard, it is appropriate to assess the impact of projects on climate (for example greenhouse gas emissions) and their vulnerability to climate change.”*

Annex IV of the Directive, part 5. (f) requires a description of the likely significant effects of the project on the environment resulting from:

*“(f) the impact of the project on climate (for example the nature and magnitude of greenhouse gas emissions) and the vulnerability of the project to climate change;”*

It further states:

*“The description of the likely significant effects on the factors specified in Article 3(1) should cover the direct effects and any indirect, secondary, cumulative, transboundary, short-term, medium-term and **long-term**, permanent and temporary, positive and negative effects of the project. This description should take into account the environmental protection objectives established at Union or Member State level which are relevant to the project.”*

The factors specified in Article 3(1) are:

- (a) population and human health;
- (b) biodiversity, with particular attention to species and habitats protected under Directive 92/43/EEC and Directive 2009/147/EC;
- (c) land, soil, water, air and climate;
- (d) material assets, cultural heritage and the landscape;
- (e) the interaction between the factors referred to in points (a) to (d).

Therefore, it is clear that long-term effects of the Relevant Action should be taken into account along with any other past or future projects.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

Focusing on 2025 Proposed, from table 11-6 its GHG emissions of 4,167 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e equate to **7.6%** of the Projected National Emissions Inventory for 2025 of 54,657 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, which is **very significant**.

For 2035 Proposed, its GHG emissions of 4,187 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e equates to **10.8%** of the Projected National Emissions Inventory for 2035 of 38,855 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, which again is **very significant**.

In table 11-8 the GHG emissions are compared against the Future Transport Emissions Inventory.

Table 11-8: GHG Emissions Against Future Transport Emissions Inventory Scenarios

Year	Additional Annual GHG Emissions (kt CO <sub>2</sub> e)	Projected National Emissions Inventory (kt CO <sub>2</sub> e)	Emissions as a % of National Emissions Inventory
2025	101.8	12,490	0.81%
2035	-57.0	11,000	-0.52%

The figures of 12,490 for 2025 and 11,000 for 2035 are **incorrect** and are from Ireland's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Projections 2018-2040 published in 2019, [https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Ireland 2019 GHG Emission Projections 2018-2040.xlsx](https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Ireland%2019%20GHG%20Emission%20Projections%202018-2040.xlsx), and not the more recent 2024 publication, [https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Ireland's 2024 GHG Emission Projections 2023-2050 inclLULUCF.xlsx](https://www.epa.ie/publications/monitoring--assessment/climate-change/air-emissions/Ireland's%202024%20GHG%20Emission%20Projections%202023-2050%20inclLULUCF.xlsx).

The correct figure for 2025 is 11,390 and 7,127 for 2035.

**In fact, all the figures for table 11-8 are incorrect. This table is the exact same as table 11-8 in the 2021 EIAR.**

Total emissions in 2025 Proposed are 4,167 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e which is **36.6%** of the Future Transport Emissions, 11,390.

Total emissions in 2035 Proposed are 4,187 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e which is **58.7%** of the Future Transport Emissions, 7,127.

These total emissions are **highly significant** and highlights how aviation compares to all other forms of transport.

It has been impossible to quantify the variation in GHG emissions between the Proposed and Permitted scenarios for 2025 and 2035 as the figures are not reliable. The onus is on the Board



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

to independently interrogate the daa's schedules and have the GHG figures recalculated and restated. The figures cannot be trusted for the reasons given.

The applicant attempts to assess the GHG emissions in relation to the net zero trajectory. It only focuses on the variation between the Proposed and Permitted scenarios. The Permitted figures cannot be trusted. Therefore, the overall trajectory of the Proposed scenario cannot be properly assessed.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The projections show that the B737-8 200 Max has approximately a 35% share by 2025, the time period considered in the daa's application.

These forecasts are predicated on the following assumptions:

B737-8 200 MAX	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>2021: This aircraft is now certified for service once again. Ryanair has 173 outstanding orders for the type, with a schedule for deliveries over 2022-24 (source: CAPA).</li><li>2021-27: We <u>assume</u> the aircraft are delivered as per the schedule over this period. Further, we assume that Ryanair is able to secure delivery slots for further aircraft over 2025-27.</li><li>2028-37: We <u>assume</u> further aircraft of this type will be ordered, and that deliveries will continue over this period (gradually replacing B737-800 airframes). We <u>assume</u> deliveries come at a faster rate than retirements of other aircraft types, leading to net fleet growth consistent with short term projections by the company but at a lower rate than seen historically.</li></ul>
-------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

ANCA's reduction in noise levels outcomes presented in its NAO are not achievable based on the results from the Europe wide Phenomena project.

In the conclusion of the Phenomena report, it highlights that the study included the review of 300 Noise Action Plans (NAPs). The review indicated that a "*wide variety of measures are focused on noise mitigation both from the receiver as well as the noise source perspective. These often combine operating restrictions, such as a curfews with a penalty regime, noise monitoring and infrastructure development including lengthening the runway to avoid low flights over residential areas*".

**It is worth noting that the NAP for Dublin Airport never attempted to provide any meaningful reduction in noise levels, as curfews or penalty regimes were never considered.**

**The Phenomena study concludes for Aircraft noise that the best single solution with respect to health burden reduction is the introduction of a night curfew at all airports.**

### Aircraft

The best single solution with respect to health burden reduction is the introduction of a night curfew at all airports, i.e. an EU-wide ban on night flights. Although this has a large reduction in health burden, it has also a very high cost.

Health burden reduction in 2030: 37-60%

Benefit to cost ratio over 2020-2035: 0.1-0.2

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.3 Large Scale Developments

In section 6.3 of the IEMA Guidelines special attention is drawn to large scale developments:

*“that in themselves have magnitudes of GHG emissions that materially affect the UK’s or a devolved administration’s total carbon budget”.*

It further states that:

*“An indicative threshold of 5% of the UK or devolved administration carbon budget in the applicable time period is proposed, at which the magnitude of GHG emissions irrespective of any reductions is likely to be **significant**. A project that meets this threshold can in itself materially affect achievement of the carbon budget.”*

Dublin Airport clearly falls under the category of large-scale development. In section 12.9 of this report, we show how Dublin Airport is Ireland’s number 1 Carbon emitter according to <https://climatetrace.org/>.

Section 6.4 of the IEMA’s Guidelines discusses how to contextualise a project’s carbon footprint. Figure 6 provides examples of good practice approaches:

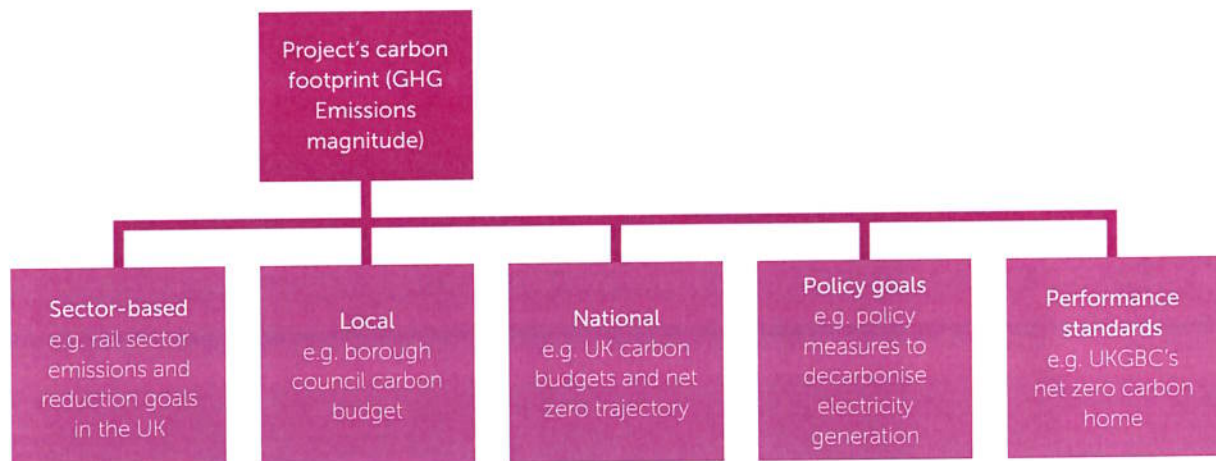


Figure 6: Good practice approaches for contextualising a project’s GHG emissions

One approach is the use of the UK’s Carbon Budget and Net Zero Trajectory. We used this method for Dublin Airport and compared all emissions from the 2025 and 2035 Proposed scenarios to Ireland’s annual Carbon Budgets.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

Carbon Budget	Total Budget (MTCO <sub>2</sub> e)	Annual Budget (MTCO <sub>2</sub> e)	2025 & 2035 Proposed (MTCO <sub>2</sub> e)	% Contribution of Proposed Scenario
2021-2025	295	59	4.167	7.1%
2026-2030	200	40	4.187	10.5%

The analysis shows that the 2025 Proposed scenario equates to 7.1% of Ireland's annual Carbon Budget and 2035 Proposed equates to 10.5%

**As stated by the IEMA, all emissions can be considered significant. The cumulative effect of all emissions at Dublin Airport due to all aircraft movements are significant and above the IEMA's 5% threshold.**



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.4 SEAI Report

A new report was published in 2024 by the SEAI, <https://www.seai.ie/sites/default/files/publications/energy-in-ireland-2024.pdf>. It estimated that:

*“Ireland’s emissions from International aviation amounted to 3.4 MtCO<sub>2</sub>eq, equivalent to approximately 11% of national energy-related emissions.”*

Table 7.1: Energy-related CO<sub>2</sub>eq by sector (share)

GHG [MtCO <sub>2</sub> eq]	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Electricity generation	11.70 (31.0%)	11.53 (30.9%)	12.13 (30.9%)	12.86 (31.5%)	12.05 (30.1%)	10.70 (26.8%)	9.45 (24.6%)	8.86 (25.9%)	10.36 (28.7%)	10.14 (27.2%)	8.03 (23.1%)
Transport (excl. int. aviation)	10.92 (28.9%)	11.20 (29.0%)	11.69 (29.7%)	12.21 (29.9%)	12.05 (30.1%)	12.22 (30.5%)	12.22 (31.0%)	10.29 (30.1%)	10.97 (30.4%)	11.64 (31.2%)	11.68 (33.7%)
Industry	3.39 (8.9%)	3.61 (9.5%)	3.59 (9.5%)	3.71 (9.6%)	3.83 (9.6%)	4.05 (10.1%)	3.97 (10.3%)	4.02 (11.8%)	4.04 (11.2%)	3.81 (10.5%)	3.62 (10.4%)
Residential	7.07 (18.5%)	6.27 (16.3%)	6.71 (17.0%)	7.00 (17.5%)	6.51 (16.3%)	7.00 (16.8%)	6.73 (16.9%)	7.34 (20.9%)	6.87 (19.0%)	5.75 (15.0%)	5.35 (15.3%)
Services	1.50 (4.1%)	1.41 (3.6%)	1.54 (3.9%)	1.45 (3.5%)	1.39 (3.3%)	1.51 (3.8%)	1.50 (3.9%)	1.31 (3.8%)	1.41 (3.9%)	1.39 (3.6%)	1.35 (3.8%)
Agriculture	0.59 (1.5%)	0.53 (1.4%)	0.51 (1.3%)	0.54 (1.3%)	0.55 (1.4%)	0.59 (1.5%)	0.61 (1.6%)	0.62 (1.8%)	0.62 (1.7%)	0.85 (2.3%)	0.76 (2.2%)
Fisheries	0.08 (0.2%)	0.07 (0.2%)	0.07 (0.2%)	0.06 (0.1%)	0.07 (0.2%)	0.08 (0.2%)	0.07 (0.2%)	0.06 (0.2%)	0.06 (0.2%)	0.05 (0.1%)	0.06 (0.2%)
Other	0.48 (1.2%)	0.44 (1.2%)	0.53 (1.3%)	0.42 (1.0%)	0.47 (1.2%)	0.52 (1.3%)	0.46 (1.2%)	0.48 (1.4%)	0.47 (1.3%)	0.47 (1.2%)	0.42 (1.2%)
<b>Total (excl. int. aviation)</b>	<b>35.72 (94.6%)</b>	<b>35.06 (94.0%)</b>	<b>36.77 (93.5%)</b>	<b>38.24 (93.6%)</b>	<b>36.92 (92.3%)</b>	<b>36.67 (91.7%)</b>	<b>35.02 (91.3%)</b>	<b>32.99 (96.5%)</b>	<b>34.79 (96.3%)</b>	<b>34.11 (91.8%)</b>	<b>31.27 (90.1%)</b>
International aviation	2.02 (5.4%)	2.24 (6.0%)	2.54 (6.5%)	2.60 (6.4%)	3.06 (7.7%)	3.31 (8.3%)	3.34 (8.7%)	1.19 (3.5%)	1.32 (3.7%)	3.04 (8.2%)	3.44 (9.9%)
<b>Total (incl. int. aviation)</b>	<b>37.74 (100%)</b>	<b>37.30 (100%)</b>	<b>39.30 (100%)</b>	<b>40.84 (100%)</b>	<b>39.98 (100%)</b>	<b>39.98 (100%)</b>	<b>38.36 (100%)</b>	<b>34.17 (100%)</b>	<b>36.12 (100%)</b>	<b>37.15 (100%)</b>	<b>34.71 (100%)</b>

It also showed that Jet kerosene contributed 22.8% of energy related CO<sub>2</sub> emission in transport:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

**Table 7.3: Quantities and shares of energy-related CO<sub>2</sub>eq emissions in transport (share)**

GHG [MtCO <sub>2</sub> eq]	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Diesel / gasoil	7.34 (56.6%)	7.80 (58.0%)	8.46 (59.4%)	9.16 (61.7%)	9.29 (61.4%)	9.69 (62.3%)	9.82 (63.0%)	8.50 (73.9%)	9.07 (73.5%)	9.48 (64.2%)	9.38 (61.7%)
Jet kerosene	2.03 (15.7%)	2.25 (16.7%)	2.55 (17.9%)	2.61 (17.6%)	3.07 (20.3%)	3.32 (21.4%)	3.36 (21.9%)	1.20 (10.4%)	1.34 (10.9%)	3.06 (20.8%)	3.46 (22.8%)
Gasoline	3.54 (27.3%)	3.35 (24.9%)	3.17 (22.3%)	2.96 (20.0%)	2.67 (17.6%)	2.43 (15.6%)	2.30 (14.8%)	1.70 (14.8%)	1.81 (14.9%)	2.06 (13.9%)	2.19 (14.4%)
Electricity	0.02 (0.2%)	0.02 (0.1%)	0.02 (0.1%)	0.02 (0.2%)	0.02 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.3%)	0.05 (0.3%)	0.07 (0.3%)	0.08 (0.5%)
Biodiesel	0.01 (0.1%)	0.02 (0.1%)	0.02 (0.1%)	0.02 (0.1%)	0.03 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.2%)	0.03 (0.3%)	0.03 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)	0.05 (0.3%)
Natural gas	0.01 (0.1%)	0.01 (0.1%)	0.01 (0.1%)	0.05 (0.2%)	0.05 (0.3%)	0.05 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)	0.04 (0.3%)
LPG	0.00 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)
Bioethanol	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)
Fuel oil	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)	0.00 (0.0%)
<b>Total</b>	<b>12.96</b>	<b>13.46</b>	<b>14.24</b>	<b>14.83</b>	<b>15.14</b>	<b>15.55</b>	<b>15.59</b>	<b>11.51</b>	<b>12.35</b>	<b>14.76</b>	<b>15.20</b>

Jet Kerosene use in 2023 surpassed the previous yearly high in 2019:

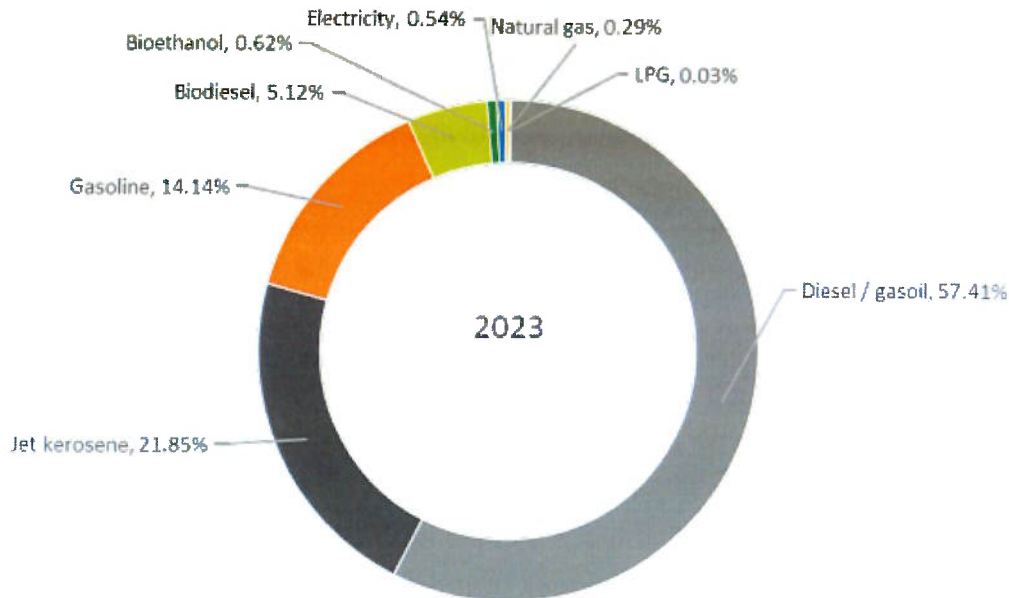
**Table 5.4: Final energy in transport sector by energy types (share)**

Energy [TWh]	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Diesel / gasoil	27.50 (54.4%)	29.25 (55.8%)	31.72 (57.0%)	34.32 (59.4%)	34.80 (58.6%)	36.31 (59.6%)	36.80 (60.0%)	31.83 (59.9%)	33.98 (60.0%)	35.50 (60.2%)	35.10 (59.1%)
Jet kerosene	7.85 (15.3%)	8.70 (16.5%)	9.84 (17.7%)	10.10 (17.5%)	11.88 (20.0%)	12.83 (21.1%)	12.98 (21.8%)	4.63 (8.2%)	5.18 (8.9%)	11.84 (20.2%)	13.36 (21.8%)
Gasoline	13.93 (27.5%)	13.18 (25.1%)	12.50 (22.4%)	11.66 (20.2%)	10.52 (17.7%)	9.59 (15.7%)	9.08 (14.8%)	6.73 (14.8%)	7.13 (14.9%)	8.12 (13.9%)	8.65 (14.1%)
Biodiesel	0.86 (1.7%)	1.04 (2.0%)	1.14 (2.1%)	1.00 (1.7%)	1.52 (2.6%)	1.48 (2.4%)	1.90 (3.1%)	1.82 (4.0%)	1.87 (3.8%)	2.37 (4.1%)	3.13 (5.1%)
Bioethanol	0.33 (0.7%)	0.31 (0.6%)	0.35 (0.6%)	0.38 (0.7%)	0.34 (0.6%)	0.32 (0.5%)	0.30 (0.5%)	0.23 (0.5%)	0.24 (0.5%)	0.27 (0.5%)	0.38 (0.6%)
Electricity	0.04 (0.1%)	0.04 (0.1%)	0.04 (0.1%)	0.05 (0.1%)	0.05 (0.1%)	0.07 (0.1%)	0.09 (0.1%)	0.10 (0.2%)	0.15 (0.3%)	0.22 (0.4%)	0.33 (0.5%)
Natural gas	0.04 (0.1%)	0.03 (0.1%)	0.05 (0.1%)	0.25 (0.4%)	0.24 (0.4%)	0.26 (0.4%)	0.20 (0.3%)	0.18 (0.4%)	0.19 (0.4%)	0.19 (0.3%)	0.18 (0.3%)
LPG	0.02 (0.0%)	0.02 (0.0%)	0.03 (0.1%)	0.03 (0.1%)	0.03 (0.0%)	0.02 (0.0%)	0.02 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.01 (0.0%)	0.02 (0.0%)	0.02 (0.0%)
Fuel oil	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
<b>Total</b>	<b>50.57</b> (100%)	<b>52.58</b> (100%)	<b>55.67</b> (100%)	<b>57.79</b> (100%)	<b>59.38</b> (100%)	<b>60.87</b> (100%)	<b>61.36</b> (100%)	<b>45.53</b> (100%)	<b>48.74</b> (100%)	<b>58.53</b> (100%)	<b>61.14</b> (100%)

Jet Kerosene accounted for 21.85% of all transport energy use:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

Figure 5.7: Shares of energy types in transport final energy



It's imperative that these highly significant GHG emissions from aviation are kept in line with Ireland's obligation under the Paris Agreement.

**As stated by the IEMA, all emissions can be considered significant. The cumulative effect of all emissions at Dublin Airport due to all aircraft movements are significant and above the IEMA's 5% threshold, as shown here by the SEAI. Dublin Airport is Ireland's number 1 emitter of GHG emissions when emissions from airlines are included, and they must be highlighted as 'Very Significant'. Any alternative makes a mockery of Ireland's duties to reduce carbon emissions. If the number 1 emitter of GHG emissions isn't designated as 'Very Significant' then there are serious questions to ask about the Board's expertise on Climate.**

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.5 Presentation from UCC (MaREI) to Engineer's Ireland

On December 17<sup>th</sup> 2024, the Energy Policy and Modelling Group from UCC showcased their work at an event hosted by Engineers Ireland, <https://www.marei.ie/energy-policy-and-modelling-group-ucc-research-showcasing-event/>. A presentation by Dr Vahid Aryanpur provided some interesting highlights on aviation and its impact on emissions. Dr Aryanpur's presentation can be accessed at <https://www.linkedin.com/feed/update/urn:li:activity:7275083113133707266/>.

Dr Aryanpur highlighted key metrics in aviation in Ireland from 2013 to 2023:

What's happening? (Departure flights 2013-2023)

- 1 Air travel demand takes off by 68%, reaching 32 billion passenger-kilometres
- 2 Short-range flights climb by 29%, medium and long-range soar by over 70%
- 3 Occupied seats increase by 4-24%
- 4 Air travel per capita in Ireland is twice the EU average (the gap grows)
- 5 Irish air passengers fly further & further than 10 years ago

He also highlighted possible future pathways:

Future Flight Pathways

🔴 Fossil fuel reliance scenarios:

Cumulatively emit over 100 Mt CO<sub>2</sub>, consuming 30%+ of Ireland's carbon budget—equal to the entire road transport budget!

⚠️ ReFuelEU scenarios:

Cleaner fuels could help reduce emissions but still consume 20% of the total carbon budget!

Zero-emission fuel solutions face significant feasibility issues

The Key Takeaways from the presentation:



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

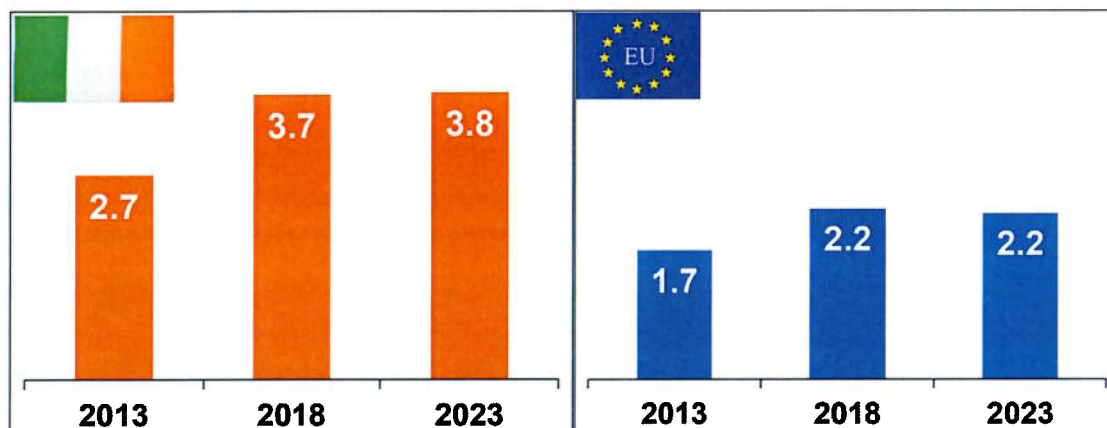
### Ireland's international aviation accounts for

- 9% of total final energy consumption
- 11% of total energy-related CO<sub>2</sub> emissions
- 20% of oil imports Future pathway (2050)
- Aviation emissions could consume 19% to 40% of Ireland's total carbon budget
- A low-demand scenario can cut aviation fuel use by one-third compared to BAU Risks and concerns
- Aviation emissions threaten to disproportionately deplete Ireland's carbon budget • Decarbonisation pathways based on zero emission fuels face significant feasibility issues
- Aviation remains a blind spot in Ireland's climate goals

These figures back up the SEAI figures and show that aviation emissions amount to 11% of total energy-related CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. Therefore, as per the IEMA guidelines this must be categorised as **'Very Significant'** as it's above the 5% threshold.

The presentation also compared average trips per capita in Ireland vs the EU:

### Average trips per capita in Ireland & the EU



- Air travel trips per capita is higher than the EU (~double)
- Gap over the EU grew from 1.0 to 1.6 trips per capita

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.6 Mott MacDonald's revised schedules

In section 11.7.2 it states that the reduction in nighttime flights will fall mainly on the home-based carriers and affect short haul flights primarily. But it further states that the short haul flights that are removed from the night schedule are expected to be replaced with long haul flights during the day. There is no evidence in any of the data submitted by the daa to back up this statement. This is a critical part of the revised Climate chapter, and this acceptance has a significant impact on the emissions reported.

#### Assessment of Significance of Effects

- 11.7.2 In 2025, under the Proposed Scenario, an increase in flights is expected to lead to an increase in GHG emissions compared to the Permitted Scenario. However, in 2035, a decrease in emissions is expected between the Permitted and Proposed Scenarios. While there are the same number of flights in each scenario, some of the short-haul night flights that have been modelled as part of the Proposed Scenario do not occur under the Permitted Scenario (as per the Mott MacDonald Impact of the Operating Restrictions Report which concludes that Permitted Scenario has a disproportionate impact on the base carriers with mostly short haul flights being affected) and are expected to be replaced with long-haul day flights, therefore leading to increased CCD emissions under the Permitted Scenario. This increase in short-haul flights and decrease in long-haul flights under the Proposed Scenario for 2035 (relative to the Permitted Scenario) results in lower CCD emissions associated with these flights.

The Board cannot rely on a comment like this and must interrogate the daa's forecasts and satisfy themselves on where a sizeable number of new long-haul flights are going to come from.

The Mott MacDonald report from the revised 2021 EIAR shows that up to 51 nighttime flights will be lost due to the Permitted Scenario in 2025. These will include some long-haul flights but will primarily be short haul.

Dublin Baseline Night Movement Allocation

Carrier	Flight Type	2025 Demand	2025 Allocation	Reduction
Aer Lingus	Pax Scheduled	41	21	-49%
Ryanair	Pax Scheduled	47	23	-51%
Stobart	Pax Scheduled	2	0	-100%* Minor retime
Air Moldova	Pax Scheduled	1	1	0%
Aegean	Pax Scheduled	2	1	-50%
Air France	Pax Scheduled	1	1	0%
Cathay Pacific	Pax Scheduled	1	0	-100%* New after 2022
Ethiopian Airlines	Pax Scheduled	4	3	-25%
KLM	Pax Scheduled	1	1	0%
Lufthansa	Pax Scheduled	3	2	-33%
Aeroflot	Pax Scheduled	1	1	0%
United Airlines	Pax Scheduled	1	0	-100%* 10min retime
Tomsonfly	Pax Charter	2	2	0%
TNT	Cargo	1	1	0%
Bluebird Cargo	Cargo	1	1	0%
FedEx	Cargo	1	1	0%
DHL	Cargo	2	2	0%* Retime not possible
UPS	Cargo	2	2	0%* Retime not possible
XM Cargo	Cargo	2	2	0%* Retime not possible
<b>Total</b>		<b>116</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>-44%</b>
GA/Positioning		5		
<b>Total</b>		<b>121</b>		

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The updated Mott MacDonald report lists the number of short haul and long-haul movements for 2019, 2025 Proposed and 2025 Permitted (constrained).

**Dublin Forecast Night Movement Demand 23:00 – 07:00** (based on busy day schedules)

Flight Type	2019	2025	Constrained
Pax Scheduled	101	103	59
Short haul	84	87	50
Long haul	17	16	9
Pax Charter	3	2	0
Cargo	9	24	6
<b>Scheduled sub-total</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>65</b>
Other	3	4	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>65</b>

It highlights that 7 long-haul movements will be lost between 2025 Proposed and 2025 Permitted. This is a significant number of long-haul flights, and this reduction would have a significant impact on lowering the emissions for 2025 Permitted compared to 2025 Proposed. Yet the daa is trying to argue that there will be more long-haul flights in the Permitted scenario leading to higher emissions.

Another important point made in the September 2021 Mott MacDonald report is the pattern of demand for flights. It states that long haul arrivals are concentrated in the early morning period and departures from mid-morning to early afternoon.

- ▶ Long haul arrivals are concentrated in the morning period, with an early peak in the 05:00 hour and a broader peak around 08:00. Departures are spread from the mid-morning to early afternoon. This pattern of demand is typical of transatlantic services, where evening departures from North America fly overnight to arrive in DUB in the morning. Arrival times in DUB tend to be earlier than at other European airports due to Ireland's close proximity to North America and its time zone being 1h earlier than Central European Time.

**Therefore, the demand is for long haul arrivals in early morning and departures from mid-morning. This contradicts the statement in section 11.7.2 that short haul flights are expected to be replaced with long haul day flights. Therefore, this expectation of more long-haul day flights is pure fiction, with the intention of distorting the GHG emission figures. The Board should reject this application on the grounds of deceitful manipulation of the GHG figures. None of the figures can be trusted.**

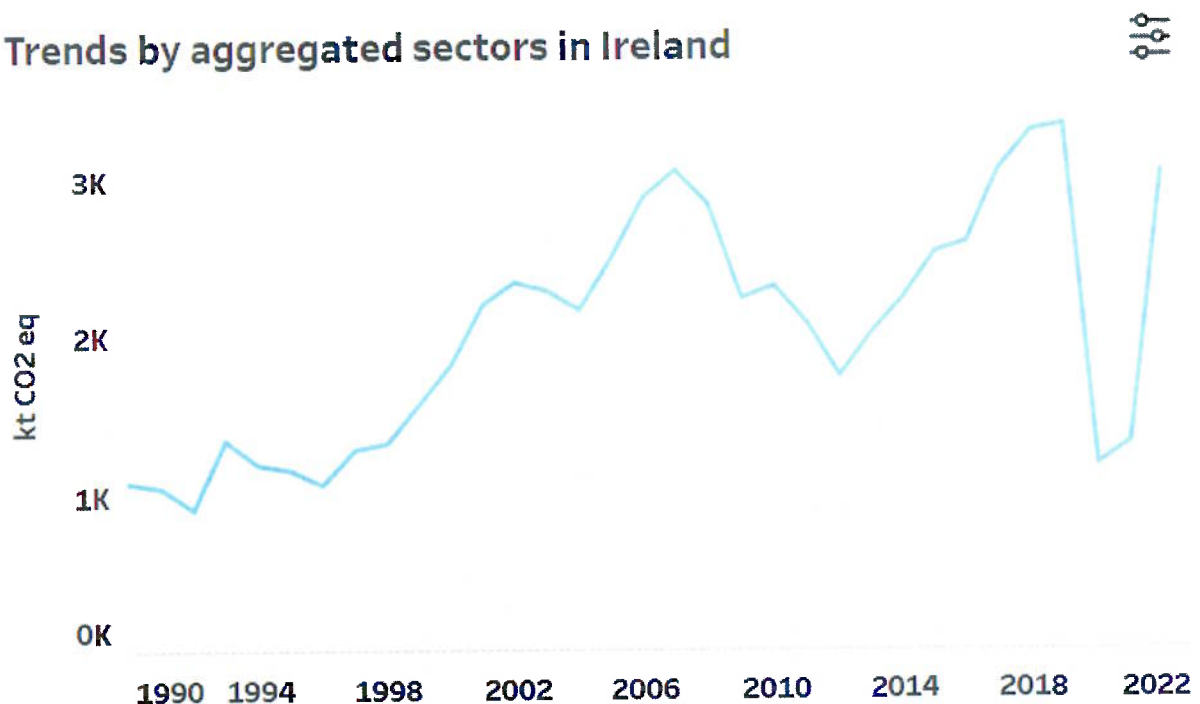
## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.7 EEA Dashboard

The European Environment Agency (EEA) provide a dashboard for viewing GHG gases (<https://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/data-viewers/greenhouse-gases-viewer>).

**Filters** | Geographic entry:  Gas:

#### Trends by aggregated sectors in Ireland



#### International Aviation

It is evident that Ireland's aviation emissions reached a new peak in 2019 at 3,344 kt CO<sub>2</sub>eq, having peaked previously in 2007. Using the data from the EEA dashboard, emissions from International Aviation rose from 1,751 to 3,344 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e from 2012 to 2019, an 100% rise in emissions in that 7-year period.

Domestic Transport increased from 10,825 to 12,197 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, which is an increase in absolute emissions of 1,372 ktCO<sub>2</sub>e, equivalent to a 12.7% rise in emissions.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

This highlights that International Aviation emissions grew 100% from 2012 to 2019 compared to a 12.7% rise in Domestic Transport emissions.

The data proves that International Aviation emissions attributed to Ireland were increasing at an alarming rate pre Covid and needs to be addressed immediately if we are to meet the net zero target by 2050.

The Relevant Action will increase these GHG emissions even further and therefore these emissions have a significance of '**major adverse**' as per the IEMA guidelines.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.8 Climate Change Advisory Council

The Climate Change Advisory Council (CCAC) is an independent advisory body tasked with assessing and advising on how Ireland can achieve the transition to climate-resilient biodiversity-rich, environmentally sustainable and climate-neutral economy. The Council works to provide contributions in critiquing, informing and shaping Ireland's response to climate change.

The Council also has a Carbon Budgets Working Group tasked:

*“with assisting and advising the Council in development of a methodology and evidence base for carbon budget proposals, in particular to provide modelling and analytical support for the development of carbon budget proposals. The Carbon Budgets Working Group will provide the Council with key findings, recommendations and outputs for consideration in the context of the Council's role in submitting carbon budget proposals to Government for the finalisation of Carbon Budget 3 from 2031-35 and a proposal for Carbon Budget 4 from 2036-40, which are due by the end of 2024”.*

The Council published a Working Paper on their website, Working Paper No. 25, dated December 2023, titled “Carbon Budgeting in Selected Countries”.

In the Executive summary under ‘Blind spots’ it references the current exclusion of aviation emissions from Carbon Budgets:

*“National level carbon budgets are devised by calculating a share of the remaining global carbon budget, and make implicit judgments regarding responsibility for historical emissions based on a given temporal range. Modelling parameters that are used to devise mitigation pathways also include important assumptions about risk, climate feedbacks, the cost of damages and the relative cost of inaction. These choices inevitably determine the scope and temporal range of the chosen carbon budget. Other potential ‘blind spots’ in carbon budgeting include the inclusion of large-scale negative emissions or carbon dioxide removal technologies, **the exclusion of aviation**, shipping and non-territorial emissions from carbon budgets, or assumptions about future offshore mitigation potential. **If aviation and shipping emissions, along with other non-territorial or consumption emissions, are not properly reported and accounted for in the carbon budgeting process, and strategies put in place to address them, they may evade scrutiny or mitigation planning.** Of particular relevance to Ireland is the ongoing debate about whether to use a different metric for methane, a potent greenhouse gas with a shorter lifetime than CO<sub>2</sub>. If non-CO<sub>2</sub> mitigation contributions are not fully implemented in a timely manner, this affects the timing of reaching net-zero*

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

*CO2 which must occur much sooner. The literature reviewed argues in favour of including all GHGs in carbon budgets as CO2 equivalent.”*

In the ‘Conclusions and lessons learned’ section it highlights a number of important lessons to be learned from other countries:

***“Aviation and shipping emissions should be reported transparently and mitigation strategies for these sectors included in the annual Climate Action Plan. Non-territorial emissions should be reported on an annual basis by the EPA or the Council.”***

Further on page 18 it states:

***“It is particularly striking that Ireland, with such a large (international) aviation sector, has no climate policy in respect of aviation emissions, a point which has been criticised by a number of civil society organisations and researchers. As Cormac O Raifeartaigh noted in 2022, the emissions associated with a return flight from Dublin to New York are not counted in the national emissions budget of either country. For this reason, there is little incentive for nations to reduce emissions associated with international flights.***

***Until aviation and shipping emissions, along with other non-territorial or consumption emissions, are properly reported and accounted for in the carbon budgeting process, and strategies put in place to address them, they will simply evade political scrutiny or mitigation efforts. According to the Climate Action Tracker website, aviation emissions should decrease by 90% by 2050, compared to present. Of the countries considered in this study, only France has implemented a clear policy to reduce aviation emissions by banning short-haul domestic flights if the journey can be completed in less than 2.5 hours by rail. The Dutch government has recently secured a legal ruling allowing it to implement a lower cap on the annual number of flights at Schipol airport from 500,000 to 460,000. By contrast, Ireland’s Climate Action Plan 2023 does not include any measures for the aviation sector aside from a post-2030 commitment to promote sustainable aviation fuels. The Dublin Airport Authority is proceeding with its plans to get planning approval to increase the numbers of passengers it can accommodate annually from 32 million to 40 million.”***

Dublin Airport is on target to handle over 33m passengers in 2023. A comparable year in terms of passenger numbers is 2019 when 32.9m passengers travelled through Dublin Airport

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

Using the EEA dashboard, the GHG emissions for 2019 amounted to 3,344 kt CO<sub>2</sub>e. This figure is in line with the emission figures given by the daa in their 2021 EIAR:

**Total Annual GHG Emissions (tCO<sub>2</sub>e<sup>46</sup>)**

Year	Permitted	Proposed	Variation	% Variation (permitted to proposed)
2025	3,101,502	3,203,276	101,774	3.28%
2035	3,185,352	3,128,361	-56,991	-1.79%

But the EEA figure is in contrast to the new figures published in the latest revised EIAR Supplement submitted as part of the significant information request:

**Table 11-6: Total Annual GHG Emissions Projections – Permitted vs Proposed Scenarios**

**Total Annual GHG Emissions (tCO<sub>2</sub>e)**

Year	Permitted	Proposed	Variation	% Variation (permitted to proposed)
2025	4,119,144	4,167,017	47,873	1.16%
2035	4,646,010	4,187,473	-458,537	-9.87%

This is further damning evidence that the daa's revised figures cannot be trusted.

Another flaw with the daa's GHG emission calculations is that the 2025 and 2035 scenarios are assessed based on the passenger cap of 32m. The assessment has failed to take into account Government Policy to increase passenger numbers and is therefore not compliant with EIAR



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

legislation and guidelines. Dublin Airport is on course to handle 33.2m passenger in 2023. The daa lodged a planning application in 2019 (F19A/0449) to increase passenger numbers from 32m to 35m but withdrew this application in 2020 when Covid struck. Future scenarios should be included in AA screening and assessment.

The daa have also formally announced a new 40m passenger planning application to be lodged before the end of 2023. Details are available at <https://dublinairport.exhibition.app/>.

From the daa's forecasts submitted to ANCA in their reporting template, 39.5m passengers (273180 movements) are forecast in 2035 with the cap removed for the Permitted scenario and 43.4m passengers (298614 movements) are forecast in 2035 with the cap removed for the Proposed scenario. Based on these movements with the 32m passenger cap removed, **25,434 additional movements are expected in 2035** with the Relevant Action.

Using the 2040 forecasts in the ANCA reporting template and the scenarios without the 32m cap, 317926 movements are forecast for the Proposed scenario and 288512 movements for the Permitted scenario, **resulting in an additional 29414 movements** with the Relevant Action.

Combining the 2035 and 2040 scenarios with the cap removed together with the revised figures from the daa for the scenarios limited to 32m:

Year	Permitted	Proposed	Variation	% Increase
2025	227,000	240,000	13,000	5.7%
2035 (with cap)	228,000	240,000	12,000	5.3%
2035 (no cap)	273,180	298,614	<b>25,434</b>	<b>9.3%</b>
2040 (no cap)	288,512	317,926	<b>29,414</b>	<b>10.2%</b>

The % increase in ATMs between the Proposed and Permitted scenarios acts as a good proxy for the % increase in annual GHG emissions shown in table 11-6.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.9 Paris Agreement

The NGO Transport & Environment (T&E) commissioned a legal opinion highlighting that Shipping and Aviation are subject to the Paris Agreement:

<https://www.transportenvironment.org/discover/shipping-and-aviation-are-subject-to-the-paris-agreement-legal-analysis-shows/>

Ireland has excluded shipping and aviation from its first two Carbon Budgets but that does not absolve the responsibility to take these emissions into account in line with the Paris Agreement.

T&E commissioned a legal briefing that shows that shipping and aviation are included. Unlike the Kyoto Protocol, the central pillar of the Paris Agreement is a temperature goal. Signatories of the agreement are obligated to implement “*economy-wide absolute emission reduction targets*”, that is, to control anthropogenic emissions so that global warming is limited to well below 2°C and preferably stays within the limit of 1.5°C. A failure to address all anthropogenic emissions, including shipping and aviation, would violate the central aim of the Agreement.

T&E provide a link to the legal advice:

<https://www.transportenvironment.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Re-Aviation-Shipping-NDC-UPDATED-Legal-Advice-Final-3-5-21-corr-1.pdf>

as well as a legal briefing:

<https://www.transportenvironment.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Briefing-paper-NDCs-legal-advice-Aviation-Shipping-Final-2021-2.pdf>

The briefing argues that shipping and aviation are clearly subject to the obligations of the Paris Agreement and must be included in Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs) of signatories. It is the obligation of the signatories to ensure emissions are in line with the temperature goals of the Paris Agreement and this obligation cannot be handed over to international offsetting organisations.

The briefing states that:

*“The European Union already includes outgoing aviation emissions in its NDC. The UK has recently included international transport emissions in its carbon budget, demonstrating that states are realising their legal responsibilities in regards to these emissions.”*

T&E report on the UK’s decision to include shipping and aviation emissions in their NDCs:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

<https://www.transportenvironment.org/discover/uk-closes-loop-hole-plane-and-ship-emissions-carbon-budget/>

Unfortunately, Ireland is a laggard in this regard. However, shipping and international aviation emissions are not excluded from Ireland's third Carbon. Therefore, it's imperative that they are added and accounted for.

The legal briefing concludes:

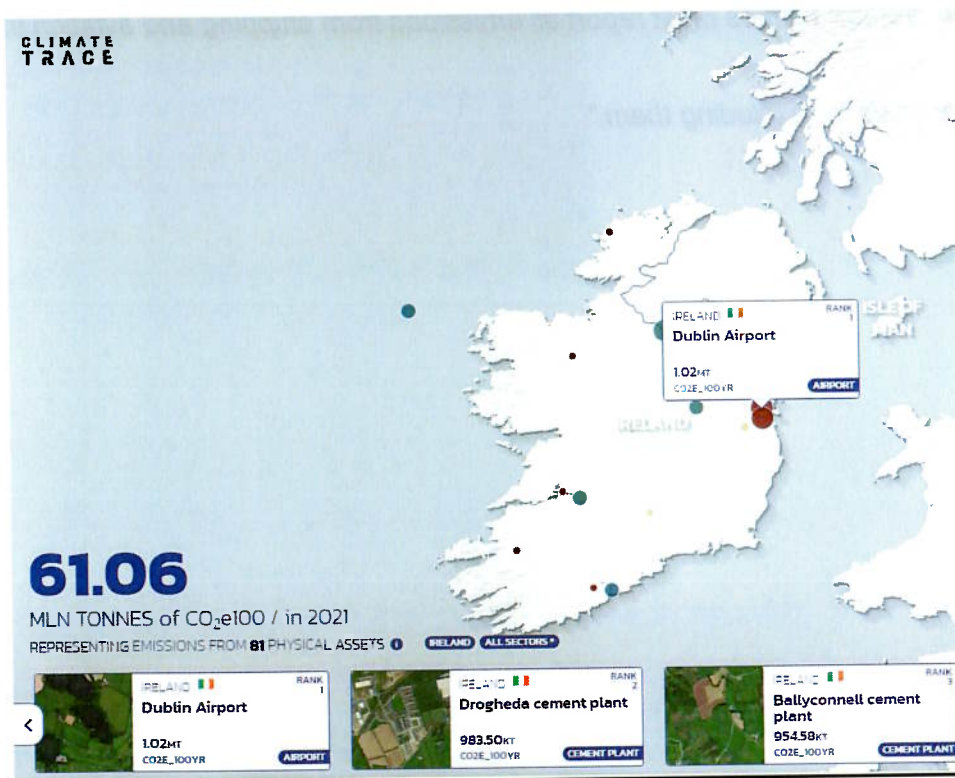
*"The legal advice is clear: Parties must report all emissions from shipping and aviation in their NDCs."*

*"There is no legal basis for excluding them."*

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.10 Climate Trace

At COP27, Climate Trace (<https://climatetrace.org/>), a non-profit organisation provided data on the largest Green House Gas (GHG) emitters among a wide selection of countries including Ireland. It showed that Dublin Airport was the largest GHG emitter in Ireland, emitting an estimated 1.02MT CO<sub>2</sub>e100.



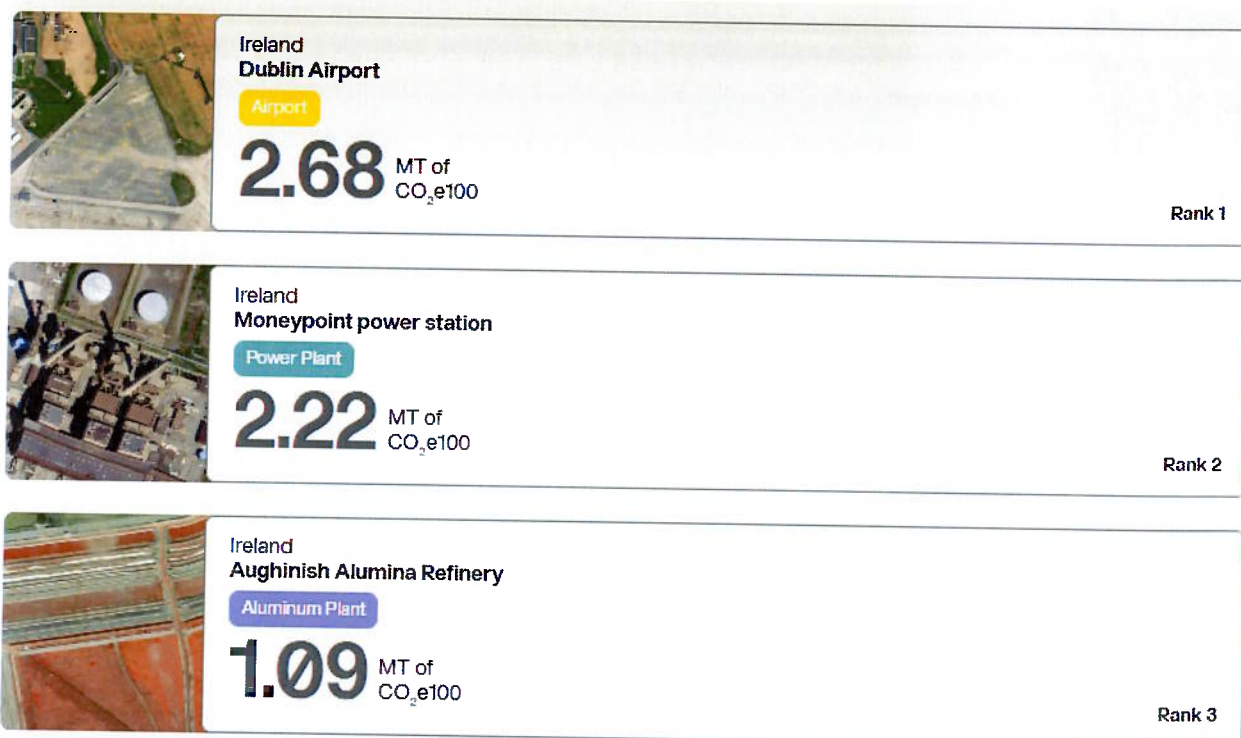


## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

At COP28, Dublin Airport is once again ranked as Ireland's #1 GHG emitter.

<https://climatetrace.org/explore/co2e100-2022-ireland-irl>

Disturbingly the emissions for 2022 are estimated at 2.68 MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100.



This puts the Climate Chapter in the revised EIAR Supplement into perspective and provides unequivocal proof that the GHG emissions from Dublin Airport are **'Significant'**.

According to ClimateTrace.org, Ireland had 76.42 MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100 in 2022. Therefore, Dublin Airport accounted for 3.5% of all GHG emissions in the country in 2022.


According to ClimateTrace.org, Ireland had 15.79 MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100 due to the Transport sector in 2022. Therefore, Dublin Airport accounted for 17% of all Transport GHG emissions in the country in 2022.

Total aviation GHG emissions were estimated at 2.97 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e100 in the whole of Ireland. Therefore, Dublin Airport accounted for 90% of the total aviation GHG emissions in Ireland.

**Note these figures do not include non-CO<sub>2</sub> warming effects.**

In a comparison with UK airports, Dublin ranked 3<sup>rd</sup>, ahead of Manchester and Stansted with only Heathrow and Gatwick with higher emissions:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

	<p>UK London Heathrow Airport</p> <p>Airport</p> <p><b>15.91</b> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100</p>	Rank 1
	<p>UK London Gatwick Airport</p> <p>Airport</p> <p><b>3.08</b> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100</p>	Rank 2
	<p>Ireland Dublin Airport</p> <p>Airport</p> <p><b>2.68</b> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100</p>	Rank 3
	<p>UK Manchester Airport</p> <p>Airport</p> <p><b>2.57</b> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100</p>	Rank 4
	<p>UK London Stansted Airport</p> <p>Airport</p> <p><b>1.71</b> MT of CO<sub>2</sub>e100</p>	Rank 5

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.11 Non-CO<sub>2</sub> Effects on Climate Change

In the Planner's report, it dismisses the impact of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects on Climate Change.

In a scientific paper from January 2021 titled 'The contribution of global aviation to anthropogenic climate forcing for 2000 to 2018' (<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1352231020305689?via%3Dihub>), the authors state that 3.5% of total warming in 2011 was associated with aviation and that roughly two thirds of warming due to aviation at that time was caused by non-CO<sub>2</sub> sources. The aviation industry has been solely focused on CO<sub>2</sub> reduction, neglecting the necessity to reduce non-CO<sub>2</sub> aviation effects on Climate. In a Nature article published in July 2022 (<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-022-01404-7>), the authors state that:

*"The aviation sector needs to neutralise CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and reduce non-CO<sub>2</sub> climatic effects. Despite being responsible for approximately two-thirds of aviation's impacts on the climate, most of aviation non-CO<sub>2</sub> species are currently excluded from climate mitigation efforts".*

Carbon offsetting will not be sufficient at reducing aviation's effects on Climate Change. The authors state:

*"We demonstrate that simply neutralizing aviation's CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, if nothing is done to reduce non-CO<sub>2</sub> forcing, causes up to 0.4 °C additional warming, thus compromising the 1.5 °C target".*

The effects of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects is also referenced by the EU Commission ([https://ec.europa.eu/clima/eu-action/transport-emissions/reducing-emissions-aviation\\_en#tab-0-0](https://ec.europa.eu/clima/eu-action/transport-emissions/reducing-emissions-aviation_en#tab-0-0)):

*"Aviation also has an impact on the climate through the release of nitrogen oxides, water vapour, and sulphate and soot particles at high altitudes, which could have a significant climate effect. A November 2020 study conducted by the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) looks into the non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects of aviation on climate change, and fulfils the requirement of the EU Emissions Trading System Directive (Art. 30.4). **Overall, the significance of combined non-CO<sub>2</sub> climate impacts from aviation activities, previously estimated to be at least as important as those of CO<sub>2</sub> alone, is now fully confirmed by the report**".*

This contradicts section 11.3.15 of the EIAR which states that the "the science is uncertain, and these additional impacts are not included in EU or international policy making at present".

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The EASA report confirms that the EIAR has grossly underestimated the effects of aviation on Climate Change by not considering the effects of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects. The report provides three possible options to address non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects:

- EASA environmental certification standards
- Reductions in fuel burn
- Monetary charge levied on aircraft NOx emissions
- Inclusion of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects under EU ETS
- ATM management

In the 'Report from the Commission to the European Parliament and the Council' (<https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:52020DC0747&from=EN>), it states:

*"The significance of non-CO<sub>2</sub> climate impacts from aviation activities, previously estimated to be at least as important in total as those of CO<sub>2</sub> alone is fully confirmed by the report. This results in a need to consider how to best to address them further to contribute to the EU's climate objectives and the Paris Agreement, complementary to climate action already being taken. This would allow moving towards policies targeting aviation's full climate impacts. This would also result in co-benefits regarding local air quality".*

Non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects are therefore a known issue and one that should have been included in the EIAR whilst analysing the significant effects of aircraft activities on Climate Change.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.12 Transport & Environment

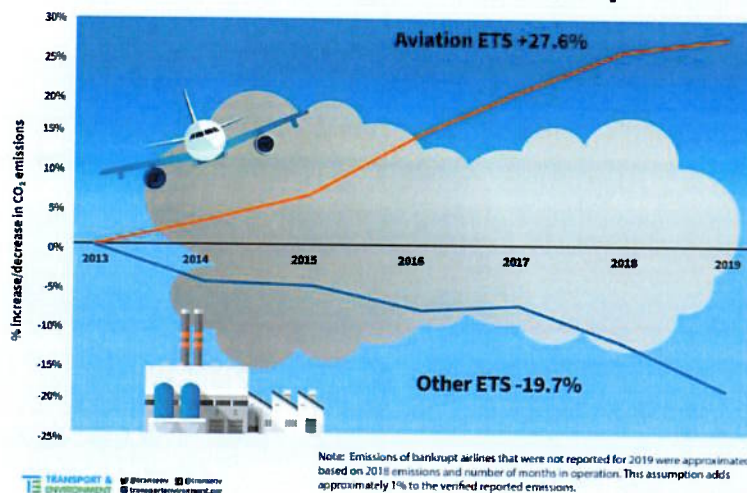
In an article (<https://www.transportenvironment.org/state-aviation-ets/>) produced by Transport & Environment (T&E), one of Europe's leading NGO's campaigning for cleaner transport, it states that figures for 2019 show that, unlike other sectors covered by the EU ETS, aviation emissions continued to grow by an estimated 1.5% in 2019. This compares to a fall of 8.9% in the emissions from other sectors covered by the ETS, such as power, coal, steel and cement. The figure of 1.5% growth in 2019 only covers flights within Europe and excludes flights to and from Europe.

The article states that:

*"Reflecting the growth in emissions from this sector, airlines are an increasing presence among top emitters in different member states. In 2018, airlines were top 5 emitters in 13 member states (top 10 in 16 member states). In 2019 airlines were top 5 emitters in 14 member states, with Vueling reaching 5th spot in Spain. The aviation sector, including airports and airlines, is increasingly being recognised as a major emitter in states, after years of its emissions flying under the radar. This has led to increasing calls for these emissions to be included in national climate targets, a move supported by T&E."*

The article states that since 2013, aviation emissions have increased 27.6% compared to a 19.7% decrease for other sectors in the ETS. Between 1990 and 2018, total EU aviation emissions grew from 1.5% of EU emissions to 3.6%.

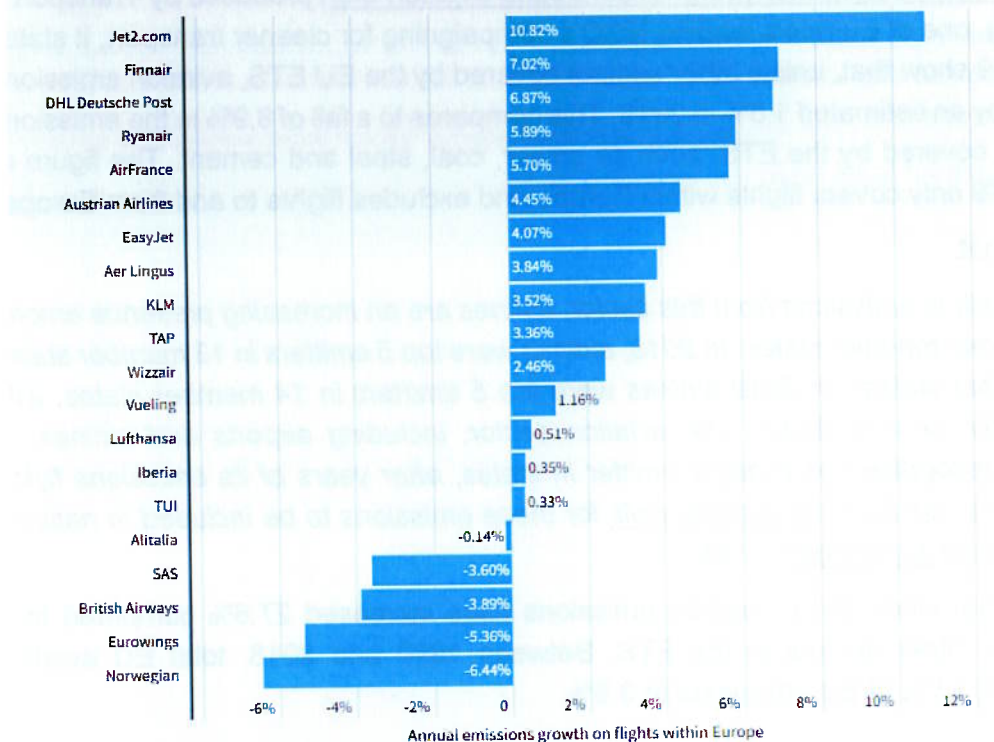
#### Aviation emissions have grown 28% in Europe since 2013



Interestingly the article lists both Ryanair and Aer Lingus among the fastest growing airline polluters in 2019:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### Fastest growing major airline polluters in 2019



Source: European Commission Union Registry verified emissions (2020)

Note: Biggest polluting airlines of 2019. See methodological note for Airline grouping



TRANSPORT &  
ENVIRONMENT



@transenv



@transenv



transportenvironment.org

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.13 EuroStat – Growth of GHG Emissions

EuroStat has reported that GHG emissions have risen in Q1 of 2022 compared to the same quarter in 2021 (<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/products-eurostat-news/-/ddn-20220816-1>):

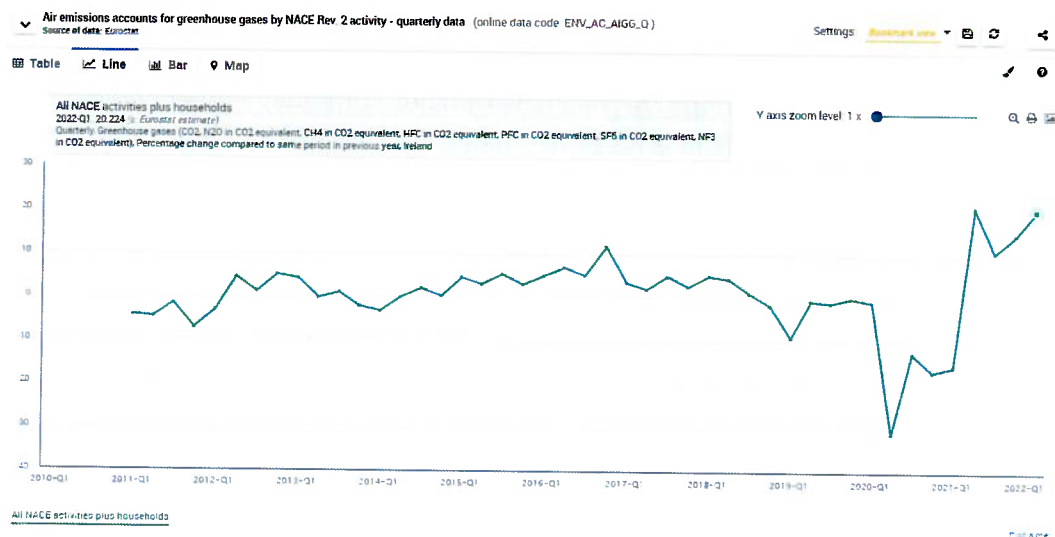
**Growth rates of total greenhouse gas emissions for the economy**  
(% change compared with the same quarter of the previous year)



It states:

“Among the Member States with increased emissions in the same comparison period were Bulgaria (+38%), Malta (+21%) and Ireland (+20%)”.

Ireland is singled out with the 3<sup>rd</sup> biggest increase with a 20% increase:



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

In an updated report from Eurostat on November 15<sup>th</sup> 2023, <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/products-eurostat-news/-/ddn-20220816-1> EU economy GHG emissions fell by -5.3% in Q2 2023.

Ireland is named alongside Malta, Latvia, Lithuania, Cyprus and Croatia as the only EU countries that had an increase in emissions. Ireland registered a +3.6% increase.

### Growth rates of greenhouse gas emissions by the economy and GDP, Q2 2023

(% change compared with the same quarter of the previous year)



In a related article in the Examiner, <https://www.irishexaminer.com/business/economy/arid-41270623.html>, it highlights how this rise in emissions shines light on Irish airlines. The article states:

*"Speaking to the Irish Examiner, a spokesperson for Eurostat said that while national breakdowns are not published, "emissions from transport indeed contribute to the overall emissions, in particular in countries with large resident airlines," highlighting emissions from Ryanair, Europe's largest airline, as well as Aer Lingus - which are both registered in Ireland."*



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.14 Chatham House Report

A Chatham House Report titled 'Net Zero and the role of the aviation industry' dated November 15<sup>th</sup>, <https://www.chathamhouse.org/2023/11/net-zero-and-role-aviation-industry>, focuses on the struggles of the aviation industry to reduce its carbon emissions in line with the Paris Agreement and net zero.

The report highlights the supply-side issues on lack of scale for viable alternatives stating they are still in the R&D phase. The report attempts to assess how managing demand for flights can help set the industry on the net zero trajectory. The model developed demonstrates that acting prudently, and reducing demand for flights in the short term, would offer the best chance of enabling the sector to play its role in achieving net zero.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### I.15 OurWorldInData Per Capita CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions

Ireland ranked 8<sup>th</sup> worst in the world on per capita CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from International Aviation

#### Per capita CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from international aviation, 2018



International aviation emissions are here allocated to the country of departure of each flight.

[Table](#) [Map](#) [Chart](#)

[Show selection only](#)

Per capita CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from international aviation kilograms

Country/area	↑ 2018
Iceland	3,505.6 kg
Qatar	2,472.7 kg
United Arab Emirates	2,195.1 kg
Singapore	1,741.0 kg
Malta	991.6 kg
New Zealand	640.3 kg
Mauritius	599.8 kg
Ireland	574.1 kg
Switzerland	513.3 kg

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 1.16 Conclusion

The chapter on Climate and Carbon in the EIAR is seriously flawed when assessing the significance of GHG emissions. The latest IEMA guidelines clearly demonstrate that the additional GHG emissions from the aircraft movements from the Relevant Action will lead to a significance of '**major adverse**' as these emissions do not follow the net zero trajectory.

The omission of realistic future years scenarios demonstrates a serious flaw in the Climate and Carbon chapter. It is Government Policy to increase passenger numbers and the daa itself has publicly stated that they will submit a 40mppa planning application before the end of 2023 and have launched a portal to showcase it, <https://dublinairport.exhibition.app/>. Failure to include future years without the 32m passenger cap is contrary to EIAR legislation and guidelines.

The Inspector has failed to properly quantify GHG future emissions and failed to assign the significance as '**major adverse**' as per IEMA guidelines.

The Inspector has also minimised the effects of non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects on Climate Change and achieving the net zero target.

## 2.0 PROJECT IRELAND 2040

---

### 2.0 NPF

The Relevant Action facilitates growth at Dublin Airport, especially at night, and this contravenes the objectives of Project Ireland 2040 with regard to Balanced Regional Development. This imbalance in development has also been raised in a recent publication from Oxford Economics for the Shannon Airport Group.

The National Planning Framework (NPF) is a high-level strategic plan to guide future development and investment. It also sets targets around social outcomes. The NPF recognises the importance of noise management which is implemented through the following Objectives 52 and 65:

#### National Policy Objective 52

*"The planning system will be responsive to our national environmental challenges and **ensure that development occurs within environmental limits**, having regard to the requirements of all relevant environmental legislation and the sustainable management of our natural capital."*

#### National Policy Objective 65

*"Promote the pro-active management of noise where it is likely to have significant adverse impacts on health and quality of life and support the aims of the Environmental Noise Regulations through national planning guidance and Noise Action Plans."*

These two objectives are critically important for the Board to take cognisance of and to understand their importance. Objective 52 is very clear that development must exist within environmental limits and Objective 65 is clear that significant adverse impacts on health and quality of life needs to be proactively managed.

**Based on these two over-arching objectives, the Relevant Action must be refused in order to protect the environment and health of local residents.**

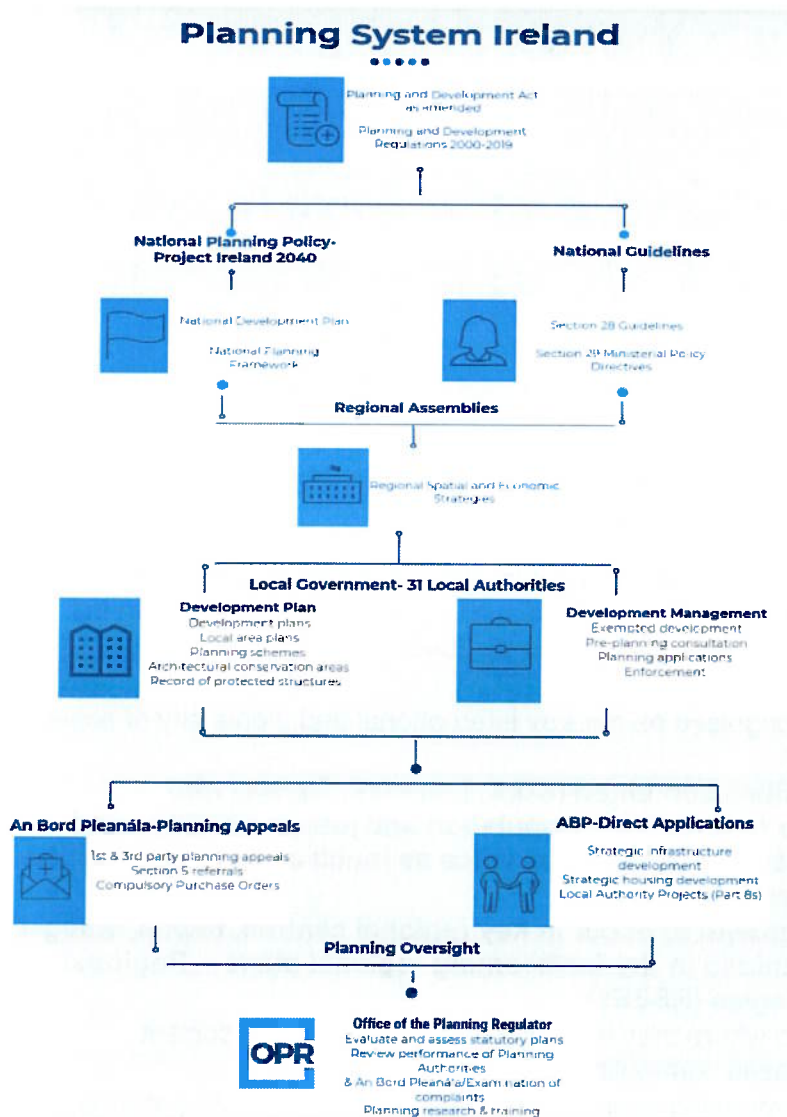


## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 2.1 Project Ireland 2040

The Department of Housing Planning and Local Government, on behalf of the Irish Government, prepared and published the finalised National Planning Framework under Project Ireland 2040, the overarching policy and planning framework for the social, economic and cultural development of Ireland.

Project Ireland 2040 sits above the Regional Assemblies and Local Government:



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT



From the NPF's website, <https://www.npf.ie/project-ireland-2040-national-planning-framework/>, the objectives of the National Development Planning Framework are:

- Guide the future development of Ireland, taking into account a projected 1 million increase in our population, the need to create 660,000 additional jobs to achieve full employment and a need for 550,000 more homes by 2040;
- Of the 1 million extra people,
- 25% is planned for Dublin, recognised as our key international and global city of scale and principal economic driver,
- **25% across the other four cities combined (Cork, Limerick, Galway and Waterford), enabling all four to grow their population and jobs by 50-60%, and become cities of greater scale, i.e. growing by twice as much as they did over the previous 25 years to 2016, and**
- **with the remaining 50% of growth to occur in key regional centres, towns, villages and rural areas, to be determined in the forthcoming regional plans – Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies (RSEs).**
- Enable people to live closer to where they work, moving away from the current unsustainable trends of increased commuting;
- Regenerate rural Ireland by promoting environmentally sustainable growth patterns;
- **Plan for and implement a better distribution of regional growth, in terms of jobs and prosperity;**
- Transform settlements of all sizes through imaginative urban regeneration and bring life / jobs back into cities, towns and villages;

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

- Co-ordinate delivery of infrastructure and services in tandem with growth, through joined-up NPF/National Investment Plan and consistent sectoral plans, which will help to manage this growth and tackle congestion and quality of life issues in Dublin and elsewhere

A key strategy is targeting a level of growth in the Northern, Western and Southern regions combined to at least match that projected in the Eastern and Midland region:



Section 1.2 of the plan sets out a new strategy for managing growth:



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

*“From an administrative and planning point of view, Ireland is divided in to three regions: the Northern and Western, Southern, and Eastern and Midland Regional Assembly areas. **We need to manage more balanced growth between these three regions** because at the moment Dublin, and to a lesser extent the wider Eastern and Midland area, has witnessed an overconcentration of population, homes and jobs. **We cannot let this continue unchecked and so our aim is to see a roughly 50:50 distribution of growth** between the Eastern and Midland region, and the Southern and Northern and Western regions, with 75% of the growth to be outside of Dublin and its suburbs.”*

And supporting ambitious growth targets to enable the four cities of Cork, Limerick, Galway and Waterford to each grow by at least 50% to 2040 and to enhance their significant potential to become cities of scale.

National Policy Objectives 1a-1c clearly outline how growth should be dispersed throughout the country:

### National Policy Objective 1a

The projected level of population and employment growth in the Eastern and Midland Regional Assembly area will be at least matched by that of the Northern and Western and Southern Regional Assembly areas combined.

### National Policy Objective 1b

- Eastern and Midland Region: 490,000 - 540,000 additional people i.e. a population of around 2.85 million;
- Northern and Western Region: 160,000 - 180,000 additional people i.e. a population of just over 1 million;
- Southern Region: 340,000 - 380,000 additional people i.e. a population of almost 2 million.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### National Policy Objective 1c

- Eastern and Midland Region: around 320,000 additional people in employment i.e. 1.34 million in total;
- Northern and Western Region: around 115,000 additional people in employment i.e. 450,000 (0.45m) in total;
- Southern Region: around 225,000 additional people in employment i.e. 880,000 (0.875m) in total.

Table 2.1 summarises the NPF and where growth should occur:

Table 2.1 | The NPF at a Glance: Targeted Pattern of Growth, 2040

National Policy Objective	Eastern and Midland	Southern	Northern and Western
1. Growing Our Regions	+ 490,000 - 540,000 people (2.85m total) +320,000 in employment (1.34m total)	+ 340,000 - 380,000 people (2m total) +225,000 in employment (880,000 total)	+160,000 - 180,000 people (1m total) +115,000 in employment (450,000 total)
2. Building Stronger Regions: Accessible Centres of Scale <sup>20</sup>	Dublin City and Suburbs: +235,000 - 290,000 people (at least 1.41 million total)  Regional Spatial and Economic Strategy to set out a strategic development framework for the Region, leading with the key role of Athlone in the Midlands and the Drogheda-Dundalk-Newry cross-border network	Cork City and Suburbs: +105,000 - 125,000 people (at least 315,000 total)  Limerick City and Suburbs: +50,000 - 55,000 people (at least 145,000 total)  Waterford City and Suburbs: +30,000 - 35,000 people (at least 85,000 total)  Regional Spatial and Economic Strategy to set out a strategic development framework for the Region	Galway City and Suburbs: +40,000 - 45,000 people (at least 120,000 total)  RSES to set out a strategic development framework for the Region, leading with the key role of Sligo in the North-West, Athlone in the Midlands and the Letterkenny-Derry cross-border network
3. Compact, Smart, Sustainable Growth	50% of new city housing within existing Dublin City and suburbs footprint  30% all new housing elsewhere, within existing urban footprints	50% new city housing on within existing Cork, Limerick and Waterford Cities and Suburbs footprints  30% all new housing elsewhere, within existing urban footprints	50% of new city housing within existing Galway City and suburbs footprint  30% all new housing elsewhere, within existing urban footprints

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 2.2 Report from Shannon Airport Group

On the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 2023 the Shannon Airport Group published a report from Oxford Economics on the The Economic Impact of the Shannon Airport Group:

<https://www.snnairportgroup.ie/news-media/latest-news/2023/oxford-economics-impact-report-snnairportgroup>

It is very important to put this report into context. Oxford Economics were employed by the Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport to conduct a 'Review of Future Capacity Needs at Ireland's State Airports'. The final report was published in August 2018:

<https://assets.gov.ie/22659/d2cbb36779534741adde4be4f0943a7d.pdf>

Therefore, they are a very reputable body with experience of the Irish Aviation industry and having a record working for the Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport. In that context they are perfectly positioned to conduct a non-biased report into areas of the Irish Aviation industry.

The press release from the Shannon Airport Group is very relevant to Ireland's National Aviation Policy and how it adheres to Project Ireland 2040:

*"Shannon Airport Group makes a major economic contribution to the Mid-West region and Ireland, and has the potential to do even more in the future. However, one of the areas we note in our report is that **Ireland's aviation policy has to date failed to create a level playing field for Ireland's regional airports to flourish.** Given that airports can drive regional growth, and that **Project Ireland 2040 aims to rebalance growth across Ireland,** there is a strong argument for providing state aid to Shannon Airport.*

*"There is strong evidence that airports can have a positive impact on local and regional economies and Governments are recognising the benefits of having a balanced aviation sector. **If a country has an excessive reliance on a single airport, it can concentrate economic growth and any disruptions could cause a significant impact on the tourism sector, as well as the economy as a whole.**"*

The press release goes on further to make a series of recommendations, one of which is:

- **Government should update the Irish Aviation Policy published in 2015 to help it achieve the long-term growth targets set out in Project Ireland 2040.**

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

The press release also quotes the Minister of State at the Department of Transport, Jack Chambers TD:

***"Shannon has a key role to play in rebalancing Ireland's aviation landscape, alleviating the congestion at Dublin Airport and delivering balanced regional development for our country."***

In the Executive Summary, Oxford Economics discusses the policy environment and challenges for Shannon Airport:

***"While the outlook for growth in the aviation sector is positive, Ireland's aviation sector is one of the most concentrated in Europe. Dublin Airport forms a higher share of aviation activity than across comparator European nations and has captured almost all of the recent growth in passengers across Ireland. It may be that this is partly due to the aviation and economic policy decisions made by the Irish Government, such as excluding regional airports serving more than one million passengers from financial support provided under the Regional Airports Programme and decisions by the Commission for Aviation Regulation to fund continuous capacity expansion at Dublin Airport without consideration of the impact this has on national infrastructure and regional balance."***

***"Rebalancing passengers to regional airports, such as Shannon, will bring a range of benefits to the Irish economy. A strong regional airport assists in building a more vibrant business environment, helping to unlock growth. If a country has an excessive reliance on a single airport, any disruptions, such as labour shortages, natural disasters, or technical failures, could cause a significant impact on the tourism sector, as well as the economy as a whole."***

***"Supporting regional airports will also enable the Government's wider regional growth objectives, as set out in Project Ireland 2040. However, our baseline forecast indicates that the desired spatial rebalancing of economic growth is unlikely to materialise without substantial intervention, with population and employment expected to continue to be concentrated across the Eastern & Midland region (including Dublin)."***

***"The National Aviation Policy predates the Project Ireland 2040 development strategy, and a review of aviation policy is needed to accommodate the Government's ambitions for rebalancing regional growth across Ireland. There would also be a series of environmental benefits that would support the Government's efforts to tackle climate change, such as reducing noise in***



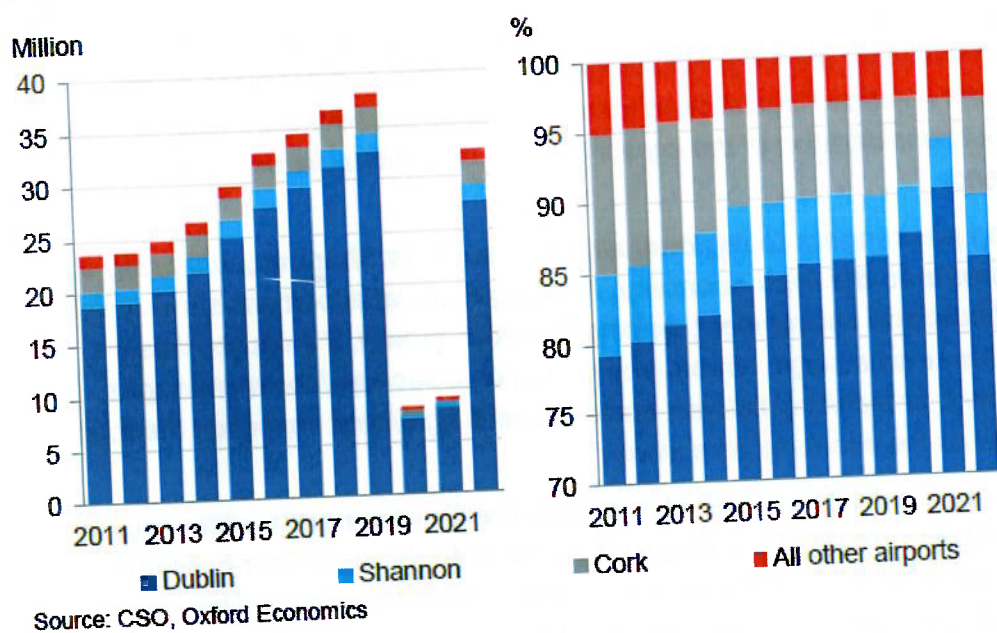
## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### residential areas or pollution from large-scale expansion projects in Dublin Airport."

The above statement from Oxford Economics clearly states that a review of aviation policy is needed as it's failing the core aims of Project Ireland 2040 to support balanced regional development and growth across Ireland. It also the environmental benefits of reducing noise and pollution.

Section 3.4 of the Oxford Economics report is focused on passenger numbers. Since 2011 Ireland saw an 8.9m increase in passenger travelling through its airports, which is a 60% increase. But the report outlines that Dublin Airport accounted for 85% of passengers in 2022 up from 79% in 2011. Dublin Airport accounted for all of the net increase between 2011 – 2022. Shannon's market share declined from 5.8% in 2011, to 4.4% in 2022. Shannon's market share declined from 5.8% in 2011, to 4.4% in 2022.

**Fig. 19. Passengers by airport, Ireland, 2011 to 2022**



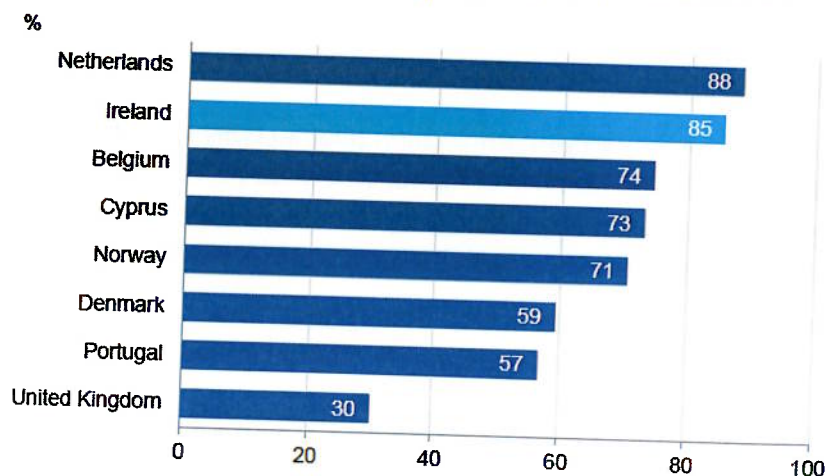
In section 4.2 of the report, it highlights how Ireland's aviation sector is one of the most concentrated in Europe. Only the Netherlands has a larger share of passenger concentrated at a single airport.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT



Fig. 22. Market share of the largest airport, selected countries, 2019



Source: CSO, International Airports Review, Statista, Oxford Economics

The report discusses the Dutch Government's plans to cap the number of flights at Schiphol to address emissions and noise issues. This demonstrates the willingness to tackle market dominance and one that Ireland could adopt by adhering to Project Ireland 2040 to promote balanced regional development.

**The EIAR submitted fails to examine any alternative to expansion at Dublin Airport with respect to using the other airports in Ireland, which would have a significant positive impact on the environment surrounding Dublin Airport. This blinkered approach is not environmentally acceptable and is contrary to the Environmental Assessment Legislation.**

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

### 3.0 FLEET RENEWAL

#### 3.0 Fleet Renewal

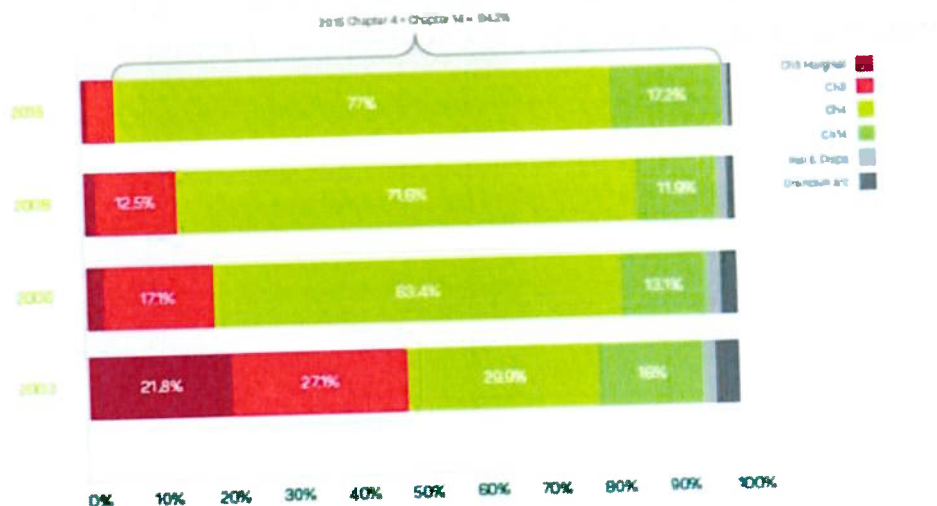
The daa are solely relying on fleet renewal to deliver a reduction in noise over time. There is no reduction in the number of flights on the South Runway at night and forecasts show that they will grow as the Night Quota System facilitates growth in ATMs. There is also future growth during the daytime with the new North Runway.

The Dublin Airport Noise Action Plan (<https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2019-04/NAP%20Final.pdf>) references the change in aircraft types from 2003 to 2017.

- In 2003, 46% of aircraft were Chapter 4 and 14,
- In 2008, 83% of aircraft were Chapter 4 and 14
- In 2017, 90% of aircraft were Chapter 4 and 14

In 2017 over 90% of aircraft using Dublin Airport were the quietest types (Chapter 4 and 14) compared to 83% in 2008 and 46% in 2003<sup>5</sup>.

A similar depiction of fleet modernisation at Dublin Airport since 2003 is given in the daa's 2019 Compliance Report for ANCA, <https://www.fingal.ie/sites/default/files/2021-02/dublin-airport-noise-supplementary-compliance-report-final180121-chapter-assessment.pdf>.



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

**Yet noise exposure levels grew exponentially in line with movement increases.**

So, if fleet replacement didn't work in the past, why do ANCA/ABP solely rely on fleet replacement to Chapter 14 levels to reduce noise if movement levels are to increase? This is clear evidence that fleet replacement does not counter the effects of ever-growing movements which is facilitated by ANCA's Night Quota System. ANCA must interrogate the historical data and explain why with the adoption of quieter aircraft, noise levels grew exponentially due to the increase noise contour footprint.

- In 2016, the 45dB Lden contour was 370km<sup>2</sup>
- In 2019, the 45dB Lden contour grew to 745km<sup>2</sup>

**This is a doubling of the size of the 45dB Lden contour in just 3 years.**

- In 2016, the 40dB Lnight contour was 212km<sup>2</sup>
- In 2019, the 40dB Lnight contour grew to 328km<sup>2</sup>

**This is a 50% increase in the size of the 40dB Lnight contour in just 3 years.**

Here's a comparison of the Lden contours areas from 2006 to 2019:

dB Lden	2006	2016	2018 Baseline	2019 Baseline
>=45		370	703.2	745.7
>=50		148	209.3	218.7
>=55	57.6	67	85.9	88.3
>=60	22.1	27.3	33.5	35.6
>=65	9.1	10.4	11.6	12.2
>=70	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.4
>=75	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7

Here's a comparison of the Lnight contours areas from 2006 to 2019:

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

dB Lnight	2006	2016	2018 Baseline	2019 Baseline
>=40		212	304.4	328.4
>=45		90	118.2	122.2
>=50	28.3	38.8	48.4	52.3
>=55	11.3	14.7	16.8	18.6
>=60	4.7	5.6	5.8	6.4
>=65	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.5
>=70	0.9	1	1	1

There has been no explanation given due to this growth in contour areas even though the percentage of quieter aircraft grew to over 90% in that timeframe. And why this will not be the case in future years. The modelling by the daa for the quieter aircraft cannot be trusted. The recorded noise levels from the Chapter 14 aircraft are in line with those of Chapter 4 on the ground at the noise monitors surrounding Dublin Airport.

ANCA provided a report titled a 'Review of Applicant's Fleet and Forecast Assumptions and Curfew Commentary' in Appendix G of their draft decision. The projections of future aircraft mix were analysed by 'Altitude Aviation Advisory'. Altitude Aviation Advisory did not develop passenger forecasts for Dublin Airport but simply used Mott MacDonalds forecasts. No independent analysis of Mott MacDonalds forecasts has taken place. ANCA, as independent Noise Regulator, and the Board are therefore taking the daa's passenger forecasts without any due diligence.

### Forecast Parameters

- We have not developed passenger forecasts for Dublin Airport.
  - Instead, we have used the Mott MacDonald central unconstrained ATM forecast.
  - Additionally, we have adopted the Mott Macdonald 2019 ATM shares by airline. reported for Aer Lingus, Ryanair and British Airways.

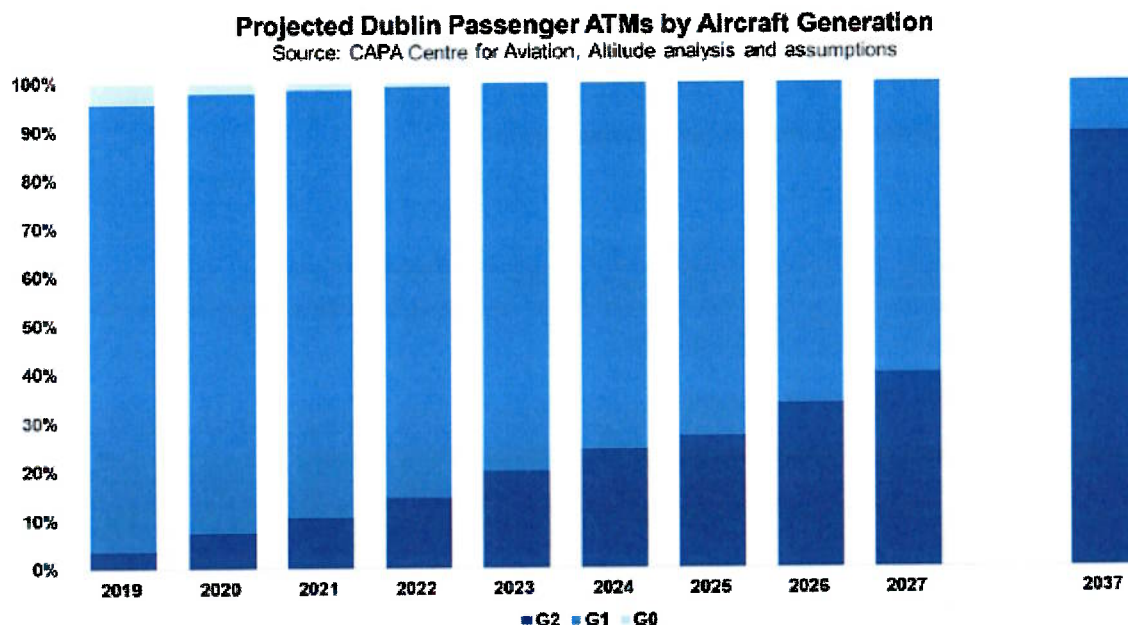
Also worryingly from Altitude Aviation Advisory:



## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT

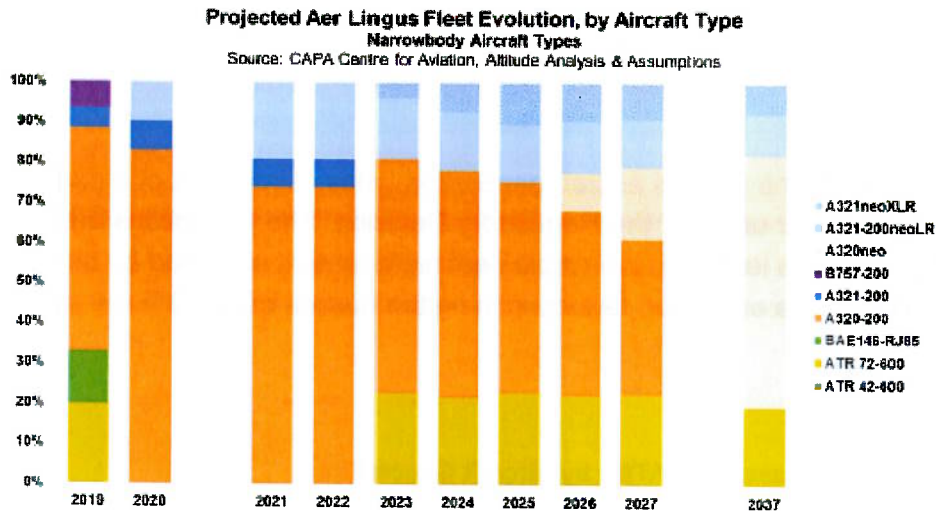
- We have not had access to detailed data on actual flight operations at Dublin (only planned schedules) and have not been able to consult directly with the DAA or airlines on their plans.

The report provides a forecast of the various aircraft generation types. Circa 25% of aircraft in 2025 will be Generation 2, the year used for the Regulatory Decision. The projections are for 90% replacement by 2037 which is less than the whole fleet replacement modelled by the Phenomena project. Therefore, the estimated reduction in health burden of 22-23% will be reduced at Dublin Airport.



The report provides modelling of the projected fleet development for Aer Lingus. The majority of the fleet are narrow body aircraft. The projections show that the A320neo is not coming on stream until 2026, after the time period considered in the daa's application.

## CLIMATE ASSESSMENT



These forecasts are predicated on the following assumptions:

A320 / A320neo	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2021: Average age of existing A320 is ca. 14yrs with min age of ca. 10yrs and max age of ca. 20yrs.</li> <li>2021-27: We <u>assume</u> A320 aircraft are used to cover capacity on some of the routes previously operated by Stobart/CityJet.</li> <li>2021-27: We <u>assume</u> a gradual phase out of the existing A320 aircraft beginning 2023.</li> <li>2021-31: We <u>assume</u> an order will be made for A320neo aircraft (or allocated to Aer Lingus from existing group capacity), and that these will begin to replace the A320 (with gradual growth of the combined A320/A320neo fleet).</li> <li>2028-37: We <u>assume</u> continued gradual growth of the A320neo fleet.</li> </ul>
----------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

The modelling of Ryanair's fleet is as follows:

